Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/annualofjohnston01john_0

BX
6349
A4
N6
J64
1986 - 1990

286.9756
M66J0

1986 Annual

PARTNERS IN MISSIONS

Johnston Baptist Association North Carolina

Annual of

Johnston Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

Eighty-fourth Annual Session

The next annual session will be held at

MICRO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 19, 1987

and

CLAYTON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 20, 1987

Published 1987 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION
Departmental Officers 1
Representatives to the General Board 5
CHURCH DIRECTORY
Pastors 5
Sunday School Directors 7
Church Training Directors 8
Brotherhood Directors 8
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 8
Church Treasurers 10
Music Directors 12
Organists 13
Media Library Directors 14
Chairmen of Deacons 14
Ministers Other Than Pastors 15
Ministers Licensed 15
PROCEEDINGS
Annual Meeting 16
Annual Session Agenda 23
ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS
Historical Events 19
Memorials Committee 20
Constitution Committee 21
Migrant Ministry 22
Resolution Committee 22
Director of Missions 24
General Board 25
North Carolina Baptist Foundation 26
Biblical Recorder 26
American Bible Society 27
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 28
Christian Action League 29
Baptist Retirement Homes 30
Evangelism 31
North Carolina Baptist College 32
Youth Ministry 34
Baptist Children's Homes 34
Baptist Association Seminary Extension 35
Church Training 38
Missions Committee/Missions Development Council 38
Sunday School 39

Senior Adult 40
Cooperative Program - Stewardship 40
Woman's Missionary Union 40
Time, Place and Preacher 41
Proposed Budget 41
Financial Report 42
Pastors of Churches 45
Associational Churches 46
HISTORICAL TABLE 48
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS 51
STATISTICAL TABLES 55
MAP OF ASSOCIATION ..... Center of Book

Directory of Association

General Executive Officers

1986-1987

Moderator ..... Clitus Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Vice Moderator ..... Lee Colbert, P. O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771
Clerk ..... Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 204, Selma 27576; 965-5173
Treasurer ..... Chester Wilkins, P. O. Box 335, Pine Level 27568; 965-2295
Historian ..... Mary Ann Akers, 305 E. Market St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8146
Trustees ..... Joyce Creech, '87, Rt. 3 Box 187, Zebulon 27597; 269-8289
Harold Tharington, '88, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
Billy Ray Creech, '89, Rt. 1 Box 218, Selma 27576; 965-3396

Departmental Officers

1986-1987

Sunday School

Director ..... Tom Asbury, Rt. 1 Box 163, Middlesex 27557; 965-5082
Assistant Director ..... Robert Kelley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27591

Church Training

Director ..... Maurice W. Grissom, P. O. Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
Assistant Director ..... Jeff Clark, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2664

Music Director

Director ..... Marshall Tyson, P. O. Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
Assistant Director ..... Kelly Stone, P. O. Box 209, Smithfield 27576; 934-9771

Youth Ministry

Director ..... S. Keith Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 263X, Four Oaks 27524; 594-0016
Assistant Director ..... Sharron Gunter, P. O. Box 237, Kenly 27542; 284-4936

Evangelism

Director ..... Don Price, 204 W. Church St., Benson 27504; 894-4777

Brotherhood

Director ..... Marshall Fagg, Rt. 1 Box 159, Selma 27576; 964-5826

Library Services

Director..... Chris Aker, 305 E. Market St., Smithfield 27576; 934-8146

Missions Development

Director ..... Steve Morris, 14 Rochelle Pl., Selma 27576; 965-7240

Seminary Extension

Director ..... Robert Cooke, Rt. 2 Box 154-A, Benson 27504; 894-5866

Tim Stevens, Chairman
Nominating Committee

Woman's Missionary Union 1986-87

Director..... Mrs. Clitus (Jean) Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Assistant Director..... Mrs. Dorothy Driver, Rt. 1 Box 112, Middlesex 27557; 269-8732
Secretary..... Ms. Jeanette Lassiter, 107 Milton Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-7726
Mission Friends Director..... Mrs. Tom (Carla) Asbury, Rt. 1 Box 163, Middlesex 27557; 965-5082
Assistant Mission Friends Director..... Peggy Kelley, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27591
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Alton (Gayle) Bizzell, 108 E. Stevens St., Smithfield 27577; 934-3514
Assistant G.A. Director..... Mrs. Don (Sue) Etheridge, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 27577; 934-5306
Acteens Director..... Mrs. Waynelle Davis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Middlesex 27557; 269-8855
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Ms. Debbie Wall, Rt. 1 Box A99, Middlesex 27557
Baptist Young Women Director..... Mrs. Dick (Gail) Cagle, 804 Primrose St., Selma 27576; 965-8352
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director..... Mrs. Sylvia Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577; 934-2083
Baptist Women Director..... Mrs. Medwick (Shirley) Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 208 A, Angier 27591; 894-4900
Assistant Baptist Women Director..... Mrs. Hubert (Eunice) Hinnant, Rt. 3 Box 464, Selma 27576; 965-2618
Mission Support Director..... Mrs. Willard (Mary) Brown, Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 27576; 965-3704
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Jimmy (Dot) Nappier, P. O. Box 399, Clayton 27520; 553-7444
Assistant Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Cameron (Lena) Mercer, 309 Horne St., Clayton 27520; 553-7368
Enlistmen/Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Horace (Nettie) Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-6957
Centennial Chairperson ..... Jan Barry, 506 E. Hancock St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6523
Area Leaders:
Area I ..... Mrs. Dorothy Creech, Rt. 1 Box 243, Zebulon 27597; 269-9644
Area II ..... Mrs. Laura Ferrell, Ricks Tr. Pk. Box 44, Selma 27576; 965-6870
Area III..... Mrs. Garfield (Bessie) Brown, Box 305, Princeton 27569; 936-3841
Area IV..... Mrs. Robert (Linda) Barefoot, 104 S. Rogers St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2064

Area V..... Mrs. Carl (Lucille) Peacock, Rt. 2 Box 121, Benson 27504; 894-4693
Area VI ..... Mrs. Elwood (Shirley) Banks, P. O. Box , Four Oaks 27524; 963-2532
Area VII..... Mrs. Glenwood (Joan) Parrish, Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529; 772-1929
Area VIII ..... Mrs. Felton (Jean) Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 349, Wendell 27591; 553-6920
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Beebe Parker, P. O. Box 43, Pine Level 27568
Mrs. Golda Pittman, Box 1207, Smithfield 27577
Mitchiner Loan Fund ..... Mrs. Romana Cash, Evelyn Garris, Lois Overby

Committee on Committees Report

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:
Maurice Grissom, Chairman - 89..... P. O. Box 35, Clayton 553-4161
Vern Sullivan - 87 ..... 611 W. Anderson, Selma 965-5358
Winkie Moore - 87..... Rt. 1 Box 471, Selma 965-6113
Tim Stevens - 88 ..... Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 284-4207
Larry Dupree - 89 ..... Rt. 1, Zebulon 269-9353
Don Price - 88 ..... P. O. Box 323, Benson 894-3275

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE:
Emery Hacket, Chairman ..... Rt. 1 Box 204 G, Zebulon 269-4076
Joyce Creech..... Rt. 1 Box 187, Zebulon 269-8289

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE:
Bennie Parker, Chairman - 87 ..... Box 43, Pine Level 965-2226
C. E. Clayton - 88 ..... P. O. Box 145, Pine Level 965-5382
Hazel Lock - 88 ..... Rt. 1 Box 163, Selma 965-9701
Louise Wall - 87..... Rt. 3 Box 237, Selma 965-2750
Stan Overman - 89..... P. O. Box 622, Middlesex 235-4358
Shirley Byrd - 89 ..... Rt. 1 Box 208 A, Angier 894-4900

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION:
Jeff Clark, Chairman - 88 ..... P. O. Box 717, Four Oaks 963-2102
William Crouch - 87 ..... Rt. 2 Box 377 A, Four Oaks 894-5505
Tim Stevens - 89 ..... Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 284-4207
Hoyt Lock - 89 ..... Rt. 1 Box 163, Selma 965-9701
Norman Arant - 89..... 202 Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 934-1413
Leon Tart - 87 ..... Rt. 2 Box 603, Dunn 892-3812
Larry Hutchins - 88..... 116 Britt St., Smithfield 934-8845
Robert Cooke - 88 ..... Rt. 2 Box 154 A, Benson 894-5866
Marshall Fagg - 87..... Rt. 1 Box 159, Selma 965-5826

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Herman Mauney, Chairman..... 402 Holt St., Smithfield 934-7637
Mrs. Annette Woods ..... 20 Hunter Ln., Selma 965-3205
Mrs. Joe Puckett..... 513 Lee St., Smithfield 934-2430

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE:
Richard Moore, Chairman ..... Smithfield 934-3486
Bill Edwards ..... Rt. 1 Box 197, Selma 965-5243
Joe Moore..... P. O. Box 451, Selma 965-2017
Grover Creech ..... 105 Longview Dr., Smithfield 934-5113

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:
Chad Allen, Chairman - 88 ..... P. O. Box 446, Selma 934-3228
James Little - 87 ..... 609 S. Barbour St., Clayton 553-7539

Lamar Armstrong, III - 89 ..... Rt. 4, Four Oaks 934-2646

COMMITTEE ON THE ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Jeff Clark, Chairman ..... P. O. Box 717, Four Oaks 963-2102
Loretta Woodard ..... P. O. Box 42, Princeton 936-3561
Robert Brooks ..... 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 553-7302
Selmadene Tart ..... 409 Robertson St., Clayton 553-7268
Lee McGraw ..... Rt. 1 Box 155, Middlesex 965-5796

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

Don Price, Chairman ..... P. O. Box 323, Benson 894-3275
Mrs. Ramona Cash ..... P. O. Box 417, Clayton 553-7244
Henry Wright ..... 921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield 934-3547

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:

Robert Cooke, Chairman ..... Rt. 2 Box 154 A, Benson 894-5866
Horace Ricks, DOM ..... P. O. Box 356, Selma 965-9450
Clitus Hinton, Moderator ..... Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 936-1111
John Hatch ..... Rt. 3 Box A, Four Oaks 963-3304
Mrs. Karen Clark ..... P. O. Box 717, Four Oaks 963-2102
Mrs. Jean Ashley ..... 414 Wellons St., Smithfield 934-4431
Mrs. Mary Brown ..... Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 965-3704

BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE:

James Ellerbe, Chairman - 87 ..... 415 Canady St., Clayton 553-7333
Paul Rose - 87 ..... Rt. 1 Box 355, Mt. Olive 658-4600
George Smith - 89 ..... 2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 553-5331
Jeff Clark - 88 ..... P. O. Box 717, Four Oaks 963-2664
Kenneth Thornton - 88 ..... P. O. Box 215, Princeton 936-4001
Willie McKeel - 89 ..... Box 212, Princeton 936-3891

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

Mrs. Lucille Oliver, Chairman - 88 ..... 618 S. First St., Smithfield 934-8084
Rev. Raymond Moore - 87 ..... P. O. Box 164, Four Oaks 963-2483
Fred Smith ..... Rt. 2, Clayton 553-5930
Marty Green ..... Rt. 1 Box 120, Middlesex 269-6873

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

Mrs. Lois Overby, Chairman ..... 611 S. Fourth St., Smithfield 934-2495
Mrs. Doria Grissom ..... P. O. Box 35, Clayton 553-6597
Mrs. Laura Johnson ..... 702 W. Main St., Benson 894-3324

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:

Vice Moderator, Chairman
Charles Creech ..... Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 269-8877
Willard Brown ..... Rt. 2 Box 102 A, Selma 965-3704
Robert Brooks ..... 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 553-7302
Thomas Asbury ..... Rt. 1 Box 163, Middlesex 965-5082

DENOMINATIONAL AND INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES:

Cooperative Program ..... Willard Brown, Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 965-3704
Children's Homes ..... Carolyn Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 934-3749
Baptist Colleges ..... Grace Smith, 105 Fayetteville St., Clayton 553-6239
Baptist Foundation ..... R. E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 963-2483
Baptist Hospital ..... Leslie Parrish, Rt. 1, Middlesex 284-5327
Annuity Board ..... Wayne Maberry, Rt. 1 Box 269, Zebulon 365-5373
American Bible Society ..... Jean Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 936-1111
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Tom Pearce, Rt. 3 Box 394, Selma 284-3414

Representatives to the General Board

Antioch ..... Thomas Asbury, Rt. 1 Box 163, Middlesex 27557
Baptist Center ..... Richard Lee, 2401 Lee Rd., Clayton 27520
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Valton Alford, P. O. Box , Wendell 27591
Benson ..... P. B. Wood, P. O. Box 236, Benson 27504
Bethesda ..... Dixie Jordan, 3711 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520
Blackman's Grove ..... Lawrence Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
Burnell ..... Bobby Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524
Calvary Missionary ..... J. Lovitte Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334
Cedar Grove ..... Rodney Mercer, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893
Clayton First ..... Charles Stewart, 1017 W. Mulberry Rd., Clayton 27520
Clyde's Chapel ..... Thurman Davis, Rt. 1 Box 206, Wendell 27591
Faith ..... W. G. Ricks, 310 Ricks Rd., Selma 27576
Four Oaks ..... H. J. Beeker, P. O. Box 188, Four Oaks 27524
Hephzibah ..... W. C. Wilkins, P. O. Box 335, Pine Level 27568
Hocutt Memorial ..... John Lee, 305 Wrenn Ln., Clayton 27520
Hood's Grove ..... Lee A. Hayes, 3113 George St., Benson 27504
Jonesboro ..... J. L. West, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334
Live Oak ..... Jerry Norris, Selma 27576
Micro ..... Roland Melaneon, Rt. 1 Box 251 E, Kenly 27542
Middlesex Missionary ..... John Brantley, P. O. Box 515, Middlesex 27557
New Life Missionary ..... Steve Ennis, 416 N. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577
Noble's Chapel ..... Thad Sharp, Jr., Rt. 1, Sims 27880
North Smithfield ..... Earl Whitley, 19 W. Waddell St., Smithfield 27577
Pauline ..... Joe David Massey, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524
Pine Level ..... Clyde Mozingo, P. O. Box 27, Pine Level 27568
Pisgah ..... Perk Braswell, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield 27577
Pleasant Grove ..... Willis Longston, Rt. 3, Benson 27504
Princeton ..... Emma Lee Woodard, Rt. 1 Box 267, Princeton 27569
Sardis ..... Mrs. Carl Daughtry, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577
Mrs. Merton Whitley, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577
Sharon ..... Rev. Larry Hutchins, 219 Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577
M. B. McLeod, 204 McCullers Dr., Smithfield 27577
Smithfield First ..... Joseph Nall, P. O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577
Thanksgiving ..... Worley Earp, Selma 27576
Trinity ..... Rev. Robert Cooke, Rt. 2 Box 154 A, Benson 27504
Mrs. Alton Lawhon, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366
Mrs. Stephen Lee, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Watkin's Chapel ..... Charles Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 27597
Emery Hacket, Rt. 1 Box 204G, Zebulon 27597
White Oak ..... George Smith, 3630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520

Church Directory

Pastors

Antioch ..... Thomas P. Asbury, Rt. 1 Box 163, Middlesex 27557; 965-5082
Baptist Center ..... Robert Brooks, 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7302
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Charles M. Stevens, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591; 365-5417

Benson ..... Donald Price, 204 W. Church St., Benson 27504; 894-3275
Benson Grove ..... Billie Rae Pittman, Apt. 3 Croasdaile Dr., Durham 27705; 383-3547
Bethany ..... Leslie Parrish, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557; 284-5327
Bethesda Missionary ..... Keith Walters, 2917 Hwy. 70 East, Clayton 27520; 553-4950
Beulah ..... C. H. Lee, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 594-1523
Blackman's Grove ..... J. W. Crouch, Rt. 2 Box 337A, Four Oaks 27524; 894-5504
Burnell ..... Felix Futrell, Rt. 3 Box 221, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2715
Calvary ..... None
Calvary Missionary ..... Joseph E. Norris, 1102 W. Broad St., Dunn 28334; 892-2686
Carter's Chapel ..... Edwin Yarborough, Rt. 1 Box 294, Selma 27576
Cedar Grove ..... W. W. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 39-A, Princeton 27509; 735-9757
Clayton First ..... Maurice Grissom, P. O. Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
Clyde's Chapel ..... Robert Kelley, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27599; 365-5055
Corinth ..... None
Crestwood ..... Thomas Pearce, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 284-3414
Faith ..... Stephen Morris, 14 Rochelle Pl. Selma 27576; 965-7240
Four Oaks ..... Jeff Clark, P. O. Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2664
Hale's Chapel ..... Gene Alexander, Rt. 1 Box 179, Zebulon 27597
Hephzibah ..... None
Hocutt Memorial ..... None
Hood's Grove ..... Leonard Braswell, Rt. 7 Box 1625, Smithfield 27577; 934-3960
Jonesboro ..... Leon Tart, Rt. 2 Box 603, Dunn 28334; 892-3812
Kenly ..... Carlton R. Gunter, Box 237, Kenly 27542; 284-4936
Lee's Chapel ..... None
Live Oak ..... Marshall Fagg, Rt. 1 Box 159, Selma 27576; 965-5826
Micro ..... Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 27557; 284-4207
Middlesex Missionary ..... C. W. Driver, P. O. Box 446, Middlesex 27557; 235-4049
New Life Missionary ..... George D. Arant, 202 Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 27577
Newton Grove ..... Paul Rose, Rt. 1 Box 355, Mt. Olive 28365; 658-4600
Noble's Chapel ..... Ronald Cava, Rt. 1 Box 194-A, Sims 27880; 235-4101
North Smithfield ..... Terry Fowler, 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577; 934-0893
Oliver's Grove ..... W. W. Turner, 1307 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520; 553-6670
Parrish Memorial ..... Kenneth D. Benton, P. O. Box 210, Micro 27555; 965-6012
Pauline ..... Keith Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 263X, Four Oaks 27524; 594-0016
Pine Level ..... None
Pisgah ..... Donald L. Etheridge, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 27577; 934-5306
Pleasant Grove ..... None
Princeton ..... Kenneth D. Thornton, Sr., P. O. Box 215, Princeton 27569; 936-0311
Sardis ..... None
Selma ..... Chadwick J. Allen, 506 W. Wadell St., Selma 27576; 965-9431
Sharon ..... Larry Hutchins, 219 Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3778
Shiloh ..... Danny Poyner, Sr., 320 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529; 772-7521
Smithfield First ..... Lee Colbert, P. O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771
Steven's Chapel ..... Dr. Thom Duncan, Rt. 2 Box 170, Smithfield 27577; 934-6917
Thanksgiving ..... Aubry McLellan (Int.), Rt. 2 Box 64-A, High Point 27260
Trinity ..... Robert Cooke, Rt. 2 Box 154-A, Benson 27504; 894-5866
Watkin's Chapel ..... Emery Hacket, Rt. 1 Box 204C, Zebulon 27597; 269-4076
White Oak ..... None
Wilson's Mills ..... None

Sunday School Directors

Antioch ..... Shirley Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 156, Middlesex 27557; 965-2557
Baptist Center ..... Richard R. Lee, 2401 Lee Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7374
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Joyce Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-8289
Benson ..... Eloise Bonds, 600 W. Harnett St., Benson 27504; 894-4274
Benson Grove ..... Hal Elliott, Rt. 3, Benson 27504; 894-5556
Bethany ..... Ernie Bizzell, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542; 284-4415
Bethesda Missionary ..... Larry Harper, 3425 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6936
Beulah ..... Charles Dunn, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334; 892-1961
Blackman's Grove ..... Larry Massengill, Rt. 1, Benson 27504; 894-5724
Burnell ..... Earl Gautier, Rt. 3 Box 416, Benson 27504; 894-3852
Calvary ..... Donald Gay, Rt. 3 Box 473, Smithfield 27577; 934-8993
Calvary Missionary ..... Judy Lee, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334; 892-7336
Carter's Chapel ..... Martha Grady, Rt. 2 Box 511, Selma 27576; 284-2830
Cedar Grove ..... Randy Boykin, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893; 237-2534
Clayton First ..... Billy Parrish, 3200 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7373
Clyde's Chapel ..... Glenn Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 220A, Wendell 27591; 365-6939
Crestwood ..... George Creech, Rt. 1 Box 199, Selma 27576; 965-8521
Faith ..... Ronnie Robinson, 2075 Cottonwood Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 735-0961
Four Oaks ..... Keith Peedin, Rt. 4 Box 84, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3289
Hale's Chapel ..... Tom Price, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Hephzibah ..... Charles Pilkington, Rt. 4 Box 204, Selma 27576; 965-8156
Hocutt Memorial ..... Selmadene Tart, 409 Robertson St., Clayton 27520; 553-7268
Hood's Grove ..... Lee A. Hayes, 3115 George St., Benson 27504; 894-5469
Jonesboro ..... Abel Penny, 506 Divine St., Dunn 28334; 892-3900
Kenly ..... Dorothy Creech, Box 615, Kenly 27542; 284-2939
Lee's Chapel ..... Jimmie Denton, P. O. Box 256, Middlesex 27557; 235-3430
Live Oak ..... Dick Cagle, 804 Primrose St., Selma 27576; 965-8352
Micro ..... Leland Batten, P. O. Box 197, Micro 27555; 284-2267
Middlesex Missionary ..... Junior Johnson, P. O. Box 115, Middlesex 27577; 235-3968
New Life Missionary ..... Steve Ennis, 416 N. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6787
Newton Grove ..... Dewayne West, W. Grove St., Newton Grove 28366; 594-1383
Noble's Chapel ..... Mrs. Angela Deans, Rt. 2, Bailey 27807; 235-3222
North Smithfield ..... Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8492
Oliver's Grove ..... Landis Adams, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2402
Parrish Memorial ..... Tommy Medlin, Rt. 2 Box 369, Princeton 27569; 284-3650
Pauline ..... Terry Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5437
Pine Level ..... James Overbee, P. O. Box 36, Pine Level 27568; 965-8860
Pisgah ..... Perk Braswell, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield 27577; 934-7238
Pleasant Grove ..... S. E. Miller, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592; 894-4900
Princeton ..... Bobby G. Toler, Rt. 2 Box 27, Princeton 27569; 936-4491
Sardis ..... Johnnie Toole, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-2105
Selma ..... Horace Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-6957
Sharon ..... Jimmy Jones, 110 Whitley Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-7508
Shiloh ..... Glenwood Parrish, 205 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529; 772-1929
Smithfield First ..... William Perry, Rt. 4 Box 149, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771
Steven's Chapel ..... Joey Hatcher, Princeton 27569
Thanksgiving ..... Wanda Byrd, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-8082
Trinity ..... David Wood, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-5772
Watkin's Chapel ..... Herman Hocutt, P. O. Box 1151, Zebulon 27597; 365-3219
White Oak ..... George Smith, 2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5331
Wilson's Mills ..... Mrs. Jackie Jones, Rt. 2, 4001 Powhatan Rd., Clayton 27520; 934-3725

Church Training Directors

Bethesda Missionary ..... Sam Johnson, 3030 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-4590
Clayton First ..... Chris McAdams, 611 S. Barbour St., Clayton 27520; 553-6033
Clyde's Chapel ..... Ms. Debbie Williford, Rt. 1 Box 215N, Wendell 27591; 365-3100
Four Oaks ..... Mrs. Dianne Heritage, P. O. Box 218, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2422
Hocutt Memorial ..... John Lee, 305 Wren St., Clayton 27520; 553-5961
Live Oak ..... Wanda Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 51, Selma 27576; 965-9346
Sardis ..... Mrs. Johnnie Toole, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-2105
Selma ..... Vickie Pryor, Rt. 1 Box 133, Selma 27576; 965-5858
Shiloh ..... Glenwood Parrish, 205 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529; 772-1929

Brotherhood Directors

Antioch ..... Thomas Asbury, Rt. 1 Box 163, Middlesex 27557; 965-5082
Bethesda Missionary ..... Fred Schaefer, 2036 Cole Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5962
Beulah ..... John Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334; 892-4332
Burnell ..... Earl Gautier, Rt. 3 Box 416, Benson 27504; 894-3852
Calvary ..... Jackie Hawley, Rt. 3 Box 485, Smithfield 27577; 934-3593
Carter's Chapel ..... Walter Holston, Rt. 2 Box 374K, Smithfield 27577; 965-8837
Clayton First ..... Rudy Oliver, 105 Edgewater Dr., Clayton 27520; 553-6515
Clyde's Chapel ..... L. C. Medlin, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 222, Wendell 27591; 365-7596
Crestwood ..... Ed Delahooke, Rt. 1 Box 92, Selma 27576; 965-5018
Faith ..... Clarence Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 965-2671
Four Oaks ..... Edison Temple, Rt. 4 Box 309, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3200
Hale's Chapel ..... C. B. Phillips, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Hephzibah ..... Donald L. King, Rt. 1 Box 270, Princeton 27569; 965-3909
Hocutt Memorial ..... Cameron Mercer, 309 W. Horne St., Clayton 27520; 553-7368
Live Oak ..... Paul Ed Dunn, Rt. 1 Box 269, Selma 27576; 965-3109
Micro ..... Luther Whitley, P. O. Box 203, Micro 27555; 284-2344
Middlesex Missionary ..... Ricky Strickland, P. O. Box 573, Middlesex 27557; 235-2139
Noble's Chapel ..... Ted Deans, Rt. 2, Bailey 27807; 235-3222
North Smithfield ..... Linwood Starling, 1024 Cherry St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4549
Oliver's Grove ..... Dean Jackson, 603 Church St., Four Oaks 27524; 963-2624
Parrish Memorial ..... Marilyn Parrish, P. O. Box 341, Pine Level 27568; 965-2882
Pauline ..... Steve Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524; 934-7997
Pine Level ..... Robert Watson, P. O. Box 93, Pine Level 27568; 965-2827
Pisgah ..... James R. Griffin, Rt. 4 Box 121, Smithfield 27577; 934-4569
Pleasant Grove ..... James Stephenson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592; 639-4214
Princeton ..... Dr. Harold Lassiter, Box 428, Princeton 27569; 936-2597
Sardis ..... Johnnie Toole, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-2105
Smithfield First ..... Mark High, 109 Britt St., Smithfield 27577; 934-5329
Steven's Chapel ..... Leland House, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-8244
Watkin's Chapel ..... Stan Overman, P. O. Box 622, Middlesex 27557; 235-4358
White Oak ..... Irvin Smith, 3315 Buffaloe Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-4458
Wilson's Mills ..... Wayne Strickland, 420 Dixie Dr., Selma 27576; 965-8206

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Antioch ..... Edith Megran, Rt. 1 Box 155, Middlesex 27557; 965-5796
Baptist Center ..... Nadine Wells, 3430 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6659
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Faye R. Creech, P. O. Box , Wendell 27591; 365-7518

Benson ..... Pearl Creech, 312 W. Parrish Dr., Benson 27504; 894-3625
Benson Grove ..... Mrs. Mardy Benson, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-2917
Bethany ..... Mrs. Billy Batten, Rt. 2 Box 301, Kenly 27542; 284-4164
Bethesda Missionary..... Dorothy Ellis, 2550 Powhatan Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7891
Beulah..... Pandora Tyndall; 567-2912
Blackman's Grove ..... Miss Lois Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-2582
Burnell..... Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2856
Calvary ..... Carolyn Wood, Rt. 2 Box 331-A, Princeton 27569; 965-5836
Calvary Missionary ..... Dorothy Johnson, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334; 892-1894
Carter's Chapel ..... Mary Brown, Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 27576; 965-3704
Cedar Grove..... Linda Dew, 3307 Millbrook Rd., Wilson 27893; 237-8242
Clayton First ..... Linda Atkinson, 511 S. Page St., Clayton 27520; 553-6629
Clyde's Chapel ..... Annette Adams, Rt. 1 Box 193B, Wendell 27591; 365-3651
Crestwood ..... Marie Odom, 204 Quail Rd., Smithfield 27577; 934-5494
Faith ..... Laura Ferrell, Ricks Trailer Pk., Selma 27576
Four Oaks ..... Julia Coats, Rt. 1 Box 17, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2492
Hephzibah ..... Karen Evans; 965-6187
Hocutt Memorial ..... Vickie Bowers, Brigadon St., Clayton 27520; 553-4903
Hood's Grove..... Mrs. W. A. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 212, Benson 27504; 894-5357
Jonesboro..... Ora Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 601, Dunn 28334; 892-5704
Kenly..... Lulu Jolliff, Rt. 4 Box 229A, Kenly 27542; 284-2431
Lee's Chapel..... Janie Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 31, Middlesex 27557; 235-3411
Live Oak ..... Gail Cagle, 804 Primrose St., Selma 27576; 965-8352
Micro..... Elliphair Stallings, Rt. 3 Box 563, Selma 27576; 965-3893
Middlesex Missionary ..... Ms. Hildred Wright, P. O. Box 303, Middlesex 27577; 235-3972
New Life Missionary ..... Mary Jane Pryor, 315 N. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8469
Newton Grove ..... Lottie Bass, P. O. Box 87, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0680
Noble's Chapel ..... Dolly Stallings, Sims 27880; 237-3925
Oliver's Grove ..... Teresa Allen, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524
Parrish Memorial ..... Eunice Hinnant, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-2618
Pauline ..... Eunice Weeks, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 934-2949
Pine Level..... Ruby Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 590, Selma 27576; 965-2864
Pisgah ..... Geraldine Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 282, Smithfield 27577; 934-2331
Pleasant Grove ..... Shirley Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-4900
Princeton..... Jean Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Sardis ..... Brenda Mitchell, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-4077
Selma ..... Nettie Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-6957
Sharon..... Karen Brown, 4727 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton 27520; 934-2555
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Terry Monroe, 205 November St., Garner 27529; 772-5817
Smithfield First ..... Jan Barry, 506 Hancock St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6523
Steven's Chapel ..... Melva Williams, Rt. 4, Selma 27576; 965-5161
Thanksgiving ..... Margaret Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-9395
Trinity ..... Mrs. Stephen Lee, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-4571
Watkin's Chapel ..... Waynelle Davis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Middlesex 27557; 269-8855
White Oak ..... Jean Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 349, Wendell 27591; 553-6920
Wilson's Mills ..... Lynne Parker, P. O. Box 156, Wilson's Mills 27593; 934-5915

Church Clerks

Antioch ..... Edith McGraw, Rt. 1 Box 155, Middlesex 27577; 965-5796
Baptist Center ..... Mary Chappell, 3410 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7413
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Mrs. Robert H. Andrews, P. O. Box 331, Wendell 27591; 365-7279

Benson ..... Ruth Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 15, Benson 27504; 894-3519
Benson Grove ..... Idaleen Benson, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-4624
Bethany ..... Blanche Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 347, Kenly 27542; 284-2440
Bethesda Missionary ..... Betty Lee, 4221 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5684
Beulah ..... Henrietta Ivey, P. O. Box 250, Angier 27501; 639-2809
Blackman's Grove..... Pam Massengill, Rt. 2 Box 320, Four Oaks 27524; 894-2584
Burnell ..... Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2856
Calvary ..... Mrs. Kay Cahoon, 732 Selma Rd., Smithfield 27577; 934-9631
Calvary Missionary ..... Donna Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334; 892-5639
Carter's Chapel..... Kay Lamm, Rt. 2 Box 484, Selma 27576; 965-2576
Cedar Grove..... Geraldine Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson 27893; 243-4239
Clayton First ..... Mrs. J. W. Lee, 258 Hardee St., Clayton 27520; 553-6565
Clyde's Chapel..... Brenda Brantley, 1217 Ridgehaven Dr., Wendell 27591; 365-9903
Crestwood ..... Lavee Jones, 6 Brookwood Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-6392
Faith ..... Patricia Michael, Rt. 1 Box 406, Selma 27576; 965-8231
Four Oaks ..... James Creech, P. O. Box 223, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3264
Hale's Chapel ..... Vonnie Andrews, Rt. 1 Box 221, Zebulon 27597; 269-8773
Hephzibah ..... Elsie L. Wilkins, P. O. Box 596, Pine Level 27568; 965-5707
Hocutt Memorial..... Barbara Williams, 1014 Mulberry Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7986
Hood's Grove ..... Mrs. Cleo Hood, Rt. 2 Box 213, Benson 27504; 894-3435
Jonesboro ..... Judy Parker, Rt. 2 Box 553, Dunn 28334; 892-2377
Kenly ..... Mildred Hales, Rt. 1 Box 38BA, Kenly 27542; 284-3246
Lee's Chapel..... Dixie Bunn, Rt. 1 Box 30, Middlesex 27557; 235-3887
Live Oak ..... Bonnie Barbour, Rt. 1 Box 833, Selma 27576; 965-8110
Micro ..... Nina Davis, P. O. Box 81, Micro 27555; 284-4573
Middlesex Missionary..... Ms. Barbara Dunbar, P. O. Box 461, Middlesex 27557; 235-4477
New Life Missionary ..... Vickie Duren, 3110 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-4842
Newton Grove ..... Norma Williford, Rt. 1 Box 175-A, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0433
Noble's Chapel ..... Esta A. Bailey, Rt. 1 Box 1471, Sims 27880; 235-3143
North Smithfield ..... Barbara Price, Rt. 1 Box 373A, Smithfield 27577; 934-5350
Oliver's Grove ..... Johnnie Stewart, Rt. 3 Box 448, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2277
Parrish Memorial ..... Jeanne Woodard, P. O. Box 225, Micro 27555; 284-2698
Pauline..... Josephine Wood, Rt. 1 Box 104A, Four Oaks 27524; 934-4034
Pine Level ..... Sylvia Hinnant, Rt. 4 Box 298, Selma 27576; 965-5253
Pisgah..... Susan Austin, Rt. 1 Box 374-A, Smithfield 27577; 934-3963
Pleasant Grove..... Jacqueline Gregory, Rt. 1 Box 1275, Garner 27529; 772-2110
Princeton ..... Patricia Worley, Rt. 1 Box 83, Princeton 27569; 936-8281
Sardis ..... Delphia Whitley, Rt. 3 Box 160, Smithfield 27577; 934-4842
Selma ..... Ellen Allen, 104 N. Raiford St., Selma 27576; 965-8285
Sharon ..... Carolyn Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Donald Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 100, Garner 27529; 772-8047
Smithfield First ..... Sidney Broadwell, 1203 S. Walnut Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3831
Steven's Chapel ..... Wayne Peedin, Rt. 4, Selma 27576; 965-3803
Thanksgiving ..... Arnold Price, Rt. 1 Box B640, Selma 27576; 965-2591
Trinity ..... Mrs. J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Benson 27504; 894-3434
Watkin's Chapel ..... Charles Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 27597; 269-8877
White Oak ..... Ann J. Green, Rt. 1 Box 353A, Wendell 27591; 553-7187
Wilson's Mills ..... Mrs. Norman Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 96-B, Smithfield 27577; 934-7515

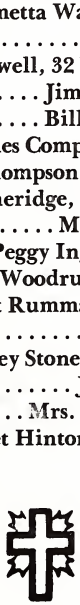
Church Treasurers

Antioch ..... Brenda Foscue, Rt. 1 Box 184, Middlesex 27557; 284-2773
Baptist Center ..... Billy Wells, 3430 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6659

Baptist Tabernacle ..... Howard Driver, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591; 365-7595
Benson ..... Randy Stephenson, 400 W. Harnett St., Benson 27504; 894-4436
Benson Grove ..... Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-4686
Bethany ..... Floyd Watkins, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 965-6332
Bethesda Missionary ..... Ayden Lee, Jr., 4221 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5684
Beulah ..... Ruthlene Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3602
Blackman's Grove ..... Carolyn Holley, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-5962
Burnell ..... Ivey Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 222, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2897
Calvary ..... Carolyn Wood, Rt. 2 Box 337A, Princeton 27569; 965-5836
Calvary Missionary ..... Dorothy Barefoot, Rt. 6 Box 144-A, Dunn 28334; 892-8693
Carter's Chapel ..... Roger Sutton, Rt. 2 Box 148, Kenly 27542; 284-4288
Cedar Grove ..... Henry Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson 27893; 243-4239
Clayton First ..... James Cash, P. O. Box 417, Clayton 27520; 553-7244
Clyde's Chapel ..... Ralph Brantley, 1217 Ridgehaven Dr., Wendell 27591; 365-9903
Crestwood ..... Ed Delahooke, Rt. 1 Box 92, Selma 27576; 965-5018
Faith ..... Myrtle Ballard, Rt. 3 Box 135, Selma 27576; 965-3043
Four Oaks ..... Tim Grady, P. O. Box 1009, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2544
Hale's Chapel ..... Mrs. F. C. Vann, Rt. 1 Box 46, Zebulon 27597; 269-8567
Hephzibah ..... W. C. Wilkins, P. O. Box 335, Pine Level 27568; 965-2295
Hocutt Memorial ..... Vickie Bowers, Brigadoon St., Clayton 27520; 553-4903
Hood's Grove ..... Mrs. Jarvis Blackmon, Rt. 2 Box 246, Benson 27504; 894-4185
Jonesboro ..... Sue Tart, Rt. 2 Box 603, Dunn 28334; 892-3812
Kenly ..... Sandra Starling, Rt. 4 Box 270, Kenly 27542
Lee's Chapel ..... Jonnie Driver, Rt. 1 Box 35A, Middlesex 27557; 235-3745
Live Oak ..... Faye Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 197, Selma 27576; 965-5243
Micro ..... Shirley Price, P. O. Box 42, Micro 27555; 284-4971
Middlesex Missionary ..... Cecil Williford, P. O. Box 265, Middlesex 27557; 235-3890
New Life Missionary ..... Karen Ennis, 416 N. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6789
Newton Grove ..... Howard Denning, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0224
Noble's Chapel ..... Tim Nichols, Rt. 1, Sims 27880; 235-4701
North Smithfield ..... Edith Deece, 11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4373
Oliver's Grove ..... Tom Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2620
Parrish Memorial ..... Susan Parrish, Rt. 3 Box 409, Selma 27576; 284-5362
Pauline ..... Ruth Wood, Rt. 1 Box 335, Four Oaks 27524; 934-0320
Pine Level ..... Gilbert Pace, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-7351
Pisgah ..... Blenda Braswell, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield 27577; 934-7238
Pleasant Grove ..... Jacquelyn Miller, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592; 639-4972
Princeton ..... Clitus Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Sardis ..... Linda Massey, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-6796
Selma ..... Hubert Allen, 104 N. Raiford St., Selma 27576; 965-8285
Sharon ..... M. B. McLeod, 204 McCullers St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4452
Shiloh ..... Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 102, Garner 27529; 772-8047
Smithfield First ..... James L. Talton, P. O. Box 285, Smithfield 27577; 934-2462
Steven's Chapel ..... Sherrill Thompson, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 965-3554
Thanksgiving ..... Katie Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-5089
Trinity ..... Larry Stevens, P. O. Box 561, Benson 27504; 894-2151
Watkins Chapel ..... Phil Parrish, P. O. Box 211, Wendell 27591; 365-7541
White Oak ..... Louse Pleasants, Rt. 1 Box 345-A, Wendell 27591; 553-7389
Wilson's Mills ..... Beverly Southerland, 2130 Southern Rd., Clayton 27520; 934-8238

Music Directors

Antioch ..... Marty Green, Rt. 1 Box 120, Middlesex 27557; 269-6873
Baptist Center ..... Ms. Jennie Standley, 250 Robertson St., Clayton 27520; 553-4540
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Jerry Kennett, SEBTS, Box 2667, Wake Forest 27587
Benson ..... Linda Shearhouse, 302 W. Church St., Benson 27504; 894-8024
Bethany ..... Kermitt Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 347, Kenly 27542; 284-2440
Bethesda Missionary ..... Janet Johnson, 3030 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-4590
Beulah ..... Henrietta Ivey, P. O. Box 250, Angier 27501; 639-2809
Blackman's Grove ..... J. W. Crouch, Rt. 2 Box 337-A, Four Oaks 27524; 894-5505
Burnell ..... Carolyn Futrell, Rt. 3 Box 221, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2715
Calvary ..... Judy Hawley, Rt. 3 Box 485, Smithfield 27577; 934-3593
Calvary Missionary ..... Teresa Barefoot
Carter's Chapel ..... June Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 152, Selma 27576; 965-5982
Cedar Grove ..... Stella Walker, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893
Clayton First ..... Marshall Tyson, P. O. Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
Clyde's Chapel ..... Ms. Shirley Medlin, 223 Dennis Ave., Raleigh 27604; 821-3613
Crestwood ..... Bonnie Stebbins; 965-3991
Faith ..... Marie Ricks, 310 Ricks Trailer Pk., Selma 27576
Four Oaks ..... Teresa Aiken, 3702 Chase Rd., Apt. 2, Wilson 27893; 291-2774
Hale's Chapel ..... Buice Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-5321
Hephzibah ..... Linda G. King, Rt. 1 Box 270, Princeton 27569; 965-3909
Hocutt Memorial ..... Alton E. Wood, 1913 Hwy. 70 West, Clayton 27520; 553-6323
Hood's Grove ..... Mrs. Thelma Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366; 894-2392
Kenly ..... Nancy Stutts, Rt. 1 Box 216, Kenly 27542
Lee's Chapel ..... Janie Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 31, Middlesex 27557; 235-3555
Live Oak ..... Carolyn Crumpler, Rt. 2 Box 86-A, Selma 27576; 965-8454
Micro ..... Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 27557; 284-4207
New Life Missionary ..... Bettye Gibson, Rt. 3 Box 62B, Smithfield 27577; 934-9584
Newton Grove ..... Rometta Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0936
Noble's Chapel ..... Peggy Wilson, Rt. 1, Sims 27880; 235-4187
North Smithfield ..... Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8492
Oliver's Grove ..... Jimmy Jones, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5608
Parrish Memorial ..... Bill Braswell, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569; 965-6197
Pauline ..... Rev. Miles Compton, Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson 27504; 894-3238
Pine Level ..... Sharon Thompson, P. O. Box 564, Pine Level 27568; 965-8056
Pisgah ..... Sue Etheridge, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield 27577; 934-7238
Plesant Grove ..... Medwick Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier 27504; 894-4900
Sardis ..... Peggy Ingram, Linda St., Princeton 27569; 936-4241
Selma ..... Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-3007
Sharon ..... Scott Rummage, 508 Lee St., Smithfield 27577; 934-5933
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Todd Johnson, Garner 27529
Smithfield First ..... Kelley Stone, P. O. Box 209, Smithfield 27557; 934-9771
Thanksgiving ..... Jeanette Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27577; 965-2588
Trinity ..... Mrs. Addison Tart, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334; 894-4982
Watkin's Chapel ..... Margaret Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 207A, Zebulon 27597; 269-6502



Organists

(or pianist if no organist)

Antioch ..... Pat Renfrow, 284-3759
Baptist Center ..... Willa Standley, 553-4540
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Kay Nowell, 365-7304
Benson ..... Mrs. R. L. Smith, 894-3933
Benson Grove ..... Mrs. Max Barbour, 894-5249
Bethany ..... Mrs. Joe Bicknell, 965-5732
Bethesda Missionary ..... Yvonne Benson, 553-6681
Beulah ..... Pandora Tyndall, 567-2912
Blackman's Grove ..... Joyce Massengill, 894-2427
Burnell ..... Jeanette Johnson, 963-3424
Calvary ..... Rose Cahoon, 965-3208
Calvary Missionary ..... Teresa Barefoot
Carter's Chapel ..... Karen Sutton, Rt. 2 Box 148, Kenly 27542; 284-4288
Clayton ..... Marshall Tyson, P. O. Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
Clyde's Chapel ..... Zella Strickland, 365-6589
Crestwood ..... Tammy Bogus
Faith ..... Mary Ann Adams, 965-8835
Four Oaks ..... Annette Johnson, 934-5887
Hale's Chapel ..... Mrs. Bill Creech, 269-9482
Hephzibah ..... Karen Evans, 965-6187
Hocutt Memorial ..... Barbara Williams, 1014 Mulberry Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7986
Hood's Grove ..... Mrs. Donald Parker, 894-5133
Jonesboro ..... Maxine Jones
Kenly ..... Martha Duplissey, 284-4723
Lee's Chapel ..... Elaine Mullen, 235-4925
Live Oak ..... Linda Creech, 965-3396
Micro ..... Debbie Edwards, 965-6694
Middlesex Missionary ..... Ms. Barbara Strickland, 235-3886
New Life Missionary ..... Bettye Gibson, Rt. 3 Box 62B, Smithfield 27577; 934-9584
Newton Grove ..... Thomas Williford, 594-0302
Noble's Chapel ..... Evelyn Glover, 237-5314
North Smithfield ..... Peggy Powell, 934-5834
Oliver's Grove ..... Florence Moore, 894-5547
Parrish Memorial ..... Jeanne Woodard, P. O. Box 225, Micro 27555; 284-2698
Pauline ..... Janice Gregory, 934-2453
Pine Level ..... Lib Radford, 965-3148
Pisgah ..... Talluah Mauney, 934-7637
Pleasant Grove ..... Shirley Byrd, 894-4900
Princeton ..... Ruby C. Barbour, 936-9371
Sardis ..... Peggy Ingram, Linda St., Princeton 27569; 936-4241
Selma ..... Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-3007
Sharon ..... Carolyn Crocker, 965-2647
Shiloh ..... Todd Johnson
Smithfield First ..... Thad Hardee; 934-9771
Thanksgiving ..... Jeanette Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2588
Trinity ..... Cathy Barefoot
Watkin's Chapel ..... Teresa Overman, 235-4358
White Oak ..... Jean Moore, 553-7462
Wilson's Mills ..... Linda Strickland, 934-0914

Media Library Directors

Antioch ..... Erdene Narron, Rt. 1 Box 150, Middlesex 27557; 965-3350
Baptist Center ..... Ann Brooks, 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7302
Benson ..... Aleen Langdon, Rt. 1 Box 372, Benson 27504; 894-3965
Bethesda Missionary .... Debbie Johnson, 3030 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-4590
Carter's Chapel ..... Myrtle Jean Price, Rt. 2 Box 208, Selma 27576; 965-5301
Clayton First ..... Lawrence Williams, 510 N. O'Neil St., Clayton 27520; 553-7544
Clyde's Chapel ..... Ms. Debbie Williford, Rt. 1 Box 215N, Wendell 27591; 365-3100
Crestwood ..... Gail Pearce, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 284-3414
Faith ..... Diane Blackman, 601 Walnut St., Selma 27576; 965-9680
Hephzibah ..... Linda G. King, Rt. 1 Box 270, Princeton 27569; 965-3909
Hocutt Memorial ..... Margaret Seagraves, 412 N. O'Neil St., Clayton 27520; 553-4726
Kenly ..... Luke Joliff, Rt. 4 Box 229A, Kenly 27542; 284-2431
Lee's Chapel ..... Florence Creech, Rt. 1 Box 37, Middlesex 27557; 269-8405
Live Oak ..... Ruby Dunn, Rt. 1 Box 269, Selma 27576; 965-3109
Pine Level ..... Clara Parker, P. O. Box 86, Pine Level 27568; 965-3317
Pisgah ..... Irene Whitley, Rt. 3 Box 107, Smithfield 27577; 934-4402
Princeton ..... Mrs. Russell Gurley, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863; 735-1677
Sardis ..... Linda Massey, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-6796
Selma ..... Sue Wood, 501 Cherry St., Selma 27576; 965-9228
Shiloh ..... Judy Coats, Rt. 1, Garner 27529; 772-3653
Thanksgiving ..... Mrs. Joe Poole, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-5535
Trinity ..... Mrs. Carl Peacock, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-4693
Watkin's Chapel ..... Betty Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 110, Middlesex 27557; 269-8829
White Oak ..... Billy O'Neil, 2100 Medlin Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6188

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch ..... Johnnie Narron, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 865-3571
Baptist Center ..... Lawrence Canady, P. O. Box 305, Clayton 27520; 553-6407
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Kenneth Nowell, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591; 365-7304
Benson ..... Jimmie Rose, Rt. 1 Box 372, Benson 27504; 894-3029
Benson Grove ..... Paul Revels, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-4733
Bethany ..... Floyd Watkins, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 965-6332
Bethesday Missionary ..... John Cleary, 1103 Cresent Dr., Smithfield 27577
Beulah ..... Randy Ivey, P. O. Box 250, Angier 27501; 639-2809
Blackman's Grove ..... Larry Massengill, Rt. 1, Benson 27504; 894-5724
Burnell ..... Bobby Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 240B., Four Oaks 27524; 963-2892
Calvary ..... Donald Gay, Rt. 3 Box 473, Smithfield 27577; 934-8993
Calvary Missionary ..... C. D. Denning, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334; 892-6561
Carter's Chapel ..... Walter Holdston, Rt. 2 Box 374K, Smithfield 27577; 934-8837
Cedar Grove ..... Roney Mercer
Clyde's Chapel ..... W. R. Dean, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 325, Wendell 27591; 553-6461
Crestwood ..... Ed Delahooke, Rt. 1 Box 92, Selma 27576; 965-5018
Faith ..... Ronnie Robinson, 2075 Cottenwood Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 735-0961
Four Oaks ..... Edison Temple, Rt. 4 Box 309, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3200
Hale's Chapel ..... Buice Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-5321
Hephzibah ..... W. C. Wilkins, P. O. Box 335, Pine Level 27568; 965-2295
Hocutt Memorial ..... John Lee, 305 Wren St., Clayton 27520; 553-5961
Hood's Grove ..... Lee A. Hayes, 3115 George St., Benson 27503; 894-5469
Jonesboro ..... Leray Barefoot, Rt. 1, Benson 27504; 894-2136

Lee's Chapel ..... Glenn Driver, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557; 235-3001
Live Oak ..... Billy Ray Creech, Rt. 1 Box 307, Selma 27576; 965-3396
Micro ..... Ralph Moore, Rt. 2 Box 371-A, Selma 27576; 965-2060
Middlesex Missionary ..... John Brantley, P. O. Box 515, Middlesex 27557; 235-4609
New Life Missionary ..... Walter Jones, Jr., 209 Stancil St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6696
Newton Grove ..... Luther Williford, Rt. 1 Box 175-A, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0433
Noble's Chapel ..... Dr. R. D. Richards, Rt. 1, Sims 27880; 237-2078
North Smithfield ..... Edwin Price, Rt. 1 Box 373A, Smithfield 27577; 934-5350
Oliver Grove ..... Jimmy Jones, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5608
Oliver's Grove ..... Jimmy Jones, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5608
Parrish Memorial ..... Johnny Parrish, Rt. 3 Box 409, Selma 27576; 284-5362
Pauline ..... Joe David Massey, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524; 934-7583
Pine Level ..... Benny Parker, P. O. Box 43, Pine Level 27568; 965-2226
Pisgah ..... Tom Benton, Rt. 1 Box 159, Smithfield 27577; 934-4858
Pleasant Grove ..... Charles Gregory, Rt. 1 Box 1275, Garner 27529; 772-2110
Princeton ..... Raeford Woodall, Rt. 3 Box 99, Princeton 27569; 936-2391
Sardis ..... W. L. Strickland, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-4733
Sharon ..... M. B. McLeod, 204 McCullers St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4452
Shiloh ..... Roscoe Langdon, 1511 Hall Blvd., Garner 27529; 772-3816
Steven's Chapel ..... Thomas Daughtry, Rt. 4 Box 157, Selma 27576; 965-5988
Thanksgiving ..... Mrs. Jimmie Gordon, Rt. 3 Box 322, Smithfield 27577; 934-3427
Trinity ..... J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Benson 27504; 894-3434
Watkin's Chapel ..... Eldridge Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557; 269-8703
White Oak ..... Rev. Thomas Woddell, 2100 Mission Farm Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5138
Wilson's Mills ..... Christopher Parker, P. O. Box 156, Wilson's Mills 27593; 934-5915

Ministers Other Than Pastors

Carter's Chapel ..... Willard Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576
Clayton ..... W. W. Turner, P. O. Box 315, Clayton 27520
Hoyt Lock, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Four Oaks ..... R. E. Moore, P. O. Box 164, Four Oaks 27524
Live Oak ..... Lesley Allen, Smithfield 27577
Pleasant Grove ..... Harold White, 220 Cresent Dr., Clayton 27520
Phil Carter
Selma ..... Dr. Horace Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576
Tim Starnes, 804 Lizzie St., Selma 27576
Sharon ..... Bob Barefoot, 104 S. Rogers Dr., Smithfield 27577
Henry Dollar, 2210 Buffalo Rd., Smithfield 27577
Smithfield First ..... Norman Arant, 202A Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 27577
Ralph Osborne, 904 S. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577
Neal Jones, Joe Nall
Watkin's Chapel ..... Eldridge Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
W. E. Pritchard, 2100 Mission Farm Rd., Clayton 27520
Thomas Woodell, 2100 Mission Farm Rd., Clayton 27520

Ministers Licensed

New Life Missionary ..... Tim Starnes, 804 E. Lizzie St., Selma 27576
Princeton ..... Kelton Hinton, 62 Oak Pk., Four Oaks 27524

Ministers Ordained

Sharon ..... Scott Rummage, 508 Lee St., Smithfield 27577

Proceedings

Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meeting

OCTOBER 20-21, 1986

The 84th Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator, Clitus Hinton, at 7:30 P.M., October 20, 1986, at the Jonesboro Baptist Church. Marshall Tyson led the congregation in singing, "Stand Up for Jesus."

Host pastor, Leon Tart, gave the welcome and made announcements concerning facilities and refreshments.

Fred Smith called attention to the printed Order of Business and moved that it be adopted. The motion was seconded and approved.

C. W. Driver spoke interpreting the theme: "Laboreres Together With Christ" (Matthew 22:28-30, I Corinthians 6:9-11). The first message dealt with the fact that every Christian is to be a laborer in God's vineyard following his command to go forward in his work.

Thom Duncan led in prayer.

Horace Ricks gave his report as Director of Missions. He informed that Kelton Hinton has been accepted as a US-2 Missionary to work in the Johnston Association. He further informed that the missions ministries outlook is bright. Steve Morris gave a brief report on the Mission Development Program. Robert Cooke gave a short report on the Seminary Extension Program and the progress being made. Kelton Hinton gave a report on the Migrant Mission work. He informed that great things are happening and that the work is going forward.

Leon Tart gave a Church Ministry Report for the Jonesboro Church. He gave the history of the church as to its beginnings. He informed that the building and land was given by a Mr. Barefoot, now deceased, and that the church was organized in 1971 with Frank Turner as pastor. Mrs. Ora Barefoot, widow of the donor, Sylvia Jackson and Sue Tart, daughters of the donor, were present and were recognized. Rev. Tart informed that the church has a very active ongoing work there in the community and also a good radio ministry.

Don Price gave a report on work being done by the General Board of the State Convention. He mentioned some of the changes that have taken place at Wake Forest College and at Fruitland.

Marshall Tyson led the group in singing a hymn of dedication, "Jesus Saves."

Chad Allen presented constitutional revisions regarding a Seminary Extension Department Director and a Director of Associational Missions Development Program. The presentation was for informational purposes only at this time. Action was to be taken the following day.

Sam Purcell of Meredith College was recognized as a visitor. New pastors were recognized from Sharon, Bethesda, Pisgah, Noble's Chapel, Clyde's Chapel, and interim pastor from Wilson's Mills Church.

Jonesboro Choir sang, "I Bowed on My Knees and Cried Holy."

Leon Tart, pastor of Jonesboro Church, preached the Annual Sermon with scripture taken from the second chapter of Philippians. He asked us to examine our hearts as to our relationship with God. A challenge was given for us to think of others as Christ did and to think, love, and work like Christ.

The closing prayer was led by Carlton Gunter.

Second Day

The second day of the 84th Session of the Johnston Baptist Association commenced at the Pisgah Baptist Church at 3:45 P.M. with Clitus Hinton, Moderator, presiding.

Marshall Tyson led the congregational singing of "Amazing Grace."

Don Etheridge welcomed the messengers and visitors and explained facilities and the meal to be served following the afternoon meeting.

C. W. Driver continued his series on the theme interpretation, "Laborers Together With Christ." He emphasized the importance of all our churches working together in harmony and unity.

Larry Hutchins led in prayer.

Dr. Thomas Halbrook gave the theological lecture. His topic was "What Makes Us Baptists." He emphasized that we are Christians, that we are protestant, that we believe in the priesthood of the believer and that we tell others about Christ.

Marshall Tyson led in singing the hymn, "Bring Them In."

Edwin Coats of the Baptist Foundation explained its purpose and told of several trust funds that have been started by local residents.

Martha Mueller reported as to the different works of the Baptist Children Homes.

Raymond Moore read a resolution of thanks and appreciation which was approved. Maurice Grissom presented a resolution in regards to the autonomy of the local church. After some discussion, the resolution was approved.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, we, the messengers of the Johnston Baptist Association, meeting at Pisgah Baptist Church on October 21, 1986, in its 84th annual session, recognize the authority of the Holy Scipture in all matters of faith and practice; and

WHEREAS, we reaffirm one of our cherished Baptist beliefs in the autonomy of the local church; and

WHEREAS, the Lord God, through the prophet Joel, promised to "pour out His spirit upon your sons and *daughters*;" and

WHEREAS, the Apostle Peter reaffirmed such promise on the day of Pentecost; and

WHEREAS, the Apostle Paul proclaims the good news that "there is neither male nor female . . . but we are all one in Christ;" and

WHEREAS, Southern Baptists, and particularly we in the Johnston Baptist Association, support our Cooperative Program and special offerings such as the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions withouth discrimination; and

WHEREAS, the autonomy of the local church may have led to the calling of a "woman" as pastor, but such church (like many others) still needs financial assistance; and

WHEREAS, the financial assistance to churches in need is one of the many stated ministries of the Home Mission Board and one of the many objects of the stated gifts to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering; and

WHEREAS, the Directors of the Home Mission Board have now usurped the autonomy of the local church by prohibiting the use of Home Mission Board funds to support any woman as pastor of a local church;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that we, the messengers of the Johnston Baptist Association in its 84th annual session, express our chagrin and depression over the action of the Directors of the Home Mission Board in the usurption of the autonomy of the local church; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we send a copy of this resolution to the chairman of the Directors, as well as to every Director of the Home Mission Board, asking them to rescind taken actions and refrain from other actions that cast economic reprisals upon churches that follow God's leadership in calling a pastor, and honor their heritage of local church autonomy; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that our Home Mission Board continue to distribute funds as they have led our churches to believe are done without discrimination; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we encourage our Home Mission Board to continuing ministry without bias as to race, color, sex, or creed; and

BE IF FURTHER RESOLVED, that we encourage all believers, in obedience to the Great Commission, to minister in whatever way God calls or leads in any area of ministry; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we send a copy of this resolution to the *Biblical Recorder*, the Presidents of our Southern Baptist Seminaries, to the chairman of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, and that a copy be made a permanent record of the proceedings of the Johnston Baptist Association.

Don Etheridge gave a church ministry presentation for the Pisgah Church pointing out the hard work and dedication of the members.

Jan Barry presented the Budget and Finance Report and moved the adoption of the printed budget. The motion was carried.

Don Price read the Time, Place and Preacher Report and moved its adoption. The report was approved.

Lee Colbert presented the Committee on Committees Report and moved its adoption. The report was approved.

Tim Stevens presented the Committee on Nominations Report and moved that the officers be elected. With no further nominations, each officer was elected.

Maurice Grissom distributed a list of church members who died during the past year and conducted a short memorial service.

Lee Colber, Vice Moderator, recognized former Moderators, Tim Stevens, Maurice Grissom and Horace Ricks; former Director of Associational Missions, R. E. Moore and Mrs. J. H. Mauney, widow of former Director, J. H. Mauney.

Keith Vaughan played the piano and sang a solo, "Thanks for Loving Me."

Clitus Hinton gave the Moderator's Message with scripture coming from the tenth chapter of Luke. He challenged all to take a look at others and their needs and get involved. Kenneth Thornton asked the question, "Have we really taken seriously our theme—"Laborers Together With Christ?" He encouraged all to work together and do the work of the Lord.

Don Etheridge made announcements and led in thanks before the evening meal. The evening meal was served by Ernie's Barbecue with everyone enjoying the food and fellowship.

At 7:30 P.M. Moderator Clitus Hinton called the meeting to order and Marshall Tyson led the congregation in singing, "To God Be the Glory."

Jean Hinton gave the W.M.U. Report. She recognized those who have been involved in the jail and prison ministry. Steve Morris reported on the progress of the Associational Missions Development Program. Kelton Hinton discussed and told of the many happenings in the Migrant Ministry Program. Drucilla Fennell, crew leader from a local migrant camp, told of the great services rendered to her camp through the Migrant Ministry Program. She expressed her thanks for the many services rendered. Kelton Hinton told of the many opportunities and needs of the Migrant Ministry Program. He recognized the many people who have been involved in the work.

Tom Asbury gave the Sunday School Report. He emphasized the urgent need for us to get about the task at hand and go forward.

C. W. Driver continued his theme interpretation relating that when we work in God's vineyard, we work side by side with him.

Terry Fowler led in prayer. Marshall Tyson led the congregation in singing, "When We Walk with the Lord."

Steve Morris presented Constitutional Revisions from the Constitutional Committee allowing for Director of Associational Missions Development Program and Director of

Seminary Extension Program. The revisions were approved.

Tim Stevens, representing the Committee on Nominations, nominated Robert Cooke as Associational Director of Seminary Extension Programs and Steve Morris as Director of Associational Missions Development Programs. With no further nominations, they were elected.

New pastors and new officers were recognized.

Clitus Hinton, Moderator, made the Moderator's appointments.

Pisgah's Quartet sang, "Standing on the Solid Rock," and the choir sang, "Halelujah for the Cross."

Maurice Grissom introduced the speaker, Dr. Leon Smith, pastor of First Baptist Church of Goldsboro. Scripture was taken from the fourth and eighth chapters of Acts. Dr. Smith emphasized that we are living in a time of generic brands with low prices in our material and spiritual lives. He further emphasized that brand name religion has God's seal of approval, His guarantee, and may cost more, but is a much better investment.

After words of appreciation, the 84th Session of the Johnston Baptist Association closed with prayer led by the Moderator.

Respectfully submitted,
Lloyd Batten, Jr., Clerk

Historical Events

BAPTIST TABERNACLE: Celebrated 50th anniversary of being affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention.
BENSON GROVE: Purchased church bus.
BLACKMAN'S GROVE: Started Spanish-speaking Bible Class.
BURNELL: Installed new lights, revarnished and cushioned seats.
CLAYTON FIRST: Started $250,000 renovation and repair program.
CRESTWOOD: Built new fellowship hall.
HOOD'S GROVE: Purchased three acres of land.
JONESBORO: Bronze cross for sanctuary.
MICRO: Installed pew cushions.
MIDDLESEX: Paved parking lot.
OLIVER'S GROVE: Added steeple to church.
PRINCETON: Renovated parsonage and choir room, began migrant ministry and licensed Kelton Hinton.
SARDIS: Installed baptistry, insulated church and fellowship hall.
SELMA: Mission trip to Jamaica, voted to relocate church, ordained James Walker and Michael Vinson, called Rev. Joe Pryor as Activities Director.
SHARON: Ordained a Minister of Music and Youth.
SMITHFIELD FIRST: Burned church note, ordained Neal Jones, sold parsonage.
WATKIN'S CHAPEL: Group photograph for entire church.
WILSON'S MILLS: Bought a bus, started migrant and prison ministry, bought an audio system for church, got an award for distinguished W.M.U.

Memorials Committee Report

In Loving Memory

1985 - 1986

"I am the resurrection and the life saith the Lord; Whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die."

ANTIOCH
- Earnest Deans
- Ruth Hinton
- Cremo Narron
- Katie Narron
- Nellie Narron
- O. B. Narron

BAPTIST CENTER
- John E. Ellis, Deacon
- Elizabeth Stone
- Lola Tippett

BAPTIST TABERNACLE
- Mable Batten
- Herman Richardson
- Maddie N. Taylor

BENSON
- Ione Barbour
- Dorothy Blaxton
- Elsie Thompson

BETHANY
- G. V. Stancil, Deacon

BETHESDA
- Glen Davis
- Nola Duncan
- Edith Lee
- Emma Lee Parrish
- Ruby Lee

BEULAH
- Junius Wood
- Madie Barefoot
- Tilghman McLamb
- Jerry Lee

BLACKMAN'S GROVE
- Nogah Barefoot
- Norwood Bizzell
- Telphen George
- Rhetta Lee

BURNELL
- Leon Johnson
- Ruth Roberts

CARTER'S CHAPEL
- Melvin Carroll
- Clarence Lamm

CLAYTON FIRST
- Doris J. Boring
- Cora Higgins
- Ed Morgan, Deacon
- Mary G. Powell
- David J. Stewart, Sr.
- Duba E. Turley
- James A. Wall
- Ruby Youngblood

CLYDE'S CHAPEL
- Mamie Pace DeMitt

CORINTH
- Lewis Douglas, Deacon
- Alfred O'Neal, Deacon

CRESTWOOD
- Mrs. Pella Strickland

FOUR OAKS
- Mrs. Lee Carter
- Carlton Massengill

HEPHZIBAH
- Addie Bradley
- Ernest Braswell
- Iona King
- Betty J. Massey
- Albert A. Woodard

HOCUTT MEMORIAL
- Emma Brannon
- Chester Capps, Deacon
- Ruth Faison
- Severra Lee
- Earl Truelove

HOOD'S GROVE
- Roland Hayes
- Lena McLamb

JONESBORO
- Bertha Barefoot

KENLY
- Mabel Gillikin

LEE'S CHAPEL
- Mrs. Leigh Driver
- Dwight Lewis
- Maryland Price

LIVE OAK
- Joseph Carter, Deacon
- Ora Sullivan

MICRO
- Belva Batten Creech
- Perry Parrish
- Lena Twigg

MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY
- Bartley Strickland

NEWTON GROVE
- Margaret Hayes
- Mrs. H. H. Simpson

NOBLE'S CHAPEL
- Mrs. Cleo Deans
- Wade Fulghum

NORTH SMITHFIELD
- Ethel F. Cockrell

OLIVER'S GROVE
- Louise Byrd
- Mrs. Johnnie Moore
- Lannie Tyner

PARRISH MEMORIAL
- Vernon Campbell
- Mary Etta Hill

Myrtle Holloman
Johnny Medlin, Deacon
Oliver Radford

PAULINE
Ila Creech

PISGAH
Howard Alford
T. C. Creech
J. H. Mauney
William McKenzie
Hugh Powell
Lula Powell
Katie Southerland
Howard Stephenson
Grace Stevens

PLEASANT GROVE
Edith S. Johnson
W. S. Marcom, Deacon
Harvey M. Small

PRINCETON
Earl Allen
Inez P. Boyette
Janice T. Hall
Pearl Johnson
Herman Massengill
Donnie Sanders
Marguerite Scott
E. E. Wiggs, Sr., Deacon
Rudolph Wiggs

SELMA
Pearl Broadwell
Mrs. G. A. Earp
Alice Fulghum
Octavia Moore
Lucille Smith
Robert Stancil, Deacon

SHARON
James E. (Tom) Crocker
T. F. Queen

SHILOH
Gene Coats
Ralph Lee

SMITHFIELD FIRST
G. A. Allen, Deacon
Clyda W. Batton
B. M. Brannon, Deacon
B. M. Faulk
Vernon Howell
C. D. Little, Deacon
Rosa Nordan
Bunnah J. Ogburn
Walter Stanfield

STEVEN'S CHAPEL
Jimmy Daughtry

THANKSGIVING
Penny B. Whitley
Walton Whitley

WATKIN'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Linnie Creech
Frank Faucette

WHITE OAK
Lessie Barrow
Blanche Lyles
Ross Wall

WILSON'S MILLS
Paula Griffin Atwood
Melvin Barnes
Jimmy Marcom
Charlie Braxton Wood, Deacon

Constitution Committee Report

The Constitution Committee, acting on the directions of the General Board, makes the following recommendations. We recommend:

1. that Article VII, paragraph 4, be revised to read as follows:

   The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational *Sunday School Director*, associational *Church Training Director*, associational *Woman's Missionary Union Director*, associational *Brotherhood Director*, associational *Music Director*, associational *Director of Library Services*, the associational *Director of Evangelism*, the associational *Youth Director*, *Director of Associational Missions Development Program* and the associational *Seminary Extension Department Director*. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

2. that Article VIII, paragraph 1, be revised to read as follows:

   At the annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee;

Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who, upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice; and Personnel Committee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

3. that Article IX, paragraph 2, be revised to read as follows:

   The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Church Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, associational Director of Library Services, association Director of the Seminary Extension Department, and the Director of the Associational Missions Development Program.

Respectfully submitted,
CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:
Chadwick J. Allen, Shirley Byrd, James Little

Migrant Ministry Report

The Migrant Ministry of the Johnston Baptist Association has had an outstanding season. More of our people and churches responded to meet needs of more migrant people than ever before. Twenty-five of our churches in the association provided the 1,800 Health Kits and led in 58 worship services held in the camps. Over 4,000 pieces of clothes were distributed as well as over 1,800 pieces of scripture.

In the seven Backyard Bible Clubs, 93 migrant children were reached. Nine English classes were held and we were also able to minister and witness to all three language groups: English, Spanish and Haitian Creole. All this activity in the Lord's name resulted in 47 conversions and 11 rededications among the migrant population. We can all praise the Lord for the wonderful work He is doing among us.

It has truly been an exiciting six months, yet, our greatest needs are still to involve more people and churches. We need to begin our ministry on April 15th when the migrant season begins. Also, we need to focus more on literacy needs since education is both a door to escape the migrant stream as well as a door for us to present Christ in an effective way. As we each consider our own part in this tremendous task, let us be ever mindful of our marching orders: "Go ye therefore . . ." (Mt. 28:19-20).

Sincerely,
Kelton F. Hinton

Resolution Committee Report

The Committee on Resolutions presents the following resolution:

WHEREAS, so many people have done so much to make the last year a good year and have contributed so much to make the 84th annual session a good one; therefore, be it resolved that we go on record to express our sincere appreciation to the following persons:

1. The officers of the association who have served so faithfully during the year and during this annual session;

2. The staff of the association for efficient ministry throughout all the year;
3. The General Board members who functioned in a leadership capacity for the association since the last annual session;
4. The many committees that performed various functions throughout the year in the interest of the association;
5. The Jonesboro Church for the gracious hospitality on Monday evening of this session;
6. The Pisgah Church, the host for the meetings of this second day of this annual session, along with the other churches of group number six who assisted with the evening meal and fellowship;
7. Finally, we wish to commend the messengers and others for the spirit of unity and love expressed during this annual session;

and we urge all to try to lead all the people of the churches to be "Laborers together with God" in ministry throughout the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Nettie Ricks ('86), Raymond E. Moore ('87),
Mrs. Lucille Oliver, Chairman ('88)

Annual Session Agenda

Johnston Baptist Association

JONESBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

October 20, 1986

THEME: *Laborers Together With Christ*

7:30	Call to Order	Clitus Hinton
	Hymn of Praise	Marshall Tyson
	Welcome and Announcements	Leon Tart
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Fred Smith
7:40	Theme Interpretation	C. W. Driver
	Prayer	Thom Duncan
7:50	Director of Missions Report	Horace Ricks
8:05	Church Ministry Presentation	Jonesboro
8:15	Convention General Board Report	Don Price
	Hymn of Dedication	Marshall Tyson
8:25	Miscellaneous Business	
8:40	Recognitions: Visitors, New Pastors	Moderator
	Special Music	Jonesboro
8:50	Annual Sermon	Leon Tart
9:15	Benediction	Carlton Gunter

Tuesday Afternoon, October 21, 1986

PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH

3:45	Call to Order	Clitus Hinton
	Hymn of Praise	Marshall Tyson
	Welcome and Announcements	Don Etheridge
	Theme Interpretation	C. W. Driver

	Prayer	Larry Hutchins
4:00	Theological Lecture	Dr. Thomas Halbrook
	Hymn of Missions	Marshall Tyson
4:30	Baptist Foundation	Edwin Coats
4:45	Baptist Hospital	Dr. Reginald Carter
5:00	Resolution Committee Report	Lucille Oliver
	Church Ministry Presentation	Pisgah
5:15	Budget and Finance Report	James Ellerbe
	Time, Place and Preacher Report	Don Price
	Committee on Committees Report	Lee Colbert
	Committee on Nominations Report	Tim Stevens
	Committee on Memorials	Doris Grissom
5:40	Recognitions of Visitors, former Moderators and former Director of Missions	
	Special Music	Keith Vaughan
5:50	Moderator's Message	Clitus Hinton
	Announcements	Don Etheridge
	Prayer and Blessing	Don Etheridge
6:15	Supper	

Tuesday Evening, October 21, 1986

PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH

7:30	Call to Order	Clitus Hinton
	Hymn of Praise	Marshall Tyson
7:35	W.M.U. Missions Presentation	Jean Hinton
7:50	Sunday School	Tom Asbury
8:00	Theme Interpretation	C. W. Driver
	Prayer	Terry Fowler
	Hymn of Stewardship	Marshall Tyson
8:15	Recognition of New Officers	
	Moderator's Appointments	
	Special Music	Pisgah
8:30	Message	Dr. Leon Smith
9:00	Benediction	Moderator

Report of the Director of Missions

The past church year has been a time of progress and growth. As always progress requires a price. Many people in associational and church leadership and membership have made vital contributions.

The hundreds of conferences and scores of meetings, the miles of travel and the meetings attended or conducted cannot tell the whole story.

But we aren't trying to tell the whole story, instead we are considering a few things to be mentioned.

This has been a great year in migrant ministry. Kelton Hinton and Gregory Eberhard did a fine job of discovering camps, meeting needs, and coordinating the work along with churches.

Churches have responded well to the migrant ministry and we thank them for their cooperation. Worship services, clothing distribution, the Field Day for Hispanics, the health kit distribution and scripture distribution couldn't have taken place as they have without the hearty cooperation of the churches.

It is important to note that Kelton Hinton is now an employee of the Home Mission Board assigned to Johnston Baptist Association for two years. He is a US-2 volunteer. US-2 means two

years of missions service in the United States under the auspices of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Three very special meetings were held this year--the Deacons, Ministers, Wives' Banquet at Benson, the Missions Banquet sponsored by the W.M.U. and Brotherhood at Smithfield, and a supper meeting for bivocational pastors, wives' and a few of their members at a Smithfield restaurant. The latter event was sponsored by the association and the Cooperative Ministries Department of the Baptist State Convention.

An item of special importance during the new church year is the Expanded Annuity Plan. The association has voted to participate. Churches are asked to vote to participate and to register that decision with the Baptist State Convention when the proper forms reach the churches.

Your Director of Missions conducted seven meetings in the association to explain the plan to church leaders. Churches and pastors and church staff are encouraged to plan to participate when the new plan begins January 1, 1988.

In 1987 the association will be assisting the First Southern Baptist Church, Beckley, West Virginia with a three-week Starlite Revival Crusade. One hundred and twenty volunteers are needed to visit, sing, preach, witness and do all things necessary to conduct the crusade. The General Board has approved the plan.

In 1989 the association will conduct a World Missions Conference. Churches will be asked to commit to participate in the conference. We urge every church to make the commitment.

With thankful hearts for the past blessings and progress, we unite in the Spirit to move forward for Christ in the love of the Father, and to cooperate in the many opportunities which lie before our Baptist people in the year ahead.

Horace Ricks, Director of Missions

Report of the General Board

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met four times during the year 1985-86. January 2, 1986, March 20, 1986, June 26, 1986, and September 25, 1986. Moderator Clitus Hinton presided over all four meetings.

There were reports, promotional plans and announcements. This report is a summary of the actions taken.

At the January meeting the General Board elected Kenneth Thornton and Jeff Clark as members of the Budget and Finance Committee; their terms to expire in 1988.

Also at the January meeting the General Board approved the association's participation in the new Annuity Program.

At the March meeting a budget for the Migrant Missions Program was adopted. Also at the March meeting the following directors were elected: Sunday School - Tom Asbury; Church Training - Maurice Grissom; Music - Marshall Tyson; Brotherhood - Tom Herndon; Library - Chris Aker.

At the June meeting the General Board voted to reactivate the Seminary Extension Center in the Johnston Baptist Association. A Seminary Extension Committee was also elected at this time. The 1986-87 budget was approved for presentation to the annual meeting. It was also decided that the association would adopt the Associational Missions Development Program as recommended by the Home Mission Board.

The purchase of a new typewriter for the associational office was approved.

At the September meeting the General Board elected Keith Vaughan as Youth Director and Marshall Fagg as Brotherhood Director. The Board also approved a constitutional amendment recommended by the Constitution Committee; adding as Associational Missions Development Program Director and an Associational Seminary Extension Department Director. Participation in the Starlite Crusade in Beckley, West Virginia was approved.

Lloyd Batten, Clerk

North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report

The purpose and objective of the Baptist Foundation has been, from the date of its incorporation and by the terms of its charter, to assist individual Baptists to find ways of continuing their support of all Baptist causes - institutions, agencies, mission causes - with estate and deferred gifts. As a result, trust funds are now administered which benefit local churches, associations, specific mission objects and offerings, and every agency, school, and institution supported by Baptists.

In 1985 North Carolina Baptists placed over one million dollars in new trust agreements with the Foundation, making provision for the perpetual support of practically every Baptist cause. Endowment of Cooperative Program was a primary trust designation.

It is now possible through the Foundation for each Baptist to "Giveit Twice," once to family, then to Kingdom causes. Through properly constructed trusts and wills, family members and friends can receive from one's estate, over a period of years, an amount exactly equal to, or even greater than the estate portion they would normally receive through an ordinary estate distribution. With the "Give it Twice" plan, after the family receives their portion, the entire estate principal is still intact, with the income from the entire estate available for Christian causes - forever. If giving is exciting for the Christian, giving it twice is surely twice as exciting.

An indirectr, but profound benefit of Foundation services to the local church has been the enhancement of individual stewardship growth and commitment. In nearly every instance, those who elect to commit to Kingdom use a portion of their estate assets, are during their lifetime more committed stewards. They *enjoy* their giving, and this happy, conscious stewardship dedication must be a profit for the church.

The Foundation seeks to inform Baptist people of:

1. Their responsibility as stewards to make provision for the future use of their resources.
2. The critical need experienced by all Baptist causes for endowment support - the ongoing, assured support of those who support them now.
3. Ways by which these realities may be met and accomplished.
4. Counsel in wise decisions for endowing *any* Baptist cause for instance, the Foundation may discourage a trust for a cemetery fund if the church already receives more funds than are needed to maintain that cemetery.

In summary, every cause the church promotes and supports can be endowed for perpetual and "forever" support. The Foundation's role is to help the church, church members, and congregations find the best ways to do so.

R. E. Moore, Representative

The *Biblical Recorder* Report

In a year that has been marked by tragedy, stress and disappointment, the people of God who call themselves North Carolina Baptists continue to witness and minister to our ever growing and changing state. The *Biblical Recorder* is a vital part of that Baptist family and as the official newsjournal of the denomination, it has enjoyed a stable and wholesome year of ministry at the side of hundreds of thousands of our people.

Readership of the paper is high. Comments, letters, and other communications with the *Recorder* indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains a more important ministry now than even then.

Tar Heel Baptists are on the threshold of the greatest opportunity we have ever been given by God for witness and ministry in our state. That does not mean it will be easy. The minority status of Christians–fewer persons in North Carolina are members of any church than are not–

and the rising spirit of secularism make our task more difficult but at the same time much more imperative than ever. We must not fail.

Well-informed Baptists are more effective Baptists. The *Recorder* welcomes its assignment in the task of sharing the Good News of Christ. This year, we had a tremendous opportunity through the "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals and the paper was on the job, promoting and reporting on the crusades. As always, the *Recorder* will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Despite a tremendous increase ($96,000) in the cost of second-class postage during 1986, *subscription rates will not be raised for the fifth consecutive year*. Many of the other major state Baptist papers such as the *Recorder* have already found it necessary to raise their rates, but the directors of our paper have been working with the editor to find a way to avoid any increase so that our churches and individuals can continue to get the paper at the lowest possible cost.

The rates are: Church Budget Plan, $5.00 per subscription for every resident family; Club Plan (four or more), $6.00; and Individuals, $7.00. If your churches do not have the Every Family Plan, special introductory offers are available. Please contact: The *Biblical Recorder*, 232 W. Millbrook Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27609; 919-847-2127.

Let us pray and work together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Thank you for your support.

Report of the American Bible Society

The faithful support which the Southern Baptist Convention has always given to the Bible cause is a blessing from God and a source of great encouragement to us. We are grateful to have you as partners in our worldwide Scripture ministry.

Available figures indicate that significant progress was made in the areas of both distribution and translation during 1985. As the year advanced, calls for Bibles and New Testaments in local languages came from all quarters of the globe, but especially from churches in the Third World. In active cooperation with our associates in the United Bible Societies, an international partnership of which the American Bible Society is a leading member and through which we conduct our work overseas, more than 542,000,000 Scriptures were distributed worldwide in 1985 alone, an increase of almost five percent over 1984. Through the United Bible Societies we are also supporting Scripture translation work in 544 different languages around the world. In 360 of these languages a part of the Bible is being translated for the first time. Thirty-four projects involve the revision of former translations. The remaining projects are new translations in languages that have had previous translations but where the need exists for a clearer common language version which people can more easily understand.

Together with our overseas Bible Society partners, we have been actively involved in the translation and publication of complete new Bibles in seven languages in which only a part of God's Word had previously been available. The Bible Society has a clear commitment to provide people with a full record of the wonderful works of God and the ways in which His people are called upon to respond to them. As noted above, however, much work continues to be done in translating the New Testament, individual Gospels and other books of the Bible for evangelistic outreach in a great number of languages.

Stories of the transforming power of the Scriptures in people's lives pour in from around the world. One particularly inspiring example is a recent story from India of Nagamma, an impoverished widow in her eighties, who, though deserted by her family and reduced to sweeping streets to keep herself alive, learned of God's love for her through New Reader Scriptures and found in the life-renewing message of the Gospel the courage to adopt an abandoned baby she discovered one morning. "If God could spare his Son to save all people," she told a Bible worker, "why can't I spare the remaining years of my life to care for this discarded child?" The sharing of New Reader Scriptures with people like Nagamma is made possible by the support which the Southern Baptist Convention has given to the American Bible Society. Her story - and

others like it - is a testimony to the effect of your Christian concern for spiritually needy men, women and children everywhere.

At both the national and international levels, new horizons have opened up as your generosity carried the Good News of Jesus Christ, in the form of urgently needed Scriptures, "to the ends of the earth." It is with heartfelt thanks that we share with you some of the achievements which your partnership in the Bible cause has made possible.

American Bible Society Report

PLANNING AHEAD

The American Bible Society expects 1986 to be a year of unique and exciting opportunities for world Scripture outreach. In May a two-year world "youth advance" program will be launched called "Act Now, Go With the World," and will involve the preparation, production and distribution of new translations for children and young people, the creation of new book styles and formats, and the preparation of new illustrations and other helps for the young reader. Demographic studies indicate that in the United State alone the target audience for this project will number a phenomenal 35,996,000 people--15.28 percent of the total U.S. population.

Also, through the United Bible Societies, we are committing ourselves to help establish a printing press in the People's Republic of China for the production of hundreds of thousands of Bibles and New Testaments there. Already the Bible Societies have sent to The Amity Foundation in Nanjing, at a cost of nearly $100,000, 100 tons of special, lightweight paper which was used to print 100,000 Bibles and 60,000 New Testaments. The churches of America are now being asked to help raise the $6,695,000 needed to ensure that the project will reach completion in early 1987.

Yet, despite truly impressive advances in every aspect of our world program, literally millions of requests for Scriptures remain unmet due to lack of funds. Your American Bible Society is dedicated to meeting the burgeoning world demand for Scriptures, but this goal can only be achieved through the support of your churches. And it is crucial that American churches respond generously to these urgent Scripture needs, since the American Bible Society commits itself to providing nearly one-half of the total funds required by the World Service Budget of the United Bible Societies, which for 1986 has been set at $26,648,000.

In 1985 Southern Baptists contributed $298,339 to the American Bible Society. As has been the case in the past, the largest portion of these gifts came from individual local churches. Your generosity is a wonderful sign of Christian caring and solidarity with the thousands of men, women and children across the globe who long to read the Scriptures in their own languages.

The Southern Baptist Convention was an indispensable partner in the worldwide Bible cause during 1985 and your expanded support is essential in the year ahead as we seek to extend this vital Scripture ministry to embrace all those throughout the world who are still eagerly awaiting God's Word.

Jean Hinton, Representative

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 23,535 patients for a total of 195,243 days of patient care. These patients came from all across North Carolina, from 31 other states and the District of Columbia. Eight patients came from outside the United States. An additional 252,043 ambulatory patients were seen in the outpatient clinics and the emergency department.

These people came to Baptist Hospital because it has the medical expertise and the technical equipment required to provide the tertiary health care they needed. For example, Baptist Hospital surgeons successfully removed a relatively rare tumor from the interior surface of a

woman's heart. Plastic surgeons were able to remove scar tissue and restore hair growth for a child who lost 40 percent of her hair-bearing scalp in a kitchen fire. Around-the-clock efforts of surgeons saved the lives of nine young people who drank potassium hydroxide (lye) thinking it was wine.

Carbon dioxide laser is now being used to treat some cases of early cancer of vocal cords, usually leaving patients with normal or near normal speech. Four types of lasers are used in treating problems of the eye.

A new lithotripter uses high energy shock waves to break up large kidney stones. This alternative to surgery saves money, pain and recovery time for many patients. Most patients can be discharged the day after treatment and can return to work within a week after therapy.

During the past year, the medical center has begun an emergency helicopter service to transport victims of trauma to the hospital more rapidly and also to transfer patients from one hospital to another. The helicopter not only provides faster transportation but is equipped and staffed to provide emergency care for patients while they are in transit.

The School of Pastoral Care continues its outreach through its satellite centers in Fayetteville, Morganton and Charlotte with opportunities also in other communities such as North Wilkesboro, Lenoir, Asheville and Rockingham. (The Raleigh Center has become independent.) These centers, together with the one in Winston-Salem, provided 24,553 hours of counseling during the past year. Chaplains in the hospital made 56,460 visits with patients, families and employees. The School of Pastoral Care provided clinical pastoral education to 694 ministers and trainees through a total of 71 CPE programs.

The medical center's $150 million facilities expansion program is on schedule and within budget. New facilities will include a new patient tower, a new clinical services building, an addition to the research facilities and a building to house the magnetic resonance imaging scanner.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist churches of North Carolina gave $566,307 through the Cooperative Program and $374,238 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. These gifts help make possible two of the distinctive ministries of the hospital: pastoral care and benevolent care. For these, the staff and the patients are most grateful to North Carolina Baptists.

Jeff Clark, Representative

Christian Action League Report

If Christianity is authentic, then it must be reflected in the daily walk of the followers of Jesus Christ.

Helping Christians to apply the moral demands of the Good News of Jesus Christ remains the top priority of the Christian Action League.

There is much to rejoice about what has occurred in the last 12 months, but it is also a time to renew our efforts for new battles on the horizon.

I. OBSCENITY: The state's new Comprehensive Obscenity and Child Protection Act has met with unusual success. Some 12 months ago, law enforcement officials stated that North Carolina had some 750 hard core porno outlets making our state the nation's "smut" capital. Today, only about 150 remain in operation, and most of these are facing porno charges with court cases pending.

For all practical purposes, convenient stores and other retail establishments have removed sexually orientated publications such as PLAYBOY, HUSTLER, PENTHOUSE, ETC. Others have placed the material behind the counter or behind "blinder" racks where they are not accessible to minors.

Video stores have cleaned their shelves of sexual explicit materials rather than face prosecution.

Cable porn programs like the Playboy Channel have been discontinued in communities such as Hickory, Raleigh, Chapel Hill, Durham, etc.

Indictments have been brought against ADAM & EVE - the largest porno distributor in the Southeast, located in Orange County.

The battle is not over for the cause of decency. The pornography industry and its sympathizers are already raising funds and seeking to build support to get our state's new obscenity law "watered down" in the 1987 legislature.

II. ALCOHOL (Liquor-Beer-Wine): The League remains the only organization in North Carolina providing assistance to communities involved in sighting our number one addicting drug. Referendums have been defeated in the following areas:

1. Scotland County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
2. Black Mountain defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
3. Concord defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
4. Manteo defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
5. Rowan County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
6. Wayne County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
7. Pasquotank County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
8. Old Fort defeated beer-wine sales; and
King defeated an ABC liquor store vote.
9. King defeated an ABC liquor store vote.

These victories were the result of strong, agressive leadership on the part of caring people.

III. GAMBLING: In 1987 the church will probably face its strongest challenge yet for the gambling industry.

Pro-lottery forces have already stated that they will be back before the 1987 legislature with an all-out effort to secure a statewide lottery.

Pari-mutuel gambling forces have come on the scene. A statewide organization, operating under the name CAROLINA SPORTS ASSOCIATION with offices in High Point, are pushing this cause. This group is publishing a newspaper, *Sporting Journal*, that is being sent to key business and industrial leaders throughout North Carolina to enlist supporters. Fundraising efforts are also underway. A speaker's bureau has been formed providing programs for civic and community groups on behalf of the gambling cause.

What will be the outcome of both efforts? Basically, the decision will be made in the November 1986 General Election. If a few more pro-gambling legislators win seats in the legislature, the war is over. In the 1985 session, the lottery went down to defeat with a tie vote. That is how close the issue already is in our state.

The position for the 1987 North Carolina House and Senate candidates on the gambling issues must be obtained and shared with the Christian community so voters will be informed when ballots are marked.

Plato said: "The price that good people pay for not being involved in politics is to be governed by people worse than themselves."

Kenneth Thrasher, Representative

Baptist Retirement Homes Report

In recognition of the increased proportion of adults now 65 or older, the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. has sought to create a broader awareness of its services across the state. Implementing state-of-the-art communication techniques through use of the *Biblical Recorder*, local newspapers and direct contacts, the Homes is effectively making itself known to greater numbers of senior adults and to a concerned and responsive denominational community.

The leadership of the Baptist Retirement Homes is addressing major changes which suggest a need for an adjustment of services. The sheer size of the senior adult population in the next

decade is expected to require a significant expansion of existing services. Already consideration is being given to the construction of Continuing Care Communities in Asheville and Charlotte and to the renovation of the campus in Winston-Salem.

With extended longevity, the Baptist Retirement Homes anticipates ministering to senior adults who will live longer and healthier lives. More choices need to be available to these individuals as they experience added years of activity. Planning has begun to move beyond the standard services now available to consider additional possibilities such as home delivery of health services.

While the past year has brought a forward look at the direction of retirement care, attention has also been directed toward improvement of existing services. The following facts and figures highlight the achievements of the Baptist Retirement Homes from August 1985 through June 1986:

- Sound financial management again eliminated the need to increase residential fees.
- Over $900,000 of benevolent care was provided to residents.
- Of a projected 3.4 million dollar budget, the Cooperative Program and Homes and Hospital Offering provided $785,000.
- Over 40 new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.
- Construction and renovation of seven new housing units was completed in Willow Cove on the Winston-Salem campus.
- Bill Stillerman became the new President of the Homes.
- Jack Hoyle was appointed Vice-President in Charge of Administration.
- Carolyn Bunting was appointed Assistant to the President for Admissions.
- Jim Saul was appointed Assistant to the President for Personnel.
- Don Peiffer was appointed Assistant to the President for Business Affairs.
- A video tape, "Not An Ordinary Person," produced by the Homes in 1985, won the M. E. Dodd Award for Video and Film Productions.
- Residential and apartment living remain available . Requests should be made through the Assistant to the President for Admissions.

Under the focused and energetic leadership of Bill Stillerman, President of the Homes since November 1985, the fine tradition initiated by past Presidents will continue. Yet, the Trustees and Administrative Staff of the Baptist Retirement Homes believe the participation of North Carolina Baptists to be critical for the successful growth of the Homes. By remaining sensitive to retirement care issues and by staying informed and supportive of services offered by the Retirement Homes, North Carolina Baptists can help assure a system of services adequate to the growing demand.

Tom Pearce, Representative

Evangelism Report

God has blessed North Carolina Baptists this year. The Good News America, God Loves You revivals were greater than anyone ever dreamed they could be. North Carolina Baptist churches reported the largest number of people attending the revival services than could be remembered in any revival. The number of people saved during the revivals was the largest in many years. In addition to these benefits the Bible distribution served to locate many unsaved and unenlisted. Rededications were at an all-time high in many revivals. To God be the glory for the great things He has done.

Johnston Association had churches participating in the "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals. We conducted People Search, distributed thousands of Bibles, had the preparatory meetings, and numerous conversions and rededications to Christ and His church.

More churches than ever before are getting involved in CWT and Lay Evangelism Schools. The training of the laity to be involved in witnessing will continue to be a priority in North Carolina Baptist evangelism.

We have received praise of Baptists for the "ads" for Good News America from the Catholics and Methodists for the message presented. They say it increased attendance in their churches as well as ours.

This year, in conjunction with Sunday School and Church Training, we sponsored a conference on "Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism" prior to the Statewide Evangelism Conference. Dr. Harry Piland, Dr. and Mrs. Roy Edgemon, and Dr. Frank Crumpler led the conference with support from Bill Cox and the choir from Calvary Baptist Church in Winston-Salem.

The 40th Statewide Evangelism Conference was held in Greensboro Coliseum, February 3-4. Dr. George Harris, Dr. Frank Crumpler, Dr. Leonard Sanderson, and Dr. Jim Henry brought the messages. Dr. Larry Black led the music for the conference assisted by Clyde Cranford and Jenny McLemore.

The 1987 Evangelism Conference will be held February 2-3 at Greensboro Coliseum. Dr. Perry Sanders, Dr. Jerry Vine, Dr. Tom Elliff, Dr. Jack Taylor, Dr. Robert Hamblin, Jr., and Dr. Bill Shaw will be the speakers. Larry McFadden will lead the music with Pat Long and Rick Setzer as instrumentalists.

Super Summer '86 was held in July at Wake Forest University with the crusade on Friday night at Greensboro Coliseum. A crowd of approximately 10,000 attended the crusade.

Again this year the Student Evangelism Team, "Witness," served in churches across North Carolina. Everywhere they ministered, people were richly blessed.

Fifteen regional evangelism meetings were sponsored by the division. These meetings are held each year to inform and educate leadership about coming evangelism events and programs. The meetings begin at 10:00 a.m. and last until noon with lunch being served. This year's emphasis is "Target Group Evangelism."

The attendance of this year's Single Adult Evangelism Conference remained high as did attendance at the Vocational Evangelists' Retreat. The third Mountain Pastors' Evangelism Conference and first Down East Evangelism Workshop met the needs of these specialized areas of ministry.

We praise God that baptisms were up this year. Let us continue to work and witness that we may continue to see people come to know Him.

Donald M. Price, Chairman

North Carolina Baptist College Report - 1986

CAMPBELL	CHOWAN	GARDNER-WEBB	MARS HILL
1887	1848	1905	1856

MEREDITH	WAKE FOREST	WINGATE
1891	1834	1895

North Carolina is a recognized leader in Christian higher education. Baptists have established and supported seven colleges for a cumulative total of 786 years. Leaders who formed the Baptist State Convention in 1830 did so with founding a college in mind. Baptists and their colleges have grown up together in North Carolina. The histories of the Convention, the churches and the colleges are inseparably intertwined.

The "roll call" of colleges, and a brief mention of current items of interest and concern, are listed for the benefit of the associations:

CAMPBELL - During 1986 there is a special observance of the centennial year, using as a theme "A Century of Vision and Service." The new School of Pharmacy will open in the fall, and a School of Education has been established for graduate studies. Programs are offered in Goldsboro, Rocky Mount, Raleigh, Fort Bragg, Sanford, and in Wales and Malaysia.

CHOWAN - Enjoys a national reputation as a two-year institution of high quality. President Bruce E. Whitaker was recently names as one of the 17 most effective chief college administra-

tors in the nation. Chowan is engaged in a four million dollar campaign for additional student aid, scholarship assistance and program support.

GARDNER-WEBB - On May 31, 1986, Dr. Craven E. Williams completed his tenure as president, begun in July 1976. On June 1 Dr. M. Christopher White, Vice President of Elon College, became the 10th president of Gardner-Webb. Included in its many educational programs are assistance for deaf and blind students who wish to earn a college degree.

MARS HILL - A comprehensive revision of the General Studies curriculum, to be implemented in the fall of 1987, includes statements of convictions by the faculty. Included in these are the centrality of Christian faith, morals and purposeful life, responsible citizenship and the value of work. Scholarships to attract superior students continues to be a major emphasis.

MEREDITH - "Thorough instruction" and "culture made perfect through the religion of Jesus Christ" are central to the college mission. Extensive studies during 1986 resulted in a reaffirmation of Meredith's commitment to education for women in both undergraduate and graduate programs. Construction of the Gaddy-Hamrick Art Center was begun in June.

WAKE FOREST - Conversations continue between Convention leaders and university trustees to clarify the basis for a continuing relationship. Founded in 1834 by North Carolina Baptists, Wake Forest is acknowledged as a superior university among church-related schools in the nation.

WINGATE - Looking toward its 100th anniversary in 1995, the college has entered a 10-year, 30 million dollar "Second Century: Vision for Excellence" campaign. Numerous building, renovation and beautification projects are planned, in addition to library expansion, faculty support and student financial aid.

BAPTIST STUDENTS AND BAPTIST COLLEGES BELONG TOGETHER

Council on Christian Higher Education
P. O. Box 1107, Cary, North Carolina 27511-1107

Grace Smith, Representative

Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

"'1985 was an extraordinary year of growth and achivement at the Annuity Board. This phenomenal growth is a commentary on the vitality of the churches and agencies of the convention. Quite frankly, this is the basis for an almost unlimited optimism for growth and vitality," said Annuity Board President Darold Morgan.

Key statistical highlights in 1985 included:

1. Total assets managed by the Board as of December 31, 1985, grew to $1,689,798,415, an increase of more than $250 million over 1984.
2. A total of $43,747,325 was paid in retirement benefits to 15,127 annuitants.
3. Retirement contributions to members' retirement income accounts increased to $122,419,866.
4. A record 9,434 Southern Baptist pastors and church personnel joined the Church Insurance Program during a two-month open enrollment period.
5. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totalled $551,132.
6. A 10 percent 13th Check was sent again to annuitants who retired before 1980. Annuitants who retired in 1980 or afterwards received this bonus in their monthly benefit checks.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS 1985

Retirement Plans	Mem. Acts. & Benefits	Insurance (a)	Members
Plan A (church-agency)	14,109	Group Life (church)	21,962
Fixed Fund (church-agency)	65,334	Group Life (agency)	17,991
Balanced Fund	16,105	Life Benefit Plan (b)	1,649
Short-term Fund	2,513	Health Insurance (c)	28,842
Variable Fund	7,518	Disability Insurance (c)	19,344
Benefits Paid	$45,020,102	Seminarian Medical	3,910
Relief Recipients	428	Seminarian Life	1,477

(a) Insurance statistics do not reflect open enrollment figures. The effective date of coverage obtained during open enrollment is January 1, 1986.
(b) Closed to new members.
(c) Includes churches and agencies.

Kenneth Benton, Representative

Youth Ministry Report

The youth ministry of the Johnston Baptist Association has had a wonderful year during 1986. We began our year with the annual Youth Rally on March 15, 1986, at the Hephzibah Baptist Church. Approximately 100 young people and their leaders attended.

Our theme for the evening was "Good News Young People, God Loves You." The handbell choir from Smithfield First Baptist Church provided special music that was enjoyed by all. Karen Evans from Hephzibah served as accompanist for the congregational singing. Marshall Tyson, First Church, Clayton, directed the music for the evening. Our guest speaker was Dr. Frank Page, pastor of Lafayette Baptist Church, Fayetteville. His message was very inspirational. Refreshments were provided by several churches and the entire evening was a great success.

On Saturday, September 6, we conducted an associational Field Day at Brack Wilson Park in Selma. Approximately 50 youth and leaders attended from ten churches. Lunch was provided and Marshall Fagg, pastor of Live Oak Baptist Church, gave our devotional. Eveyone had a wonderful time. Next year we plan to have more events and a special section of events for younger youth.

As Associational Youth Director, I stand ready to assist any youth leaders who may have questions concerning youth ministry. We also welcome any suggestions on how we can better serve the youth of our association. Let us remember that our primary objective in Youth Ministry is to lead youth to a greater understanding of Jesus Christ and what He can mean for their lives.

S. Keith Vaughan
Associational Youth Director

Baptist Children's Homes Report

The centennial year for the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina was concluded with an exciting, informative and inspiring day on November 11, 1985. The exciting words of Dr. Blackwell, on behalf of our staff, children and trustees, renewed the commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this child care ministry. Those words still ring in the ears of those present for this occasion.

The mission is to care for dependent, neglected, homeless and troubled children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to the relatives. Services are directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, wherever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

In our 101st year of child care, more than 1,500 children were served. From this group of children/youth, many had no religious affiliation when admitted to our care. Our pastors baptized more than 25 youth into the fellowship of the local church.

The New Homes and Hospital Offering, approved by the Convention last November, claimed the attention of our staff during the first five months of 1986. The offering was received in May with 50 percent of that which was received going to the Children's Homes, 25 percent to the Hospital and 25 percent to the Retirement Homes. The goal was $1.6 million. We encourage you to help promote the new offering in your church during May 1987.

UPDATE/RALEIGH AREA:

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina work with families who are hurting due to problems within the family. We seek to help the family identify the problems and then help the family find some way to work through the situation. Major emphasis is placed on getting family members to talk with us and then to talk with each other.

Sometimes living apart may be necessary. This need may be met through emergency care, foster care, group care, therapeutic camping or maternity care. Through the services of Baptist Children's Homes, counseling sessions are available for those who remain in the home but who may need help in identifying feelings and learning to talk about those feelings.

The Kate Parham Watkins Emergency Care Home in Henderson cared for 33 children/youth this past year. Mr. and Mrs. Rodny G. Campbell continue to serve effectively as child care workers. The Campbells would be delighted for you or your group to visit the home soon. Call them at (919) 438-3133.

Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President: (919) 472-1000
J. Leonard Gerrald, Raleigh Area Director: (919) 832-8635
Charles L. Tanner, Director of Church/Community Relations: (919) 472-1000

Carolyn Tharrington, Representative

Baptist Association Seminary Extension Report

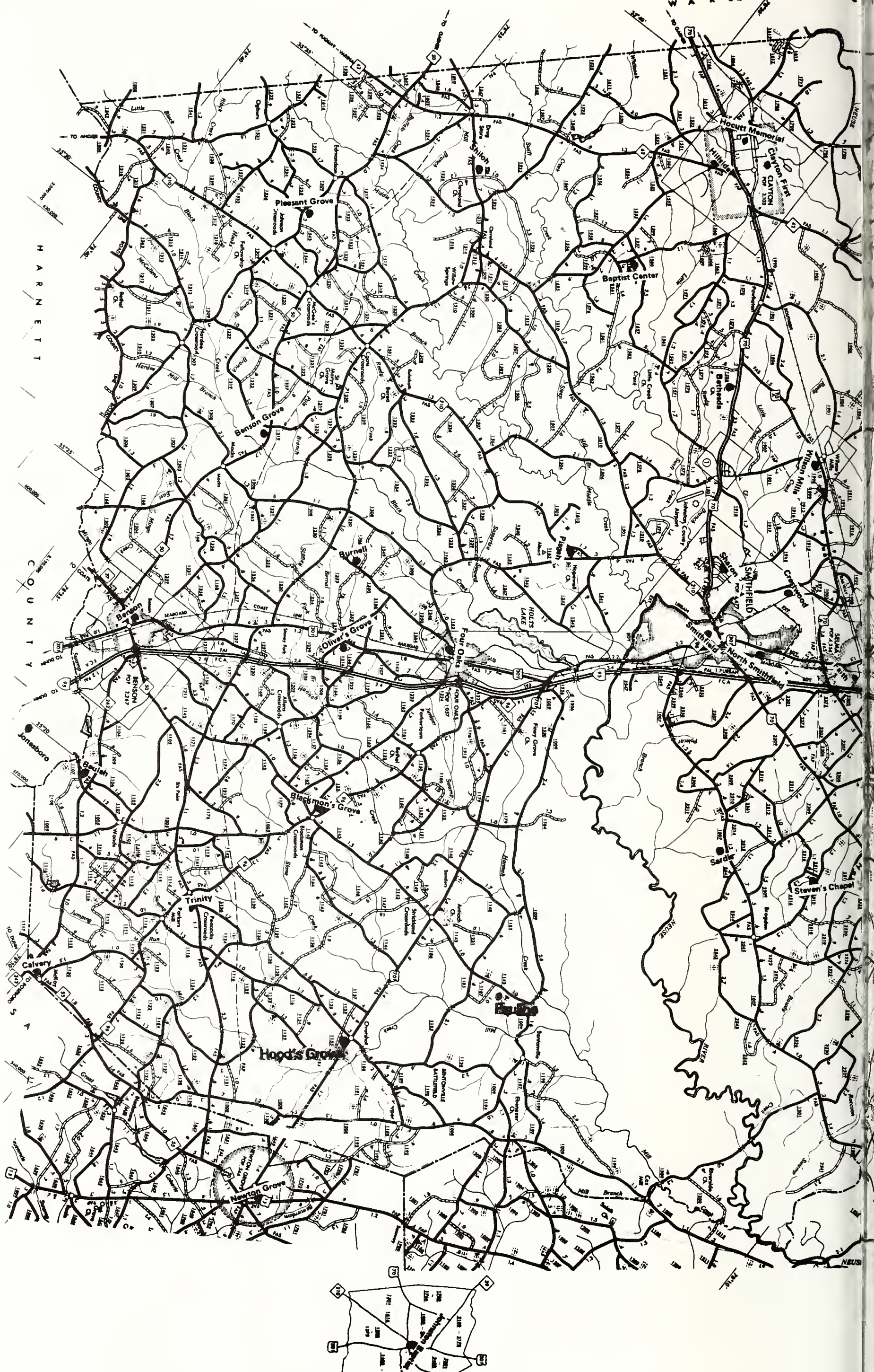
Often the pastor begins work with a church and formal education comes to an end for him. Pastors who have not attended seminary (approximately 50 percent of SBC pastors) find seminary training to be an expensive luxury. For pastors who have attended seminary, continuing and updating their education is time consuming and costly.

One solution is BASE, the Baptist Association Seminary Extension program in our Johnston Association. High quality courses on the Bible, theology, history and ministry are taught by certified teachers on a high school or a college level. Diploma programs encourage the student to select a well-rounded program. Diplomas may be earned through classroom or independent study. Charges are kept to a minimum as teacher honorariams and two-thirds of tuition costs are subsidized by the North Carolina State Convention Cooperative Ministries Department.

North Carolina has the oldest and largest seminary extension program, with 65 to 75 extension centers and 1,300 to 1,500 students at a given time. Classes are coordinated with General Baptists and with local prison units as well as through local associations. Across the Southern Baptist Convention, there are approximately 109,000 persons enrolled in extension courses, a number at times larger than the total enrollment of the six SBC seminaries combined!

In September BASE began three courses, two for the general public were "How to Understand the Bible" and "The Pastor as a Person." A third course, "Understanding the Bible," was taught at the Johnston County Prison Unit.

Next year, "Fundamentals of Music," "Church Growth," "Clinical Pastoral Training," "Biblical Backgrounds" and other courses will be offered. Would you like to teach a course? Would you like to see a class on a specific subject? Would you like to enroll in an independent study? If the answer is "yes" to any of these questions, please contact the Seminary Extension


WAKE
HARNETT COUNTY
Pleasant Grove
Shiloh
Hocutt Memorial
Hillside
Clayton First
CLAYTON
Baptist Center
Bethesda
Benson Grove
Burnell
Pisgah
Wilson Mills
Sharon
SMITHFIELD
Crestwood
Benson
BENSON
Oliver's Grove
Four Oaks
FOUR OAKS
HOLTS LAKE
Smithfield
North Smithfield
Jonesboro
Beulah
Blackmon's Grove
Trinity
Calvery
Hood's Grove
Newton Grove
Sardis
Steven's Chapel
NEUSE RIVER

Baptist Tabernacle
White Oak
Corinth
Thompsonville
Micro
Kenly
Perrish Memorial
Princeton
Cedar Grove

Committee: Jean Ashley, Mary Brown, Karen Clark, Robert Cooke, John Hatch, Clitus Hinton and Horace Ricks.

Robert Cooke, Chairman

Church Training Report

We are indeed enriched in our association with the leadership of the various group directors in Church Training: Adult Director, Rev. Kenneth Thornton; Youth Director, Rev. Lee Colbert; Preschool Directors, John and Kay Hatch; and New Member Director, Rebecca Thornton. For the first time we now have an Assistant Church Training Director, the Rev. Jeff Clark, and he, along with the others, have done an outstanding ministry during the past year, and we eagerly anticipate their continuing such leadership in the years ahead.

Various ones of our Directors have taken part in the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, and they highly commend this opportunity to all who serve in places of leadership in our association.

Our Associational "M" Night Program was held at Pisgah Church on Sunday evening, November 24. An excellent attendance was evident, and we are grateful to all of those who led us in an inspirational and informative evening of worship. Our thanks are expressed to the Rev. Randy Stallings (who was interim pastor at the time at Pisgah) and to the members of Pisgah Church for the fellowship hour that followed. And, to all of our pastors who made cakes for the delicious desserts.

Again this year, your committee planned for the annual Deacons-Pastors-Wives' Banquet which was held at the American Legion Building in Benson. There was a very large attendance and many participants on the program. A HEARTY THANK YOU to each of those who participated, to those who attended, and especially to the Campbell College Touring Choir which both entertained and inspired us during the evening. Once again this annual event had the program on a different format and your committee is most appreciative of the many positive responses of appreciation that have been expressed.

The value of Church Training cannot be overstated and we are thrilled of the reported growth throughout our Southern Baptist Convention, as well as in our own association. It is surely our hope that such will continue to be positive as more and more of our churches place greater emphasis in the area of Church Training.

To each of you who contribute so much in many and varied ways, to all of our churches who participate in Church Training, and to those who in quiet and unassuming ways give encouragement and inspiration, your Church Training Committee is most grateful. We encourage those who do not have Church Training groups in their churches to plan to become involved during the year.

Maurice W. Grissom, Director

Missions Committee/Missions Development Council Report

It is always a pleasure to report when we have had a busy and productive year. In several meetings of this associational year we have been very much involved with the Migrant Ministry Program.

Along with the Budget and Finance Committee, the Missions Committee was given the approval and permission of the General Board to promote and receive special offerings from the churches of the association to help finance the Migrant Ministry Program for the summer of 1986. The offerings were supported well by the churches and this started us well on our way toward a successful Migrant Ministry Program. Again we express our thanks to Kelton Hinton and Gregory Eberhard for their work with migrants and their cooperation with this committee.

I would like to add that during the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May of 1986, the Missions Department leaders of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention recognized the Johnston Baptist Association for having one of the best Migrant Ministry Programs in the state.

The Missions Committee recommended to the General Board that the association adopt the Associational Missions Development Program as recommended by the Home Missions Board of the S.B.C. and the Missions Department of the Baptist State Convention. The General Board accepted the recommendation therefore changing the Missions Committee to an associational program, or a department as we refer to it. This explains the new name you see and hear, the Missions Development Council. I really believe that the new program is going to help us in the association to be better prepared and equipped to reach out and minister for Christ in this association. You will be hearing more about this in the coming year and we look forward to working with the churches in the area of missions development.

Another big item of business concerns the plans for a World Missions Conference in the Johnston Association. World Missions Conference dates have been set and confirmed for April 9-16, 1989. We look forward to making preparations for a wonderful opportunity to learn more about missions and to have the exposure to our missionaries.

Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee/Missions Development Council, the General Board voted for the Johnston Association to participate in the Starlite Crusade in Beckley, West Virginia. The committee/council will be responsible for coordinating and recruiting volunteers from the Johnston Association. More information will be given as soon as possible.

There is so much more that I would like to share but time and space does not allow it. We do plan to try and offer to the churches and church members more opportunities to become involved in missions. I believe we need it, and I believe we are ready for it.

Stephen A. Morris, Chairman

Sunday School Report

The year 1985-86 has been a year of change in the Associational Sunday School Department. It has seen many team members leave the association for other areas of service.

In spite of these setbacks the year has not been without its accomplishments.

At the State Vacation Bible School Clinic in Tarboro, Johnston Association was presented a Certificate of Recognition for attaining a 98 percent rating in V.B.S. reporting.

The Sunday School Department was instrumental in conducting a *Lay Evangelism School* at Burnell Baptist Church, and saw 12 people certified in the course, and three of these as teachers.

Also, the Sunday School Department was able to put together a very effective V.B.S. team and conduct two very successful clinics.

For the first time the Sunday School Department conducted a Backyard Bible Club Clinic which ultimately resulted in many young people being led to Jesus Christ.

The coming year looks even brighter. Once again, we're very close to having a full team and each member is looking forward to serving the churches within the association. In this coming year the focus will be in primarily two areas. First, the team wants to devote itself to receiving quality training from state and national levels. Once this training has been received, our aim will be to impart our knowledge to Sunday School Departments within our association.

Our goal is to enable each Sunday School to be better equipped and more knowledgeable in the areas of *Christian growth and outreach.*

Tom Asbury, Director

Senior Adult Report

The Senior Adult Ministry is a very unique one. Its purpose is to reach and give opportunity for activity and service, to the retired persons and to the elderly. It provides an opportunity to stay active and enjoy Christian fellowship through church-sponsored programs.

Opportunities are that of worship, learning, sharing, serving, giving and traveling, within a happy relationship that is quite meaningful for good living.

If your church is interested in organizing a club, please let the Associational Senior Adult Committee know, and we will be happy to assist in any way possible.

Each year we have two special events: in October a picnic and in April a luncheon. This provides an opportunity for us to meet friends over the association, and enjoy the good Christian fellowship. Come and join us!

Mrs. Tallulah Mauney, Committee Chairman

Cooperative Program - Stewardship Report

Jesus said, "There was a rich man who had a steward . . . And he called him and said to him . . . Turn in the account of your stewardship, for you can no longer be steward."

It is accounting time for the churches of Johnston Baptist Association for the year 1985-86. We have been stewards of our Lord. One year ago we reported 52 churches with 13,415 members and total receipts of $2,671,046. Average gifts to the church per member was $199.00. Of that amount our churches averaged giving 13.88 percent to all mission causes. Through the Cooperative Program the gifts were six and one-half percent.

During the first three quarters of 1986, our churches' Cooperative Program gifts through the Baptist State Convention were $139,881.54 compared with the same period's gifts of $132,879.70 in 1985. However, 20 of our churches gave a smaller amount during this period this year than last.

How do we measure up in this past of our stewardship? Is $199.00 per member to his church a good account to turn in? Is it good stewardship for 20 churches to give less to World Missions this year than last? Is six and one-half percent through the Cooperative Program enough?

Our Lord has not taken our stewardship away yet. Let us resolve to be better stewards and please our Master.

Willard Brown, Representative

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

This has been a year of celebration. North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union celebrated its 100th birthday. We took the lead in organizing our women and children in missions. Most of our churches have had birthday parties, prayer retreats, and 100 days of prayer. The birthday party was the highlight function by many. This was held on January 8, 1986.

Our W.M.U. Council has met quarterly. We had 26 study course awards received toward associational W.M.U. diplomas. We planned events to reach all age levels. We encouraged and worked with the churches to reach out to others. A newsletter was sent quarterly and also news published in the Johnston Association's newsletter.

We had nine council members to attend leadership training in Kinston. These women came back and led in conferences at leadership training. We had 109 attending. We collected $116.39 for Christmas gifts for the Woman's Prison in Raleigh.

Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was held November 4, 1985, at Hocutt Memorial. We had 127 attending. Mrs. Sally MacCallum was our speaker.

The Baptist Young Women met at Sardis Baptist Church on February 15, 1986. Gail Cagle

presided and led us in a very enjoyable evening with food, special music from Sardis and a couple from Seminary, Keith and Debbie Whitner, sharing a message in song and testimony. Six churches were represented by 50 people.

Acteens led by Waynelle Davis had a Prayer Retreat in March with 40 in attendance. The girls helped to plan the retreat.

The Girls in Action met at Selma on April 12, 1985, with 100 in attendance. Gayle Bizzell is leading this organization. Those sharing with the activities were Lynn Scott, Sue Etheridge, and Bonnie Price. We had 13 churches represented.

Our Mission Friends had their Day Camp on May 17, 1986, at Pauline. Diane Heritage led in this event.

We held our first Brotherhood/W.M.U. Banquet on April 3, 1986. We had a fashion show and Miss Fannie E. S. Heck was portrayed by Mrs. Robin Boone from Swansboro. Laurence Stewart was the guest speaker. He is pastor of the church in West Virginia helped by churches in the association. Music was presented by Bonnie and Marty Green. We had 225 in attendance. This was held at Smithfield Junior High Cafeteria.

Our State Convention was held April 17-19 in Raleigh. We had eight from our Council to attend the dinner celebrating the centennial year. There were several from our churches attending the Convention.

On May 6, 1986, we held our annual W.M.U. meeting at Sharon Baptist Church. We recognized our past presidents and they shared a few words with us. We focused on the organizations as they were when organized and their new names since 1970. Clifford Scarbrough from Wake Forest was guest speaker. Our theme was "Whatsoever . . In His Name."

Our churches are more involved in Mission Action than ever before. Our people are learning to reach out and touch those in need. The doors of opportunity are opening and many are going through. Missions is the heartbeat of our denomination. We must let it be the heartbeat of our churches. We must share our faith and love with others. We need to enlist more women, girls and preschoolers in mission education.

Johnston Baptist Association W.M.U. was recognized for the second year as a distinguished organization.

Jean Hinton, W.M.U. Director

Time, Place and Preacher Report

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 1987 associational meeting will be held on Monday, October 19, 1987, and Tuesday, October 20, 1987, as set in the association's constitution and bylaws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session - First Baptist Church of Micro and Tuesday's session - First Baptist Church of Clayton.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. Lee Colbert, pastor of Smithfield First Baptist, and Rev. Tom Asbury, pastor of Antioch, be named the alternate preacher.

Don Price, Chairman

Proposed Budget 1986-1987

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1985-86 Budget	1986-87 Budget
200 - SALARIES AND BENEFITS:		
1. Salaries	$21,025.95	$22,105.00
2. Utilities	5,000.00	5,000.00

3. Insurance	3,492.65	3,492.00
4. Annuity	4,285.00	4,720.00
5. FICA Taxes	2,481.00	2,685.00
TOTAL	$36,284.60	$38,002.00
300 - OPERATING EXPENSES:		
1. Supplies and Postage	$ 2,600.00	$ 2,600.00
2. Building and Equipment Needs	1,850.00	1,850.00
3. Utilities (building)	2,500.00	2,550.00
4. Insurance (building)	225.00	225.00
5. DOM Travel	3,600.00	3,600.00
6. DOM Convention and Conference	1,200.00	1,200.00
7. Associational Promotion	150.00	150.00
TOTAL	$12,125.00	$12,175.00
400 - ANNUAL MEETING:		
1. Publishing Annuals	$ 750.00	$ 800.00
2. Speakers	150.00	200.00
3. Clerk	200.00	200.00
4. Historian	150.00	----
TOTAL	$ 1,250.00	$ 1,200.00
500 - ORGANIZATIONS:		
1. Woman's Missionary Union	$ 750.00	$ 785.00
2. Brotherhood	300.00	300.00
3. Sunday School	500.00	500.00
4. Church Training	250.00	250.00
TOTAL	$ 1,800.00	$ 1,835.00
600 - PROGRAMS:		
1. Music	$ 150.00	$ 330.00
2. Evangelism	100.00	100.00
3. Missions and Migrant Ministry	350.00	350.00
4. Leader Training	400.00	425.00
5. Youth Ministry	150.00	475.00
6. Library/Media Center	100.00	100.00
7. Senior Adult Ministry	100.00	100.00
8. Stewardship Development	100.00	----
9. Seminary Extension	----	300.00
TOTAL	$ 1,450.00	$ 2,180.00
TOTAL BUDGET:	$52,909.60	$55,392.00

Dr. James Ellerbe, Chairman
Budget and Finance Committee

Financial Report

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION INCOME

October 1, 1985 - September 30, 1986

CHURCHES:	CONTRIBUTIONS:		
Antioch	$ 225.00	Benson Grove	50.00
Baptist Center	815.00	Bethany	350.00
Baptist Tabernacle	2,076.00	Bethesda	1,980.00
Benson	1,425.00	Beulah	611.63

Blackman's Grove	640.00	Noble's Chapel	1,045.00
Burnell	200.00	New Life Missionary	426.54
Calvary	370.87	North Smithfield	576.00
Calvary, Selma	80.00	Oliver's Grove	500.00
Carter's Chapel	975.00	Parrish Memorial	1,020.86
Cedar Grove	570.00	Pauline	426.19
Clayton First	4,800.00	Pine Level	1,769.99
Clyde's Chapel	1,930.00	Pisgah	1,496.00
Corinth	300.00	Pleasant Grove	790.30
Crestwood	1,862.91	Princeton	1,500.00
Faith	660.00	Sardis	710.00
Four Oaks	1,545.00	Selma	4,204.56
Hale's Chapel	630.00	Sharon	2,139.53
Hephzibah	1,200.00	Shiloh	420.00
Hocutt Memorial	4,676.31	Smithfield First	4,000.00
Hood's Grove	55.00	Steven's Chapel	530.02
Jonesboro	125.00	Thanksgiving	483.63
Kenly	400.00	Trinity	275.00
Lee's Chapel	638.78	Watkin's Chapel	680.00
Live Oak	830.00	White Oak	2,240.36
Micro	375.01	Wilson's Mills	1,611.38
Middlesex Missionary	1,393.73	Miscellaneous Income	846.92
Newton Grove	859.97	TOTAL INCOME	$60,342.49

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION DISBURSEMENTS
October 1, 1985 - September 30, 1986

	Budget	Disbursed	Acct. Bal.
200 - SALARIES AND BENEFITS			
1. Salaries	$21,025.95	$20,986.56	$ 39.39
2. Utilities	5,000.00	5,000.08	-.08
3. Insurance	3,492.65	3,136.12	356.53
4. Annuity	4,285.00	4,284.96	.04
5. FICA Taxes	2,481.00	2,668.57	-187.57
TOTAL	$36,284.60	$36,076.29	$ 208.31
300 - OPERATING EXPENSES			
1. Supplies and Postage	$ 2,600.00	$ 2,756.84	$ -156.84
2. Building and Equipment Needs	1,850.00	1,850.00	-0-
3. Utilities (building)	2,500.00	2,311.65	188.35
4. Insurance (building)	225.00	201.00	24.00
5. DOM Travel	3,600.00	3,599.96	.04
6. DOM Convention and Conference	1,200.00	1,200.00	-0-
7. Associational Promotion	150.00	150.00	-0-
TOTAL	$12,125.00	$12,069.45	$ 55.55
400 - ANNUAL MEETING			
1. Publishing Annuals	$ 750.00	$ 743.19	$ 6.81
2. Speakers	150.00	150.00	-0-
3. Clerk	200.00	200.00	-0-
4. Historian	150.00	-0-	150.00
TOTAL	$ 1,250.00	$ 1,093.19	$ 156.81

500 - ORGANIZATIONS			
1. Woman's Missionary Union	$ 750.00	$ 800.96	$ -50.96
2. Brotherhood	300.00	51.01	248.99
3. Sunday School	500.00	292.35	327.11
4. Church Training	250.00	112.41	137.59
TOTAL	$ 1,800.00	$ 1,256.73	$ 662.73
600 - PROGRAMS			
1. Music	$ 150.00	$ 84.56	$ 65.44
2. Evangelism	100.00	-0-	100.00
3. Missions Ministries	350.00	346.89	3.11
4. Leader Training	400.00	391.67	8.33
5. Youth Ministry	150.00	216.74	-66.74
6. Library-Media Center	100.00	-0-	100.00
7. Senior Adult Ministry	100.00	65.30	34.70
8. Stewardship Development	100.00	-0-	100.00
TOTAL	$ 1,450.00	$ 1,105.16	$ 344.84
		(Sav. Trans.)	
TOTAL BUDGET	$52,909.60	7,000.00	
		$58,600.82	$ 1,428.24

Beginning Checking A/C Balance	$ 2,692.62
Plus Deposits	60,342.49
Less Disbursements	58,600.82
Ending Checking A/C Balance	$ 4,434.29
Certificate of Deposit	$ 7,307.96

Non-Budget Account

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1985 - September 30, 1986

INCOME:

West Virginia Project	$ 1,857.66
Migrant Ministry	6,765.67
Transfer from General Fund	31.46
Good News America Revival	408.50
Deacons-Pastors-Wives' Banquet	1,804.00
W.M.U. Brotherhood Banquet	930.57
Home Missions Board (US-2 money)	1,350.00
	$13,147.86

DISBURSEMENTS:

West Virginia Project	$ 1,699.60
Migrant Ministry	5,449.87
Bank Charge for Checks	18.26
W.M.U. (lead detector)	10.00
US-2 expenses	961.52
FICA paid	28.20
Deacons-Pastors-Wives' Banquet	1,534.14
Good News America Revival expenses	473.24
W.M.U. Brotherhood Banquet	930.57
Taxes Paid	122.23
	$11,227.63

NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT BALANCES: September 30, 1986

Migrant Ministry	$ 1,243.61
Taxes Withheld, not paid	389.98
West Virginia Project	155.66
US-2	388.48
Deacons-Pastors-Wives' Banquet	269.86
Good News America Revivals	223.06
Laubach Literacy	44.77
	$ 2,715.42

Beginning Checking Account Balance, October 1, 1985	$ 795.19
Plus Deposits	13,147.86
Less Disbursements	11,227.63
Ending Checking Account Balance, September 30, 1986	$ 2,715.42

Chester Wilkins, Treasurer

Pastors of Churches in the Johnston Baptist Association

Allen Chadwick - Selma ..... P.O. Box 446, Selma 27576; 965-9431
Alexander, Gene - Hale's Chapel ..... Rt. 1 Box 179, Zebulon 27597; 269-5925
Asbury, Tom - Antioch ..... Rt. 1 Box 163, Middlesex 27557; 965-5082
Brown, Willard - New Life ..... Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 27576; 965-3704
Benton, Kenneth - Parrish Memorial ..... P. O. Box 210, Micro 27555; 965-6012
Brooks, Robert - Baptist Center ..... 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7302
Braswell, Leonard - Hood's Grove ..... P. O. Box 1625, Smithfield 27577; 934-3960
Clark, Jeff - Four Oaks ..... P. O. Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2664
Colbert, Lee - Smithfield First ..... P. O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-0318
Cooke Robert - Trinity ..... Rt. 2 Box 154 A, Benson 27504; 894-5866
Crouch, Bill - Blackman's Grove ..... Rt. 2 Box 377 A, Four Oaks 27524; 894-5505
Driver, C. W. - Middlesex ..... P. O. Box 446, Middlesex 27557; 235-4049
Duncan, Thom - Steven's Chapel ..... Rt. 2 Box 170, Smithfield 27577; 934-6917
Etheridge, Don - Pisgah ..... Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 27577; 934-5306
Fagg, Marshall - Live Oak ..... Rt. 1 Box 159, Selma 27576; 965-5826
Futrell, Felex - Burnell ..... Rt. 3 Box 221, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2715
Grissom, Maurice - Clayton First ..... P. O. Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-6597
Gunter, Carlton - Kenly ..... P. O. Box 237, Kenly 27542; 284-4936
Hacket, Emery - Watkin's Chapel ..... Rt. 1 Box 204G, Zebulon 27597; 269-4976
Hutchins, Larry - Sharon ..... 116 Britt St., Smithfield 27577
Kelley, Robert - Clyde's Chapel ..... Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27591
Lee, C. H. - Beulah ..... Rt. 1 Box 125 A, Newton Grove 28366; 594-1523
Lock, Hoyt - Hephzibah ..... Rt. 1 Box 163, Selma 27576; 965-9701
Maberry, Wayne - Corinth ..... Box 400 A, Zebulon 27597; 365-5373
Morris, Steve - Faith ..... 14 Rochelle Pl. McCormick Heights, Selma 27576; 965-7240
Norris, Joe - Calvary, Dunn ..... 1102 W. Broad St., Dunn 28334; 892-2686
Parrish, Leslie - Bethany ..... Rt. 1 Box 318B, Middlesex 27557; 284-5327
Pearce, Tom - Crestwood ..... Rt. 3 Box 342F, Selma 27576; 284-3414
Pittman, Billy - Benson Grove ..... P. O. Box 15072, Durham 27704
Price, Don - Benson ..... P. O. Box 323, Benson 27504; 894-3275
Reaves, E. C. - Sardis ..... Rt. 1 Box 361, Clayton 27520; 553-4382
Rose, Paul - Newton Grove ..... Box 355, Mt. Olive 28365; 658-4600
Stevens, Charles - Baptist Tabernacle ..... Rt. 1 Box 451, Wendell 27591; 365-5417
Stevens, Tim - Micro ..... Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 27557; 284-4207

Tart, Leon - Jonesboro ..... Rt. 2, Dunn 28334; 894-3812
Thompson, W. W. - Cedar Grove ..... Rt. 2 Box 39A, Princeton 27569; 735-9751
Thrasher, Kenneth - Pine Level ..... P. O. Box 2162, Smithfield 27577
Poyner, Danny - Shiloh ..... 230 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529; 934-7521
Thornton, Kenneth - Princeton ..... P. O. Box 215, Princeton 27569; 936-4001
Turner, W. W. - Oliver's Grove ..... 1307 Hwy. 70 E, Clayton 27520; 553-6670
Fowler, Terry - North Smithfield ..... 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577; 934-7048
Vaughan, Keith - Pauline..... Rt. 1 Box 263 X, Four Oaks 27524; 594-0016
Cava, Ron - Noble's Chapel ..... Rt. 1 Box 194A, Sims 27880; 235-4101
Walters, Keith - Bethesda ..... 2917 Hwy. 70 E, Clayton 27520; 553-6431
Arant, George D. - New Life ..... 202 Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 27577
Yarborough, Edwin - Carter's Chapel ..... Rt. 1 Box 294, Selma 27576

The following churches listed no pastor: White Oak, Calvary-Selma, Hocutt Memorial, Wilson's Mills, Thanksgiving, Lee's Chapel, and Pleasant Grove.

Churches in Johnston Baptist Association

OFFICE PHONE:

1. ANTIOCH: Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557 - Asbury
2. BAPTIST CENTER: 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520 - Brooks
3. BAPTIST TABERNACLE: Rt. 1, Wendell 27591 - Stevens..... 365-5558
4. BENSON: W. Church St., Benson 27504 - Price 894-4777
5. BENSON GROVE: Rt. 3, Benson 27504 - Pittman
6. BETHANY: Rt. 2, Kenly 27542 - Parrish
7. BETHESDA: 2917 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520 - Walters..... 553-7678
8. BEULAH: Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 - Lee..... 894-2609
9. BLACKMAN'S GROVE: Rt. 2, Four Oaks - Crouch
10. BURNELL: Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 - Futrell
11. CALVARY DUNN: Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 - Norris
12. CALVARY SELMA: Rt. 1, Selma 27576
13. CARTER'S CHAPEL: Rt. 3 Box 235, Selma 27576 - Yarborough
14. CEDAR GROVE: Rt. 2, Wilson 27893 - Thompson
15. CLAYTON: Whitaker St., Clayton 27520 - Grissom 553-4161
16. CLYDE'S CHAPEL: Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27591 - Kelley 365-6969
17. CORINTH: Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597 - Maberry
18. CRESTWOOD: Rt. 3 Box 480, Smithfield 27577 - Pearce..... 934-8494
19. FAITH: Rt. 3 Box 27, Selma 27576 - Morris 965-8444
20. FOUR OAKS: 403 N. Main St., Four Oaks 27524 - Clark 963-2102
21. HALE'S CHAPEL: Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597 - Alexander
22. HEPHZIBAH: Rt. 1, Princeton 26569 - (I) Lock
23. HOCUTT MEMORIAL: Robertson St., Clayton 27520 553-6650
24. HOOD'S GROVE: Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366 - Braswell
25. JONESBORO: Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 - Tart
26. KENLY: P. O. Box 237, Kenly 27542 - Gunter..... 284-5256
27. LEE'S CHAPEL: Rt. 1 Box 32 M., Middlesex 27557
28. LIVE OAK: Rt. 1 Box 159, Selma 27576 - Fagg
29. MICRO: Box 130, Micro 27555 - Stevens
30. MIDDLESEX: Box 446, Middlesex 27557 - Driver
31. NEW LIFE: P. O. Box 1, Wilson's Mills 27593 - Arant
32. NEWTON GROVE: Newton Grove 28366 - Rose 593-1880
33. NOBLE'S CHAPEL: Rt. 1, Sims 27880 - Cava
34. NORTH SMITHFIELD: 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577 - Fowler

35. OLIVER'S GROVE: Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 - Turner
36. PARRISH MEMORIAL: Rt. 3, Selma 27576 - Benton
37. PAULINE: Rt. 1 Box 104 A, Four Oaks 27524 - Vaughan
38. PINE LEVEL: P. O. Box 340, Pine Level - (I) Thrasher 965-3163
39. PISGAH: Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 27577 - Etheridge 934-8048
40. PLEASANT GROVE: Rt. 1 Box 214, Willow Springs - (I) Brown
41. PRINCETON: 205 Pearl St., Princeton 27569 - Thornton..... 936-4001
42. SARDIS: Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 - (I) Reaves
43. SELMA: Pollock St., Selma 27576 - Allen 965-3228
44. SHARON: 116 Britt St., Smithfield 27577 - Hutchins..... 934-8845
45. SHILOH: 320 Cleveland Rd., Garner 27529 - Poyner
46. SMITHFIELD FIRST: 202 S. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577 - Colbert..... 934-9771
47. STEVEN'S CHAPEL: Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 - Duncan 965-9245
48. THANKSGIVING: Hwy. 42 Rt. 1, Selma 27576
49. TRINITY: Rt. 2 Box 186, Benson 27504 - Cooke 894-5240
50. WATKIN'S CHAPEL: Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557 - Hacket
51. WHITE OAK: Rt. 2 Box 589, Clayton 27520
52. WILSON'S MILLS: P. O. Box C, Wilson's Mills 27593 934-4181

Historical Table

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6-7, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns

Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackmon's Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James White
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benon-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	Johny Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackmon's Grove-Clayton	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks

Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryeberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Memorial-Selma	M.B.MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Grove	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace W. Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Grove-Clayton, First	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20, 1981	Lee's Chapel-Baptist Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Chapel	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield, First	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 22-23, 1984	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Herndon
Oct. 20-21, 1985	Live Oak-Benson	Tim Stevens	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Mark White
Oct. 20-21, 1986	Jonesboro-Pisgah	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Leon Tart

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches who are represented by messengers to the association from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV — NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual session of the association.

ARTICLE V — MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI — AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.

ARTICLE VII — OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the asociation shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vice Moderator*, a *Clerk*, a *Treasurer*, and a *Historian*, each selected to a one year term at the annual session of the association, a *Director of Missions* who is not subject to annual election, and *Trustees* who are elected to three-year terms.

2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman of the Committee on Committees. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guidelines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit is report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational *Sunday School Director*, associational *Church Training Director*, associational *Woman's Missionary Union Director*, associational *Brotherhood Director*, associational *Music Director*, associational *Director of Library Services*, the associational *Director of Evangelism*, the associational *Youth Director*, *Director of Associational Missions Development Program* and the associational *Seminary Extension Department Director*. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII — COMMITTEES

1. At the annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who, upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in

regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice; and Personnel Committee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Church Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director; associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, associational Director of Library Services, associational Director of the Seminary Extension Department, and the Director of the Associational Missions Development Program.

ARTICLE IX — GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Church Training Director, and associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, and associational Director of Library Services.

3. The General Board shall have the following officers: chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice chairman (who shall be the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association).

4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as a chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Baord about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its first regular meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the June meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with associational Treasurer.

8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This constitution my be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board and approved by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of the General Board present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.
2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.
3. The General Board of the association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.
4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.
5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be *ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED.*

The Johnston Baptist Association
1986 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministries

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Johnston

North Carolina

Dir. of Assoc. Missions: Dr. Horace Ricks, P. O. Box 356, Selma, NC 27576

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ANTIOCH	Johnston	1859	1			1	1	8	131	99	230	1	0	3,411	400,000	0
BAPTIST CENTER	Johnston	1871	1		N	1	6	3	180	63	243	4	0	4,865	365,000	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Johnston	1936	1		N	1	3	9	422	110	532	2	2	6,904	560,000	0
BENSON	Johnston	1887	4	Y		9	11	13	382	130	512	4	3	14,000	1,050,000	0
BENSON GROVE	Johnston	1907	1		N	3	1	0	132	28	160	0	0	2,569	225,000	1,767
BETHANY	Johnston	1879	1		N	1	8	2	148	92	240	1	0	1,638	273,000	0
BETHESDA	Johnston	1842	1	Y		6	6	12	236	46	282	0	0	5,000	375,000	0
BEULAH	Johnston	1891	1		N	6	2	8	125	143	268	0	0	4,000	335,000	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Johnston	1893	1		N	4	1	8	87	25	112	1	2	1,498	125,000	0
BURNELL	Johnston	1912	1	Y		2	1	4	97	41	138	1	1	1,252	125,000	0
CALVARY	Johnston	1964	1	Y		7	3	3	40	0	40	0	0	450	75,000	0
CALVARY MISSIONARY	Johnston	1895	1		N	3	3	1	48	25	73	1	1	806	75,000	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	Johnston	1886	1	Y		4	0	12	149	35	184	0	8	3,000	280,000	0
CEDAR GROVE	Wilson	1951	1		N	0	3	8	86	29	115	0	0	1,661	48,000	0
CLAYTON, FIRST	Johnston	1811	4	Y		5	7	23	619	118	737	1	4	12,832	750,000	60,000
CLYDES CHAPEL	Johnston	1889	1		N	0	5	7	157	33	190	0	0	4,200	25,000	0
CORINTH																
CRESTWOOD	Johnston	1961	1	Y		23	8	13	0	0	321	0	0	2,947	388,000	75,000
FAITH	Johnston	1963	4	Y		0	5	6	75	50	125	0	1	2,274	125,000	0
FOUR OAKS	Johnston	1891	3			3	6	9	237	102	339	0	1	4,103	300,000	0
HALES CHAPEL	Johnston	1918	1		N	3	8	0	[illegible]	74	287	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Johnston	1956	4	Y		6	18	13	385	51	436	6	2	7,381	516,000	13,759
HOODS GROVE	Johnston	1903	1		N	1	0	5	104	27	131	0	2	1,545	106,000	0
JONESBORO	Harnett	1971	1		N	1	2	0	115	10	125	0	0	3,100	150,000	11,000
KENLY	Johnston	1906	3		X	0	0	2	121	35	156	0	0	3,000	260,000	0
LEES CHAPEL	Nash	1825	1		N	1	4	6	125	47	172	0	0	2,159	270,000	0
LIVE OAK	Johnston	1868	1	Y		7	13	3	223	29	252	1	0	3,744	400,000	0
MICRO	Johnston	1904	3	Y		2	7	5	137	83	220	1	0	3,323	200,000	0
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	Nash	1908	3		N	0	1	8	153	54	207	0	1	3,743	398,000	0
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	Johnston	1983	3	Y		3	0	2	36	0	36	0	0	715	6,000	0
NEWTON GROVE	Sampson	1947	3	Y		10	5	3	139	0	139	0	0	2,600	330,000	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	Wilson	1900	1		N	0	1	3	96	20	116	1	1	1,813	395,000	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Johnston	1954	4	Y		0	6	4	116	7	123	2	0	1,619	145,000	0
OLIVER GROVE	Johnston	1880	1		N	14	3	5	122	64	186	3	1	2,200	125,000	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Johnston	1901	1	Y		4	3	11	250	155	405	0	4	3,722	350,000	0
PAULINE	Johnston	1904	1		N	1	5	2	136	26	162	0	0	2,689	100,000	0
PINE LEVEL	Johnston	1869	3	Y		0	2	13	207	45	252	0	3	634,473	375,000	0
PISGAH	Johnston	1894	1	Y		5	5	16	291	98	389	1	1	4,882	750,000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Johnston	1920	1	Y		1	8	3	122	115	237	2	0	3,146	262,800	10,449
PRINCETON	Johnston	1889	3	Y		7	9	19	375	193	567	2	3	6,351	473,000	0
SARDIS	Johnston	1883	1	Y		6	0	0	132	128	260	0	0	3,221	200,000	0
SELMA	Johnston	1872	4	Y		2	15	116	259	145	404	3	9	6,522	625,000	0
SHARON	Johnston	1961	7	Y		4	9	12	212	85	286	1	2	6,208	690,000	0
SHILOH	Johnston	1860	1		N	0	0	7	110	81	191	0	0	2,300	138,000	0
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	Johnston	1832	4	Y		10	26	18	705	209	914	5	3	9,953	622,518	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	Johnston	1938	1	Y		1	5	10	153	32	185	0	0	3,194	450,000	0
THANKSGIVING	Johnston	1899	1			0	1	1	123	83	206	0	0	2,500	400,000	0
TRINITY	Johnston	1880	2		N	0	0	2	110	60	170	0	1	3,500	415,000	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	Johnston	1924	1		N	9	7	2	155	49	204	0	0	2,920	465,000	0
WHITE OAK	Johnston	1859	1		N	11	11	18	306	105	411	3	1	4,778	825,000	0
WILSONS MILLS	Johnston	1884		Y		4	2	5	240	5	245	1	1	3,410	382,000	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Johnston

North Carolina

Assoc. S. S. Dir.: Tom Asbury, Rt. 1 Box 163, Middlesex, NC 27557

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment–Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment–Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	10	21	9	0	14	11	30	0	0	2	0	97	75	0	97	0	71	7	0
BAPTIST CENTER	4	11	16	12	0	17	18	25	0	0	0	0	103	43	0	0	0	55	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	15	31	25	7	15	65	52	0	0	7	0	217	147	0	217	0	80	0	0
BENSON	6	24	33	29	6	10	36	78	0	17	4	14	257	150	0	257	0	126	0	0
BENSON GROVE	2	3	14	11	7	19	45	26	0	0	0	0	126	90	0	126	0	52	0	0
BETHANY	0	4	16	21	9	13	22	24	0	0	0	0	109	75	0	109	0	35	0	0
BETHESDA	0	17	18	22	17	13	40	35	0	19	4	0	185	124	0	185	0	98	0	10
BEULAH	2	6	14	22	12	8	33	26	0	0	2	0	125	72	10	82	0	57	0	0
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	8	9	8	5	8	22	30	0	0	0	0	90	68	0	90	0	50	0	0
BURNELL	0	8	15	20	0	20	0	20	0	0	2	0	85	49	0	49	0	61	0	0
CALVARY	0	3	8	5	2	2	19	1	0	0	0	0	40	28	0	28	0	37	0	0
CALVARY MISSIONARY	0	9	6	8	8	9	14	0	0	0	3	0	57	40	0	57	0	35	0	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	5	7	9	16	0	25	32	0	0	2	0	107	74	0	107	0	55	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	4	6	10	12	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	51	34	0	51	0	42	0	0
CLAYTON, FIRST	5	67	47	57	10	40	93	100	0	0	2	0	421	186	0	421	0	156	0	0
CLYDES CHAPEL	0	9	17	10	0	15	44	21	0	0	4	0	120	76	0	120	0	45	0	0
CORINTH																				
CRESTWOOD	3	11	7	5	0	42	0	12	0	0	4	0	84	65	0	65	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	2	9	10	2	6	10	13	0	0	2	0	54	36	0	54	0	54	0	0
FOUR OAKS	6	25	36	29	5	35	53	25	0	0	5	0	219	123	0	126	0	108	0	15
HALES CHAPEL	0	10	14	7	0	23	43	18	0	0	3	0	94	51	0	94	0	38	0	0

HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	24	30	29	14	31	111	23	0	0	8	0	270	90	0	270	0	45	0	0
HOODS GROVE	0	16	16	14	10	11	9	19	0	0	2	0	97	57	0	97	0	52	0	0
JONESBORO	0	9	19	10	12	6	16	18	0	0	0	0	90	75	0	90	0	62	0	0
KENLY	1	13	12	19	5	24	34	19	0	0	2	0	127	60	0	0	0	30	0	4
LEES CHAPEL	5	9	6	6	7	24	19	15	0	0	4	0	95	57	0	95	0	41	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	10	16	28	6	12	47	25	4	1	4	0	153	89	0	89	0	105	0	12
MICRO	0	8	8	6	7	16	15	31	0	0	3	0	94	65	0	94	0	34	0	0
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	9	5	14	7	6	27	29	0	0	3	0	100	60	0	100	0	52	0	0
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	5	6	7	4	0	0	10	0	0	0	8	0	40	30	0	40	0	36	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	10	10	9	16	9	16	29	35	0	3	2	0	139	65	0	139	0	60	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	17	14	19	0	15	24	22	0	13	3	0	127	70	0	127	0	48	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	3	9	6	8	7	45	16	0	0	0	18	0	94	40	0	94	0	70	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	1	7	8	11	15	30	32	15	0	0	10	0	128	70	0	0	0	38	0	38
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	12	10	19	8	6	67	38	0	9	3	0	172	130	0	172	0	98	0	0
PAULINE	0	8	28	17	10	29	28	16	0	0	3	0	139	82	0	139	0	57	0	0
PINE LEVEL	0	22	32	11	0	32	41	47	0	0	4	0	189	86	0	189	0	52	0	0
PISGAH	6	12	24	18	0	30	58	40	0	1	3	0	191	92	0	191	0	100	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	2	9	18	6	13	25	32	0	0	1	0	106	56	0	0	0	35	0	0
PRINCETON	0	24	30	20	16	27	70	64	0	20	5	0	276	145	0	276	0	76	0	34
SARDIS	0	4	14	7	15	31	30	6	0	0	3	0	110	83	0	110	0	43	0	0
SELMA	0	19	30	14	9	26	80	41	0	0	3	0	222	110	0	222	0	87	0	0
SHARON	0	2	12	31	15	17	25	41	0	0	2	0	145	73	0	73	0	54	0	0
SHILOH	3	7	7	4	8	0	15	18	0	0	3	0	65	42	0	65	0	38	0	0
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	4	44	67	75	63	83	54	99	41	22	3	0	555	252	0	555	0	122	0	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	5	12	15	13	8	27	15	22	0	0	1	0	118	79	0	0	0	59	0	0
THANKSGIVING	2	8	13	8	12	0	18	22	0	0	4	0	87	55	0	87	0	66	0	0
TRINITY	0	6	7	15	2	6	23	18	0	0	3	0	78	39	0	78	1	35	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	14	17	24	17	8	50	23	0	0	2	0	155	96	0	155	1	55	0	0
WHITE OAK	0	12	14	34	15	10	47	32	0	0	4	0	168	95	0	168	0	54	0	0
WILSONS MILLS	0	9	34	32	10	5	57	28	0	0	2	0	177	84	5	182	5	79	0	19

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING
Johnston
North Carolina
Assoc. C. T. Dir.: Maurice Grissom, P. O. Box 35, Clayton, NC 27520

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ANTIOCH	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	20	0	1	0	28	25
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	18	0
BENSON GROVE	0	6	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	14
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	15	9	49	58	0	0	0	0	47	2	0	133	42
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
BURNELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON, FIRST	19	20	18	25	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	83	70
CLYDES CHAPEL	7	5	9	15	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	53	35
CORINTH													
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS	8	23	10	22	0	3	0	50	0	2	0	118	40
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HOCUTT MEMORIAL	3	6	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	27	12
HOODS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	16
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	25	12	2	0	49	20
MICRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	15
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE LEVEL	0	12	10	11	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	53	20
PISGAH	0	2	10	0	0	5	0	0	5	2	0	22	10
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRINCETON	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	79	0	0	0	83	-
SARDIS	0	4	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	27	20
SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	32	2	0	36	0
SHARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	25
SHILOH	0	2	5	0	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	19	8
SMITHFIELD	8	35	30	75	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	161	85
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	11	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	7	0	23	16
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSONS MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Johnston
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Dir.: Marshall Tyson, P. O. Box 35, Clayton, NC 27520

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	12
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	3	0	16	13
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	31	25
BENSON	20	6	12	0	14	0	0	0	4	3	59	50
BENSON GROVE	2	4	10	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	31	-
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	0	0	0	0	20	0	1	0	3	1	25	15
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	12
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	8
BURNELL	0	0	0	15	16	0	0	0	4	0	35	10
CALVARY	0	7	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	19	19
CALVARY MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	12	0	4	0	3	0	19	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	1	3	2	4	12	0	0	0	4	0	26	20
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	8
CLAYTON, FIRST	30	20	13	23	28	15	0	0	6	0	135	88
CLYDES CHAPEL	2	3	5	9	12	0	0	0	6	0	37	28
CORINTH												
CRESTWOOD	0	13	0	0	30	0	0	1	3	0	47	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	2	10
FOUR OAKS	0	10	10	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	47	35
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	4	0	28	0

HEPHZIBAH	0	5	0	0	14	0	0	0	5	0	30	14
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	5	5	0	7	18	0	0	0	6	0	41	15
HOODS GROVE	0	0	13	6	13	0	0	0	4	0	36	10
JONESBORO	0	0	8	0	10	0	4	0	4	0	26	26
KENLY	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	9
LEES CHAPEL	8	0	0	1	20	0	4	0	3	0	32	12
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	20	0	4	0	4	0	28	20
MICRO	0	8	7	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	29	20
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	12	0	10	18	0	0	0	3	0	40	30
MNEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	2	0	12	6
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	2	14	0	4	0	3	0	23	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	18	7
NORTH SMITHFIELD	5	4	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	22	18
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	29	16
PARRISH MEMORIAL	4	4	3	9	30	0	1	0	3	0	51	28
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	4	0	28	-
PINE LEVEL	0	0	18	10	18	0	0	0	3	0	49	18
PISGAH	0	10	5	0	20	0	4	0	3	0	42	7
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	2	0	20	12
PRINCETON	0	0	0	0	45	0	1	0	3	0	48	30
SARDIS	0	6	8	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	52	30
SELMA	0	7	6	0	20	0	3	0	4	2	43	30
SHARON	0	6	9	25	23	16	0	0	4	0	83	54
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	0	33	10	12	38	32	0	2	6	0	133	100
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	6
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	1	4	0	22	9
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	18	7	0	0	2	0	27	18
WATKINS CHAPEL	5	8	6	15	25	0	2	2	5	0	68	40
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	8
WILSONS MILLS	0	7	0	0	26	0	7	0	5	0	45	40

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Johnston

North Carolina

Assoc. W.M.U. Dir.: Jean Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton, NC 27569

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	29	3	0	32
BAPTIST CENTER	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	4	0	8	0	25	3	0	40
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	10	8	0	15	30	2	0	65
BENSON	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	13	18	6	8	54	5	0	104
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	42	0	0	42
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
BETHESDA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	6	7	23	62	9	0	115
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	15
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	2	4	0	24	2	0	32
BURNELL	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	5	3	0	15
CALVARY	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	3	5	12
CALVARY MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	20
CARTERS CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	2	11	4	18	4	0	44
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
CLAYTON, FIRST	1	1	1	3	11	0	17	24	11	12	31	138	9	0	216
CLYDES CHAPEL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	7	0	25	25	1	0	66
CORINTH															
CRESTWOOD	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	4	1	17	4	0	36
FAITH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	4	4	0	18	3	4	32
FOUR OAKS	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	6	14	11	28	53	4	0	116
HALES CHAPEL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

HERMELDAR	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	5	4	8	16	2	0	42
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	9	6	8	49	4	0	87
HOODS GROVE	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	3	12	6	0	13	2	0	36
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	11	20
KENLY	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	8	31	3	0	45
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	12	6	0	21
LIVE OAK	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	6	6	9	0	25	7	0	53
MICRO	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	8	12	3	0	23
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	20
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	8	3	0	13
NEWTON GROVE	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	13	0	0	14	5	0	32
NOBLES CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	3	9	0	26	3	0	45
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	18	4	0	22
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	22	6	0	27
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	1	1	2	2	0	6	0	5	10	0	15	4	0	34
PAULINE	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	9	1	0	18
PINE LEVEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	12	5	0	17	10	0	57
PISGAH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	6	3	0	36	9	0	57
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	4	0	7	14	2	0	32
PRINCETON	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	12	6	10	43	10	0	88
SARDIS	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	4	5	12	12	2	4	39
SELMA	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	18	0	0	62	3	0	83
SHARON	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	40	8	0	50
SHILOH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	9	0	17	5	0	42
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	1	2	2	1	1	1	8	23	9	14	27	134	8	0	224
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	10	0	0	15	6	0	25
THANKSGIVING	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	22	5	0	35
TRINITY	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	13	0	0	22	5	0	40
WATKINS CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	8	9	3	30	6	0	63
WHITE OAK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	10	8	0	23	8	0	53
WILSONS MILLS	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	7	11	5	3	33	8	0	67

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Johnston

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Marshall Fagg, Rt. 1 Box 159, Selma, NC 27576

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ANTIOCH	7	4	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	18
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	5	10	3	10	26	0	0	2	8	64
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	12
BLACKMANS GROVE	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
BURNELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	3	2	2	8	0	0	0	4	0	12
CALVARY MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	4	2	2	13	0	0	0	1	0	22
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	10
CLAYTON, FIRST	0	12	3	42	0	0	0	1	0	58
CLYDES CHAPEL	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	7	0	20
CORINTH										
CRESTWOOD	8	0	2	14	0	0	5	0	0	29
FAITH	0	3	1	12	0	0	0	2	0	18
FOUR OAKS	28	24	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	73
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13

HEPHZIBAH	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	7	5	2	10	0	0	0	2	10	36
HOODS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	17
KENLY	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	5	9	4	0	8	0	0	2	0	28
MICRO	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	12
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	14
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	5	9	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	29
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	7
OLIVER GROVE	11	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	28
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	19
PAULINE	11	10	4	0	0	0	0	3	20	48
PINE LEVEL	10	21	2	18	0	20	20	1	0	92
PISGAH	12	14	2	10	0	0	0	2	0	40
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	11	22
PRINCETON	4	4	2	25	0	0	0	3	0	38
SARDIS	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
SELMA	0	0	0	22	12	30	0	2	0	66
SHARON	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	1	0	71
STEVENS CHAPEL	10	2	3	16	0	0	0	1	0	32
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	8	10	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	35
WHITE OAK	7	8	1	10	0	0	0	3	0	29
WILSONS MILLS	0	2	1	0	0	30	0	3	40	85

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Johnston

North Carolina

Assoc. Treasurer: Chester Wilkins, P. O. Box 335, Pine Level, NC 27568

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesigned receipts	23 Assocational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ANTIOCH	21	4	2	26,186	8,322	34,508	0	34,508	0	17,433	0	0	1,839	12,831	32,104
BAPTIST CENTER	30	10	25	45,055	6,789	51,844	836	52,680	0	16,120	0	0	1,455	37,608	55,183
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	53	10	25	53,980	29,410	83,390	0	83,390	0	30,800	0	0	1,703	0	32,503
BENSON	10	10	10	110,087	12,500	122,587	13,290	135,877	0	59,253	0	10,300	5,250	19,525	94,328
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	19,704	0	19,704	0	19,704	0	6,080	0	1,767	1,167	8,308	17,322
BETHANY	8	2	1	22,720	1,523	24,243	3,379	27,622	0	14,700	0	0	822	4,036	19,559
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	42	3	2	71,307	6,352	77,659	1,846	79,505	0	24,025	0	0	4,170	28,002	56,197
BEULAH	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	6,000	0	0	750	18,000	24,750
BLACKMANS GROVE	10	6	3	20,948	5,572	26,520	1,104	27,624	0	11,500	0	0	1,512	11,171	24,183
BURNELL	-	1	1	17,569	8,957	26,526	135	26,661	0	8,544	946	0	1,430	10,691	21,611
CALVARY	10	35	35	10,500	5,300	15,800	0	15,800	0	5,400	8,115	0	275	125	13,915
CALVARY MISSIONARY	15	10	5	12,283	960	13,243	33	13,276	0	5,755	0	0	1,053	4,030	10,838
CARTERS CHAPEL	17	44	262	30,109	7,785	37,894	0	37,894	0	7,350	0	0	1,796	5,798	14,944
CEDAR GROVE	15	10	2	23,865	428	24,293	1,148	25,441	0	5,325	0	0	407	11,860	17,592
CLAYTON, FIRST	85	14	2	171,513	87,315	258,828	0	258,828	7,500	64,806	111,801	16,204	7,645	28,593	229,049
CLYDES CHAPEL	20	9	3	45,037	5,579	50,616	488	51,104	0	26,240	0	0	2,704	15,301	44,245
CORINTH															
CRESTWOOD	29	8	4	38,006	17,561	55,567	3,300	58,867	75,000	17,434	20,840	3,928	1,224	18,260	61,686
FAITH	17	5	5	19,501	1,612	21,113	0	21,113	0	8,490	0	0	1,407	2,167	12,064
FOUR OAKS	25	12	3	63,009	16,972	79,981	0	79,981	0	29,032	0	0	3,541	17,336	49,909
HALES CHAPEL	18	42	28	36,863	4,475	41,338	0	41,338	0	17,738	0	0	1,149	16,085	34,072

HEPHZIBAH	21	8.5	3	36,105	10,862	46,967	0	46,967	0	9,965	0	0	2,261	15,332	32,332
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	-	20	6	91,560	5,846	97,406	0	97,406	24,500	22,174	0	11,586	2,138	32,089	68,292
HOODS GROVE	-	7	4	12,403	2,936	15,339	1,198	16,537	0	8,000	6,000	0	756	4,648	19,404
JONESBORO	0	2	1	12,500	683	13,183	0	13,183	0	6,215	1,757	4,837	560	1,975	13,587
KENLY	18	2	1	49,500	6,800	47,300	65	47,365	0	25,512	437	2,163	2,000	10,125	10,125
LEES CHAPEL	45	7	3	23,274	9,357	32,631	286	32,917	0	11,472	0	0	1,397	8,256	17,104
LIVE OAK	22	2.2	2.6	39,830	6,845	46,675	504	47,179	0	21,126	0	0	2,924	13,619	37,669
MICRO	25	10	2	32,450	1,970	34,421	0	34,421	0	11,445	0	34	1,950	12,925	26,354
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	20	10	3	42,446	7,501	49,947	1,861	51,808	0	14,215	0	0	1,741	27,941	43,897
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	15	7	3	14,488	300	14,790	0	14,790	0	5,400	1,800	0	900	2,260	10,360
NEWTON GROVE	6	1	2	31,180	2,155	33,250	0	33,350	0	19,000	0	0	1,300	5,400	25,600
NOBLES CHAPEL	10	3.75	3	29,905	2,294	32,199	0	32,199	0	19,566	0	0	1,256	4,143	24,965
NORTH SMITHFIELD	20	2	3	15,340	3,887	19,227	0	19,227	0	11,741	0	0	453	3,862	16,056
OLIVER GROVE	7	0	0	29,814	0	29,814	0	29,814	0	9,265	3,500	0	1,666	6,174	20,605
PARRISH MEMORIAL	25	3	3	33,640	13,470	47,110	0	47,110	0	17,689	0	570	2,890	16,678	37,827
PAULINE	8	7	3	24,437	4,238	28,675	739	29,414	0	6,703	0	0	1,296	8,264	16,263
PINE LEVEL	20	10.5	3	58,956	13,460	72,416	0	72,416	0	22,868	0	0	34,489	25,354	51,711
PISGAH	0	7	3	53,256	10,086	71,342	214	71,556	0	16,115	0	7,632	4,237	12,963	40,947
PLEASANT GROVE	67	8.5	2.5	30,466	8,172	38,638	0	38,638	0	13,987	0	9,601	1,160	9,131	33,879
PRINCETON	85	5.5	1.8	86,395	7,847	94,243	-	98,154	0	20,342	0	0	3,640	60,175	84,697
SARDIS	22	2.5	2.5	31,120	3,550	34,670	930	35,600	0	11,350	4,397	0	1,955	11,023	28,725
SELMA	15	10	4	105,115	26,325	131,440	0	131,440	0	38,861	0	0	2,964	19,330	61,155
SHARON	12	10	3	66,219	3,947	70,166	823	70,989	0	29,418	0	0	3,408	28,049	60,875
SHILOH	15	2	2	21,721	3,166	24,887	0	24,887	0	5,754	0	0	1,200	4,326	11,280
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	-	9.4	1.6	247,433	32,732	280,165	0	280,165	0	70,455	0	5,000	6,551	45,500	128,506
STEVENS CHAPEL	25	7	5	41,120	6,192	47,312	0	47,312	0	23,902	1,051	0	1,705	18,476	45,133
THANKSGIVING	12	0	2	40,000	8,000	40,800	300	41,100	7,000	13,450	0	7,191	700	120	21,461
TRINITY	12	3.5	1.5	27,579	3,670	31,249	524	31,773	0	13,039	0	0	1,305	8,989	23,333
WATKINS CHAPEL	20	5	2	35,857	1,422	37,279	486	37,765	0	12,270	0	0	2,758	15,165	30,193
WHITE OAK	20	9	4	55,987	4,039	60,026	382	60,408	0	26,651	0	0	4,716	32,652	63,019
WILSONS MILLS	30	7	3	43,712	6,494	50,206	193	50,399	15,000	26,669	0	8,127	3,220	9,875	46,606

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES
Johnston
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 204, Selma, NC 27576

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	800	300	69	306	587	0	0	0	0	1,802	3,674	4,359
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	4,506	0	250	533	1,085	0	0	0	0	0	1,868	6,374
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	5,704	1,600	1,086	1,300	2,520	0	200	0	0	0	12,410	18,114
BENSON	0	0	0	13,645	1,250	460	1,031	2,545	1,000	0	0	0	0	6,286	19,931
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	660	660	710
BETHANY	0	0	0	450	350	0	250	535	0	0	0	0	0	1,135	1,585
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	0	350	350	2,843	2,128	3,292	1,730	2,753	0	0	0	0	1,795	11,698	14,891
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	210	210	1,260	600	195	286	203	0	150	0	0	753	2,187	3,657
BURNELL	0	0	0	237	200	401	120	380	0	75	0	0	173	1,349	1,586
CALVARY	0	0	0	80	80	0	465	200	0	0	0	0	0	745	825
CALVARY MISSIONARY	0	0	0	215	0	150	150	535	0	100	0	0	0	935	1,150
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,950	1,400	425	850	1,200	0	0	271	0	200	4,346	6,296
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	412	570	238	164	264	0	0	0	0	734	1,970	2,382
CLAYTON, FIRST	0	0	0	26,875	2,945	2,298	2,160	3,384	0	0	0	0	0	10,787	37,662
CLYDES CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,800	0	900	1,577	2,107	0	0	388	0	257	5,229	8,029
CORINTH															
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	2,349	1,217	1,070	1,043	1,010	0	273	0	0	0	2,349	6,690
FAITH	0	0	0	900	816	175	410	450	0	0	61	0	122	2,034	2,934
FOUR OAKS	0	0	0	7,200	1,680	1,768	1,854	3,584	85	0	0	0	0	8,971	16,171
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,640	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	16,461	4,481	390	538	1,875	0	0	0	0	979	8,263	24,724
HOODS GROVE	0	0	0	85	55	200	69	72	0	24	0	0	164	584	669
JONESBORO	0	0	0	175	125	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	207	382
KENLY	0	0	0	1,000	400	295	400	570	0	0	0	0	0	1,665	2,665
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,136	639	0	405	445	0	0	0	0	0	3,625	5,761
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	633	830	250	281	616	0	83	83	83	0	2,226	2,859
MICRO	0	0	0	2,500	500	500	231	498	0	0	0	0	119	1,848	4,348
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	0	0	5,033	1,273	440	600	902	0	220	220	220	197	4,072	9,105
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	780	780	1,000	450	0	85	120	0	0	45	0	133	833	1,713
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	100	860	100	160	580	0	175	0	175	0	2,050	2,150
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,400	1,000	199	326	348	0	0	0	0	299	2,172	3,572
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	471	576	63	103	200	0	75	75	0	217	1,474	1,945
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	1,825	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	600	2,425
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1,021	1,021	0	301	208	0	0	0	0	100	1,630	2,651
PAULINE	0	0	0	455	1,062	426	272	451	0	0	0	0	0	2,211	2,666
PINE LEVEL	0	195	195	4,613	1,770	802	1,636	3,091	0	187	346	0	2,969	10,800	15,608
PISGAH	0	0	0	4,473	1,632	1,134	1,504	1,819	0	0	354	0	29	6,472	10,945
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	2,656	811	123	208	405	0	0	0	0	0	1,547	4,203
PRINCETON	0	0	0	4,682	2,084	974	1,360	2,619	0	0	0	0	1,763	8,774	13,456
SARDIS	0	0	0	710	710	1,000	513	1,159	0	0	0	0	100	3,482	4,192
SELMA	180	0	180	10,511	4,205	283	721	1,191	0	0	416	0	525	7,341	18,032
SHARON	0	0	0	6,657	1,984	12	543	675	0	0	0	0	934	4,148	10,805
SHILOH	0	0	0	400	400	200	100	100	0	0	0	0	300	1,100	1,500
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	22,700	4,000	1,382	3,894	6,700	0	290	581	291	8,795	25,932	48,632
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,817	805	1,208	220	273	0	0	550	0	1,000	4,055	6,873
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	446	122	280	469	0	446	668	0	0	2,431	2,431
TRINITY	0	0	0	800	225	123	370	638	0	112	112	112	0	1,692	2,492
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,694	655	0	288	352	0	0	0	0	786	2,081	3,775
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	5,097	2,239	0	527	1,162	0	0	0	0	300	4,228	9,325
WILSONS MILLS	0	150	150	3,430	1,470	216	513	1,173	0	0	0	0	231	3,593	7,173

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Johnston

North Carolina

Moderator: Clitus Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton, NC 27569

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a Mission Evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of Church Vocations Volunteers	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	1	1	250	0	N	15	0	1	100
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	5	0	533	0	N	0	0	0	66
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	0	N	8	0	0	141
BENSON	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,030	0	N	20	0	0	107
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	7	0	0	90
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	N	10	0	0	80
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	5	1	1,730	1	N	2	1	4	112
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	R	25	0	0	97
BLACKMANS GROVE	1	1	0	0	7	0	237	0	N	22	1	0	60
BURNELL	0	0	0	0	11	0	120	0	N	9	0	0	68
CALVARY	1	4	0	0	6	0	465	0	N	0	0	0	27
CALVARY MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	15	0	0	37
CARTER CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	1	850	0	N	2	0	0	60
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	4	0	164	0	N	5	0	0	52
CLAYTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	25	0	2,160	1	N	20	0	0	250
CLYDES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	5	0	1,577	0	N	6	0	0	98
CORINTH													
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	0	0	0	-
FAITH	0	0	0	0	5	0	410	0	N	0	0	0	42
FOUR OAKS	0	0	0	0	19	0	1,845	0	N	40	0	3	130
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	15	0	595	0	N	6	0	0	101

CHURCHES	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry Emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 B.M.T. prayer activities	46 Home Mission study	47 Foreign Mission study	48 P.G.G. Church Event	49 R.A. Week	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific education	53 State paper in budget
	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No												
ANTIOCH	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
BAPTIST CENTER	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BENSON	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BENSON GROVE	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BETHANY	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
BEULAH	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BLACKMANS GROVE	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BURNELL	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CALVARY	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY MISSIONARY	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
CARTER CHAPEL	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
CEDAR GROVE	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CLAYTON, FIRST	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
CLYDES CHAPEL	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
CORINTH													
CRESTWOOD	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FAITH	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
FOUR OAKS	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
HALES CHAPEL	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

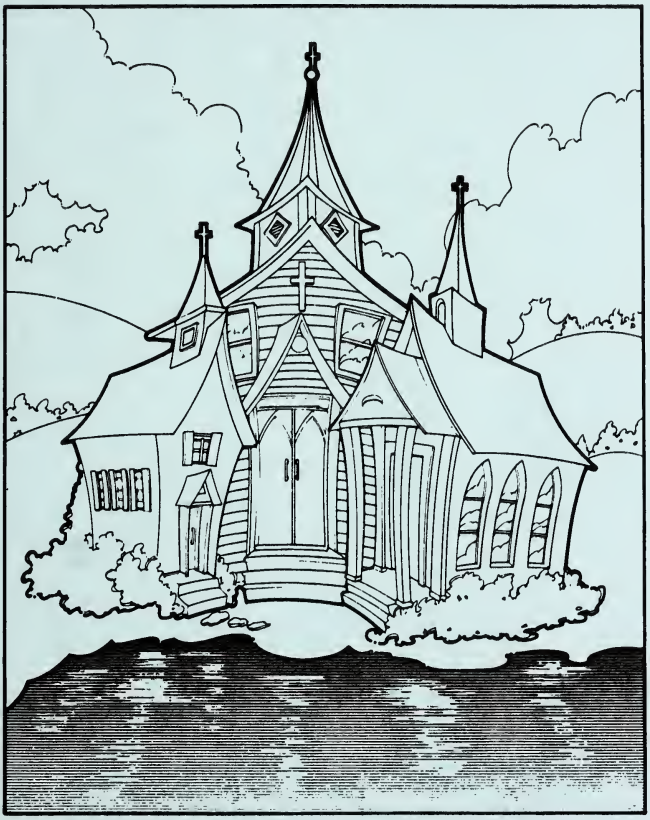
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	1	0	0	22	0	538	0	N	10	0	0	100	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HOODS GROVE	0	0	0	0	8	0	69	0	N	10	0	0	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	10	0	0	65	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
KENLY	0	1	0	0	2	0	400	0	N	10	0	0	55	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	3	0	405	0	N	20	0	0	60	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	8	0	281	0	N	0	0	0	145	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
MICRO	0	0	0	0	2	0	231	0	N	5	0	0	65	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	N	2	0	0	91	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	N	3	0	0	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
NEWTON GROVE	1	2	0	0	8	1	900	0	N	7	0	0	67	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	8	0	326	0	N	0	0	0	70	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	1	0	1	6	0	193	0	N	5	0	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	80	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	33	0	301	0	N	5	0	0	80	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	0	N	0	0	0	90	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,636	1	N	28	0	0	72	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
PISGAH	0	0	0	0	10	4	1,505	0	N	50	0	5	119	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	6	0	208	0	N	10	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
PRINCETON	0	0	2	2	30	0	1,360	1	N	40	0	0	145	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	513	0	N	20	0	4	100	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
SELMA	0	0	0	0	10	0	721	0	N	4	0	0	145	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
SHARON	0	0	0	0	24	4	543	1	N	20	0	0	90	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	5	0	100	0	N	5	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	0	35	0	3,894	0	R	90	0	3	300	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	3	0	220	0	N	12	0	0	80	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	N	5	0	0	40	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	370	0	N	4	0	0	50	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	18	0	288	0	N	20	0	4	97	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	10	0	527	0	N	0	0	0	75	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
WILSONS MILLS	1	0	0	0	10	0	513	0	N	10	0	0	115	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

M66Jo

1987 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION:
CHURCHES GROWING TOGETHER



Johnston Baptist Association North Carolina

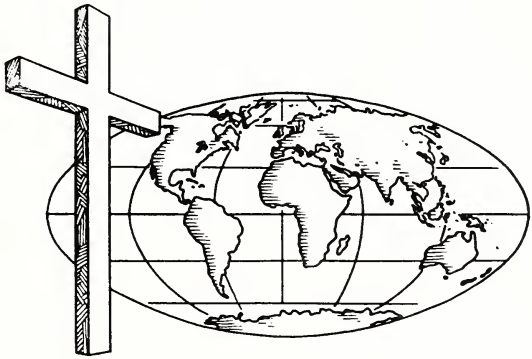
Annual of

Johnston Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

Eighty-fifth Annual Session



The next annual session will be held at

WATKINS CHAPEL
Monday, October 17, 1988

and

FOUR OAKS BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 18, 1988

In Loving Memory

Dorothy Hill Nappier

1922-1987

Dorothy Nappier, a resident of Clayton, North Carolina and a member of the First Baptist Church in that city was a much-beloved citizen and church member.

Always aware of the needs of others, she was ready to meet those needs if the ability lay in her power.

She was absorbed with the mission of Christ to get the gospel to every person everywhere.

In addition, to many responsible places of ministry in her church, she served well in the Woman's Missionary Union organization in the Johnston Baptist Association. Some of the services rendered in the Association were: Prayer Chairman 1964-68, Missions Action Director 1985-87, and Missions Fair Director 1987.

By her family it has been said, "She saturated herself in God's word,---she expected great things from God and she attempted great things for God."

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION
Executive Officers 1
W.M.U. 1987-88 1
Committee on Committees 2
Denominational and Institutional Representatives 2
Representatives to the General Board 2
Ministers Other Than Pastors 3
Ministers Licensed 3
Ministers Ordained 4
CHURCH DIRECTORY
Pastors 4
Sunday School Directors 5
Church Training Directors 6
Brotherhood Directors 6
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 7
Church Clerks 8
Church Treasurers 9
Music Directors 10
Organists 11
Media Library Directors 12
Chairmen of Deacons 12
PROCEEDINGS
Annual Meeting 14
Annual Session Agenda 20
ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS
Historical Events 18
Memorials Committee 19
Report to General Board 21
Director of Missions 22
Seminary Extension 23
Youth Ministry 23
Senior Adult 24
Time, Place, Preacher 24
W.M.U. 24
Sunday School 25
Missions Development Council 26
Brotherhood 26
Church Training 27
Nominating Committee 28
Committee on Committees 29
Baptist Foundation 30
American Bible Society 31

Baptist Retirement Homes 33
Baptist Hospital 36
Baptist Children's Homes 36
Evangelism 37
Cooperative Program/Stewardship 38
Annuity 38
Christian Action League 39
The *Biblical Recorder* 40
N.C. Baptist College 41
Proposed Budget 42
Financial Reports 43
Migrant Ministry 46
ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCHES 47
HISTORICAL TABLE 48
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS 51
STATISTICAL TABLES 55
MAP OF ASSOCIATION ..... Center of Book

Directory of Association

Director of Missions ..... Horace Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-6957
Secretary ..... Faye W. Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 197, Selma 965-5243
Moderator ..... Rev. Lee Colbert, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771
Vice-Moderator ..... Mrs. Karen Clark, P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2664
Clerk ..... Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 204, Selma 27576; 965-5173
Treasurer ..... Chester Wilkins, P.O. Box 335, Pine Level 27568; 965-2295
Historian ..... Mary Ann Aker, 305 Market St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8146
Trustees ..... Harold Tharrington, '88, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
Billy Ray Creech, '89, Rt. 1 Box 218, Selma 27576; 965-3396
Jake Barnes, '90, P.O. Box 351, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591

Woman's Missionary Union 1987-88

Director ..... Mrs. Clitus (Jean) Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Dorothy Driver, Rt. 1 Box 112, Middlesex 27557; 269-8732
Secretary ..... Ms. Jeanette Lassiter, 107 Milton Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-7726
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Robert (Peggy) Kelley, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27591; 365-5055
Girls in Action Director ... Mrs. Alton (Gayle) Bizzell, 108 E. Stevens St., Smithfield 27577; 934-3514
Assistant G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Don (Sue) Etheridge, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 27577; 943-5306
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Waynell Davis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Middlesex 27557; 269-8855
Assist. Acteens Director ..... Ms. Debbie Wall, Rt. 1 Box A99, Middlesex 27557
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Dick (Gail) Cagle, 804 Primrose St., Selma 27576; 965-8352
Assistant BYW Directors ..... Mrs. Sylvia Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577; 934-2083
Denise Cooke, Rt. 2 Box 154-A, Benson 27504; 894-5866
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Medwick (Shirley) Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 208-A, Angier 27591; 894-4900
Assistant Baptist Women Director .... Mrs. Hubert (Eunice) Hinnant, Rt. 3 Box 464, Selma 27576; 965-2618
Mission Support Director .. Mrs. Willard (Mary) Brown, Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 27576; 965-3704
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Cameron (Lena) Mercer, 309 Horne St., Clayton 27520; 553-7368
Assistant Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Selmadene Tart, 409 Robertson St., Clayton 27520; 553-7268
Enlistment/Enlargement Director .... Mrs. Horace (Nettie) Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-6957
Centennial Chairperson ... Mrs. Jan Barry, 506 E. Hancock St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6523
Area Leaders:
Area I ..... Mrs. Dorothy Creech, Rt. 1 Box 243, Zebulon 27597; 269-9644
Area II ..... Mrs. Laura Ferrell, Ricks Tr. Pk. Box 44, Selma 27576; 965-6870
Area III ..... Mrs. Garfield (Bessie) Brown, Box 305, Princeton 27569; 936-3841
Area IV .... Mrs. Robert (Linda) Barefoot, 104 S. Rodgers St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2064
Area V ..... Mrs. Carl (Lucille) Peacock, Rt. 2 Box 121, Benson 27504; 894-4693
Area VI ..... Mrs. Elwood (Shirley) Banks, P.O. Box, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2532
Area VII ..... Mrs. Glenwood (Joan) Parrish, 205 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529; 772-1929
Area VIII ..... Mrs. Felton (Jean) Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 349, Wendell 27591; 553-6920

Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. BeeBee Parker, P.O. Box 43, Pine Level 27568
Mrs. Golda Pittman, Box 1207, Smithfield 27577
Mitchiner Loan Fund ..... Mrs. Ramona Cash, Evelyn Garris, Lois Overby

Committee on Committees

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Vice Moderator, Chairman
Charles Creech ..... Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon; 269-8877
Willard Brown ..... Rt. 2 Box 102A, Selma; 965-3704
Robert Brooks ..... 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton; 553-7302
Grace Smith ..... 1055 Fayetteville St., Clayton; 553-6239

Denominational and Institutional Representatives

Cooperative Program ..... Willard Brown, Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma; 965-3704
Children's Homes ..... Carolyn Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield; 934-3749
Baptist Colleges ..... Evelyn Garris, 212 Whitley Dr., Smithfield; 934-7916
Baptist Foundation ..... R.E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks; 963-2483
Baptist Hospital ..... Leslie Parrish, Rt. 1, Middlesex; 284-5327
Annuity Board ..... Wayne Maberry, Rt. 1 Box 269, Zebulon; 365-5373
American Bible Society ..... Jean Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton; 936-1111
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Tom Pearce, Rt. 3 Box 394, Selma; 284-3414

Representatives to the General Board

Antioch ..... Aaron Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 3, Kenly 27542; 284-4357
Baptist Center ..... Richard Lee, 2401 Lee Road, Clayton 27520; 553-7359
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Valton Alford, P.O. Box, Wendell 27591
Benson ..... P.B. Wood, Jr., P.O. Box 236, Benson 27504; 894-3975
Bethesda ..... Bobby Godwin, 745 Lightfoot Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7038
Blackmans Grove ..... Lawrence Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3538
Dewey Blackman, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-5308
Burnell ..... Bobby G. Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 240B, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2892
Calvary Dunn ..... J. Lovitte Barefoot, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 325, Dunn 28334; 892-5351
Clayton First ..... Charles Stewart, 1017 Mulberry Dr., Clayton 27520; 553-6109
Clyde S. Chapel ..... Thurman Davis, Rt. 1 Box 206, Wendell 27591; 365-7509
Corinth ..... Dewitt Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Christine Glover, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Rochelle Powell, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Faith ..... W.G. Ricks, Ricks Rd., Selma 27576; 965-3165
Four Oaks ..... H.J. Beeker, Box 188, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2679
Hephzibah ..... Clifton Evans, Rt. 1 Box 270, Princeton 27569; 965-6187
Hocutt Memorial ..... Alton E. Wood, 2042 Hwy. 70E, Clayton 27520; 553-7662
Hoods Grove ..... Lee Hayes, 3115 George St., Benson 27504; 894-5469
Jonesboro ..... J.L. West, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334; 892-7780
Micro First ..... Rev. Sherrill Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 277, Selma 27576; 965-4975
New Life Missionary ..... Steve Ennis, 416 N. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6879
Newton Grove ..... Maddrey Bass, P.O. Box 87, Newton Grove 28366
Nobles Chapel ..... Thad Sharp, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 144, Sims 27880; 235-3786
North Smithfield ..... Earl Whitley, 19 W. Waddell St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4302

Oliver Grove ..... Tom Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2620
Pauline ..... Joe David Massey, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524; 934-7583
Pine Level ..... Clyde Mozingo, P.O. Box 29, Pine Level 27568; 965-2797
Pisgah ..... Perk Braswell, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield 27577; 934-7238
Pleasant Grove ..... Willis Langdon, Rt. 1 Box 218, Benson 27504; 934-3270
Princeton ..... Erma Lee Woodard, P.O. Box 267, Princeton 27569; 936-3191
Sardis ..... Helois Daughtry, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-4807
Delphia Whitley, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-4842
Selma ..... Jack Patton, 309 N. Pollock, Selma 27576; 965-3869
Sharon ..... Rev. Larry Hutchins, 219 Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3778
Smithfield First ..... Bob Goodwin, 425 Bennett Dr., Selma 27576; 965-3524
Thanksgiving ..... Worley Earp, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-3358
Trinity ..... Rev. Robert Cooke, Rt. 2 Box 154A, Benson 27504; 894-5866
Mrs. Stephen Lee, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-4571
Watkins Chapel ..... Rev. Emery W. Hacket, Rt. 1 Box 204G, Zebulon 27597; 269-4076
Charles W. Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 27597; 269-8877
White Oak ..... George E. Smith, 2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520
Wilsons Mills ..... Billy Whitley, Rt. 3 Box 560, Smithfield 27577; 934-4426

Ministers Other Than Pastors

Carters Chapel ..... Rev. Willard Brown, Rt. 2 Box 205, Selma 27576
Clayton ..... W.W. Turner, P.O. Box 315, Clayton 27520
Dr. Hoyt Lock, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Four Oaks ..... R.E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 27524
New Life ..... Rev. George Arant, 202 Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 27577
Rev. Jerry Pryor, 315 N. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577
Pauline ..... Rev. Miles Compton, Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson 27504
Rev. Eugene Clayton, Pine Level 27568
Pisgah ..... Joe Puckett, 513 Lee St., Smithfield 27577
Pleasant Grove ..... Dr. Harold White, 330 Crescent Dr., Clayton 27520
Rev. Phil Carter
Princeton ..... W.W. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 51, Princeton 27569
Keith Frazier Hinton, 62 Oak St., Four Oaks 27524
Selma ..... Horace Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576
Joe Pryer, Rt. 2 Box 133, Selma 27576
Sharon ..... Rev. Robert Barefoot, 104 S. Rodgers Dr., Smithfield 27577
Smithfield ..... Ralph Osborne, 904 S. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577
Norman Arant, 202A Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 27577
Joseph T. Nail, 351 N. St., S.W., Washington, D.C.
Scott Rummage, 508 Lee St., Smithfield 27577
Thanksgiving ..... Rev. Joseph Creech
Watkins Chapel ..... Rev. Eldridge Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27597
White Oak ..... Waymon Pritchard, 2100 Mission Farm Rd., Clayton 27520
Thomas Woodell, 2100 Mission Farm Rd., Clayton 27520

Ministers Licensed

Baptist Tabernacle ..... Jerry Kennett, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest

Ministers Ordained

New Life ..... Rev. George Arant, 202 Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 27577
Stevens Chapel ..... James Montgomery, 1009 13th St., Roanoke, VA 24013
Thanksgiving ..... Rev. Jody Griffin

Church Directory

Pastors

Antioch ..... Joe Earl Coker, Rt. 1 Box 103, Middlesex 27557; 965-4321
Baptist Center ..... Robert Brooks, 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7302
Baptist Tabernacle ..... None
Benson ..... Donald M. Price, 204 W. Church St., Benson 27504; 894-3275
Benson Grove ..... Billie Rae Pittman, Apt. 3 Crogsdale Dr., Durham 27705; 383-3846
Bethany ..... Leslie Parrish, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557; 284-5327
Bethesda Missionary ..... Keith Walters, 2917 Highway 70 E. Clayton 27520; 553-6431
Beulah ..... C.H. Lee, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 594-1523
Blackmans Grove ..... Jiles W. Crouch, Rt. 2 Box 337-A, Four Oaks 27524; 894-5505
Burnell ..... Felix Futrell, Rt. 3 Box 221, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2915
Calvary Dunn ..... None
Calvary Selma ..... Johnny Eason, Rt. 3 Box 132-A, Selma 27576; 965-2222
Carters Chapel ..... Edwin Yarborough, Rt. 1 Box 156, Selma 27576; 965-9689
Cedar Grove ..... Cecil Rose, 3338 Greenbriar Tr. Pk., Wilson 27893; 243-5168
Clayton First ..... Maurice Grissom, P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
Clydes Chapel ..... Robert M. Kelly, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27591; 365-5055
Corinth ..... Wayne Maberry, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 365-5373
Crestwood ..... Thomas V. Pearce, Rt. 3 Box 392, Selma 27576; 284-3414
Faith ..... Stephen A. Morris, Rt. 1, 14 Rochelle Pl., Selma 27576; 965-7240
Four Oaks ..... Jeff Clark, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2664
Hales Chapel ..... W.C. Barham, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 179, Zebulon 27597; 269-4727
Hepzibah ..... F.G. Alford
Hocutt Memorial ..... Dr. Thomas C. Elliott, P.O. Box 339, Clayton 27520; 553-7935
Hoods Grove ..... Leonard Braswell, Rt. 1 Box 1625, Smithfield 27577; 934-3960
Jonesboro ..... Leon Tart, Rt. 2 Box 603, Dunn 28334; 892-3812
Kenly ..... Carlton R. Gunter, Box 237, Kenly 27542; 284-4936
Lees Chapel ..... Andy Hopkins, Rt. 1 Box 32M, Middlesex 27557; 235-3555
Live Oak ..... Marshall Fagg, Rt. 1 Box 159, Selma 27576; 965-5826
Micro ..... Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 268, Middlesex 27557; 284-4207
Middlesex Missionary ..... C.W. Driver, P.O. Box 446, Middlesex 27557; 235-4049
New Life Missionary ..... George Arant, 202 Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3672
Newton Grove ..... Paul Rose, Rt. 1 Box 355, Mt. Olive 28365; 658-4600
Nobles Chapel ..... Ronald S. Cava, Rt. 1 Box 194A, Sims 27880; 235-4101
North Smithfield ..... Terry L. Fowler, 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577; 934-0893
Oliver Grove ..... W.W. Turner, 1307 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520; 553-6670
Parrish Memorial ..... Kenneth D. Benton, Box 210, Micro 27555; 965-6012
Pauline ..... Keith Vaughn, Rt. 1 Box 263A, Four Oaks 27524; 594-0016
Pine Level ..... John R. Bouldin, P.O. Box 340, Pine Level 27568; 965-8056
Pisgah ..... Donald Etheridge, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 27577; 934-2762
Pleasant Grove ..... C. Elliot Hill, Rt. 1 Box 6005, Willow Springs 27592; 894-4454
Princeton ..... Kenneth D. Thornton, Sr., P.O. Box 276, Princeton 27569; 936-0311
Sardis ..... E.C. Reeves, 3900 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton 27520

Selma ..... Chadwick J. Allen, 506 W. Waddell St., Selma 27576; 965-9431
Sharon ..... Larry K. Hutchins, 219 Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3778
Shiloh ..... Danny Poyner, 320 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529; 934-7521
Smithfield First ..... Lee Colbert, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771
Stevens Chapel ..... Dr. Thom Duncan, Rt. 2 Box 170, Smithfield 27577; 934-6917
Thanksgiving ..... Aubrey McLellan, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-4705
Trinity ..... Robert Lawson Cooke, Rt. 2 Box 154A, Benson 27504; 894-5866
Watkins Chapel ..... Emery W. Hacket, Rt. 1 Box 204G, Zebulon 27597; 269-4076
White Oak ..... None
Wilsons Mills ..... Billie E. Lawson, Jr., 308 Cloverdale Dr., Clayton 27520; 934-6458

Sunday School Directors

Antioch ..... Shirley Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 156, Middlesex 27557; 965-2557
Baptist Center ..... Richard R. Lee, 2401 Lee Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-9354
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Joyce Creech, Rt. 1 Box 187, Zebulon 27597; 269-8289
Benson ..... Eloise Bonds, 600 W. Harnett St., Benson 27504; 894-4274
Benson Grove ..... Hal Elliott, Rt. 3, Benson 27504; 894-5556
Bethany ..... Ernie Bizzell, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542; 284-4145
Bethesda Missionary ..... Larry Harper, 4131 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6936
Beulah ..... Charles Dunn, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334; 892-1961
Blackmans Grove ..... Larry Massengill, Rt. 1, Benson 27504; 894-5124
Burnell ..... Bobby G. Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 240B, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2892
Calvary Dunn ..... Judy W. Lee, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334; 892-7336
Calvary Selma ..... Bill Barton, 10 W. Waddell St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8206
Carters Chapel ..... Edward Crumpler, P.O. Box 252, Pine Level 27568; 965-5982
Cedar Grove ..... Randy Boykin, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893
Clayton First ..... Jiles Harrell, Rt. 3 Box 604, Garner 27529; 553-2484
Clydes Chapel ..... Glenn Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 220-A, Wendell 27591; 365-6939
Corinth ..... Randy O'Neal, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 365-6131
Crestwood ..... Ricky Bare, P.O. Box 602, Pine Level 27568; 965-9590
Faith ..... Ronnie Robinson, 207 Cottonwood Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 965-8835
Four Oaks ..... Frank Moore, Box 969, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2237
Hales Chapel ..... Tom Price, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-9849
Hephzibah ..... Charles G. Pilkington, Rt. 1 Box 204, Selma 27576; 965-8156
Hocutt Memorial ..... Mrs. Lena Mercer, 309 Horne St., Clayton 27520; 553-7368
Hoods Grove ..... Lee A. Hayes, 3115 George St., Benson 27504; 894-5469
Jonesboro ..... Abel Penny, 506 E. Divine St., Dunn 28334; 892-3900
Kenly ..... Dorothy Creech, Box 615, Kenly 27542; 284-2939
Lees Chapel ..... Jimmie Denton, P.O. Box 256, Middlesex 27557; 235-3430
Live Oak ..... Dick Cagle, 804 Primrose St., Selma 27576; 965-8352
Micro ..... Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 204, Selma 27576; 965-5173
Middlesex Missionary ..... Junior Johnson, P.O. Box 115, Middlesex 27557; 235-3968
New Life Missionary ..... Steve Ennis, 416 N. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6879
Newton Grove ..... Dewayne West, West Grove St., Newton Grove 28366; 594-1383
Nobles Chapel ..... Angela Deans, P.O. Box 123, Bailey 27807; 235-3222
North Smithfield ..... Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8492
Oliver Grove ..... Landis Adams, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2402
Parrish Memorial ..... Tommy Medlin, Rt. 2 Box 369, Princeton 27569; 284-3650
Pauline ..... Terry Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5437
Pine Level ..... James Overbee, P.O. Box 36, Pine Level 27568; 965-8860
Pisgah ..... Roy Stewart, Rt. 1 Box 355B, Smithfield 27577; 934-5434
Pleasant Grove ..... S. Edward Miller, Rt. 1 Box 5730, Willow Springs 27592; 639-4972

Princeton ..... Bobby G. Toler, Rt. 2 Box 27, Princeton, 27569; 936-4491
Sardis ..... Johnny Toole, Rt. 2 Box 191-A1, Smithfield 27577; 934-2105
Selma ..... Horace Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-6957
Sharon ..... Jimmy Jones, 110 Whitley Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-7508
Shiloh ..... Glenwood Parrish, 205 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529; 772-1929
Smithfield First ..... William H. Perry, Rt. 4 Box 149, Smithfield 27577; 934-6342
Stevens Chapel ..... Landis Howell, Rt. 2 Box 372A, Smithfield 27577; 965-3975
Thanksgiving ..... Early Wilder, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Trinity ..... David Wood, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-5772
Watkins Chapel ..... Mike Driver, Rt. 1 Box 113, Middlesex 27557; 269-4877
White Oak ..... George E. Smith, 2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5331
Wilsons Mills ..... Joseph Jones, Rt. 2, 4001 Powhatan Rd., Clayton 27520; 934-3725

Church Training Directors

Bethesda Missionary ..... Sam Johnson, 3030 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-4590
Clayton First ..... Tony Buffkin, 115 Milton Evans Rd., Garner 27529; 553-3415
Clydes Chapel ..... Syble Brown, Rt. 1 Box 250, Wendell 27591; 365-3087
Four Oaks ..... Betsy Byrd, Box 875, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2659
Hocutt Memorial ..... John Lee, 305 Wren Lane, Clayton 27520; 553-5961
Live Oak ..... Bonnie Barbour, Rt. 1 Box 833, Selma 27576; 965-8110
New Life Missionary ..... Carolyn Gotshall, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577; 934-1968
Pauline ..... Rev. Niles Compton, Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson 27504; 894-3238
Sardis ..... Mary Toole, Rt. 2 Box 191-A1, Smithfield 27577; 934-2105
Selma ..... Vickie Pryor, Rt. 2 Box 133, Selma 27576; 965-5858
Shiloh ..... Danny Poyner, 320 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529; 934-7521
Smithfield First ..... Duncan Schirmer, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771

Brotherhood Directors

Beulah ..... John Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334; 892-4332
Blackmans Grove ..... Stanton Massengill, Rt. 2 Box 320, Four Oaks 27524; 894-2584
Burnell ..... Earl Gautier, Rt. 3 Box 416, Benson 27504; 894-3852
Calvary Selma ..... Bill Barton, 10 W. Waddell St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8206
Carters Chapel ..... Walter Holston, Rt. 2 Box 374K, Smithfield 27577; 965-8837
Clayton First ..... Rudy Oliver, 105 Edgewater Dr., Clayton 27520; 553-6515
Clydes Chapel ..... Kent Massey, 6817 Turnipseed Rd., Wendell 27591
Crestwood ..... Bobby Peedin, 108 Ricks Rd., Selma 27576; 965-6742
Faith ..... Mike Blackmon, 601 Walnut St., Selma 27576; 965-9680
Four Oaks ..... Edison Temple, Rt. 4 Box 309, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3200
Hales Chapel ..... C.B. Phillips, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-5303
Hephzibah ..... Donald L. King, Rt. 1 Box 309, Princeton 27569; 965-3909
Hocutt Memorial ..... Cameron Mercer, 309 W. Horne St., Clayton 27520; 553-7368
Live Oak ..... Jerry Norris, St. Rd. 1939, Selma 27576; 965-6186
Micro ..... Luther Whitley, P.O. Box 203, Micro 27555; 284-2344
Middlesex Missionary ..... Ricky Strickland, P.O. Box 573, Middlesex 27577; 235-2139
Newton Grove ..... Larry Grantham, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524; 689-2503
Nobles Chapel ..... Ted Deans, P.O. Box 123, Briley 27807; 235-3222
North Smithfield ..... Linwood Starling, 1024 Cherry St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4549
Parrish Memorial ..... Murlyin Parrish, Box 341, Pine Level 27568; 965-2882
Pauline ..... Steve Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524; 934-7997
Pine Level ..... Robert Watson, P.O. Box 93, Pine Level 27568; 965-2827
Pisgah ..... Ed Austin, Rt. 1 Box 374A, Smithfield 27577; 934-3963

Pleasant Grove..... James Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 4810, Willow Springs 27592; 639-4214
Princeton ..... Dr. Harold Lancaster, Box 428, Princeton 27569; 936-2597
Smithfield First ..... Mark High, 109 Britt St., Smithfield 27577; 934-5329
Stevens Chapel ..... Leland House, Rt. 4 Box 163, Selma 27576; 965-8244
Watkins Chapel ..... Stan Overman, P.O. Box 622, Middlesex 27557; 235-4358
White Oak ..... Rev. Thomas Woodell, 2100 Mission Farm Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5138
Wilsons Mills ..... Rev. Henry Dollar, 2210 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6338

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Antioch ..... June Creech, Rt. 1 Box 161, Middlesex 27557; 965-5819
Baptist Center ..... Nadine Wells, 3430 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6659
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Faye R. Creech, P.O. Box 814, Wendell 27591; 365-7518
Benson..... Pearl Creech, 312 W. Parrish Dr., Benson 27504; 894-3625
Benson Grove ..... Sherry Benson, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-2917
Bethany..... Jewell Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 965-5132
Bethesda Missionary ..... Dorothy Ellis, 2550 Powhatan Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7891
Beulah ..... Gwen Deal, Rt. 1, Benson 27504; 894-2089
Blackmans Grove ..... Miss Lois R. Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-2582
Burnell ..... Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2856
Calvary Dunn ..... Dorothy Johnson, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334
Calvary Selma ..... Fran Barton, 10 W. Waddell St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8206
Carters Chapel..... Mary Brown, Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 27576; 965-3704
Cedar Grove ..... Linda Dew, 3307 Millbrook Dr., Wilson 27893
Clayton First ..... Linda Atkinson, 511 S. Page St., Clayton 27520; 553-6629
Clydes Chapel..... Annette Adams, Rt. 1 Box 193-B, Wendell 27591; 365-3651
Corinth ..... Shirley Congleton, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591; 365-9891
Crestwood ..... Marie Odom, 204 Quail Rd., Smithfield 27577; 934-5494
Faith..... Laura Ferrell, Ricks Tr. Pk., Selma 27576; 965-6870
Hales Chapel ..... Ida Mae Barham, Rt. 1 Box 179, Zebulon 27597; 269-4727
Hephzibah ..... Karen Evans, Rt. 1 Box 270, Princeton 27569; 965-6187
Hocutt Memorial ..... Selmadene Tart, 409 Robertson St., Clayton 27520; 553-7268
Hoods Grove ..... Mrs. W.A. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 212, Benson 27504; 894-5357
Jonesboro ..... Ora Mae Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 601, Dunn 28334; 892-5704
Kenly ..... Lulu Jolliff, Rt. 4 Box 229A, Kenly 27542; 284-2431
Lees Chapel..... Nora Jordan, 2804 Providence Rd., Raleigh 27610; 834-4400
Live Oak ..... Gail Cagle, 804 Primrose St., Selma 27576; 965-8352
Micro ..... Claudia Parrish, P.O. Box 251, Micro 27555; 284-3953
Middlesex Missionary ..... Mildred Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 385, Middlesex 27557; 235-3707
New Life Missionary ..... Bettye Gibson, Rt. 3 Box 62-B, Smithfield 27577; 934-9584
Newton Grove ..... Lottie Bass, P.O. Box 87, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0680
Nobles Chapel ..... Dolly Stallings, Sims 27880; 237-3925
North Smithfield ..... Edith Dees, 11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4373
Parrish Memorial ..... Eunice Hinnant, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-2618
Pauline ..... Eunice Weeks, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 934-2949
Pine Level..... Ruby Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 590, Selma 27576; 965-2864
Pisgah..... Geradine Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 282, Smithfield 27577; 934-2331
Pleasant Grove ..... Ruth Glasby, Rt. 3 Box 402, Jordan Rd., Raleigh 27603
Princeton ..... Jean F. Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Sardis ..... Linda Massey, Rt. 2 Box 181-C, Smithfield 27577; 934-6796
Selma ..... Nettie Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-6957
Sharon ..... Jackie Jones, 110 Whitley Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-7508
Shiloh ..... Barbara Penny, 1450 Old Drug Store Rd., Garner 27529; 772-5481
Smithfield First ..... Jan Barry, 506 Hancock St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6523

Stevens Chapel ..... Ann Duncan, Rt. 2 Box 170, Smithfield 27577; 934-6917
Thanksgiving ..... Margaret Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-3114
Trinity ..... Jerry Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-3328
Watkins Chapel ..... Waynelle Davis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Middlesex 27557; 269-8855
White Oak ..... Jean Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 349, Wendell 27591; 552-6920
Wilsons Mills ..... Lynne Parker, P.O. Box 156, Wilsons Mills 27593; 934-5915

Church Clerks

Antioch ..... Edith McGraw, Rt. 1 Box 155, Middlesex 27557; 965-5796
Baptist Center ..... Mary Chappell, 3410 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7413
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Mrs. Robert H. Andrews, P.O. Box 331, Wendell 27591; 365-7279
Benson ..... Ruth Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 15, Benson 27504; 894-3519
Benson Grove ..... Frances E. Barbour, Rt. 3, Benson 27504
Bethany ..... Blanche Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 522, Kenly 27542; 284-2440
Bethesda Missionary ..... Betty Lee, 4221 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5684
Beulah ..... Henrietta Ivey, P.O. Box 250, Angier 27501; 639-2809
Blackmans Grove ..... Pam Massengill, Rt. 2 Box 320, Four Oaks 27524; 894-2584
Burnell ..... Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2856
Calvary Dunn ..... Donna D. Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 328, Dunn 28334; 892-5639
Calvary Selma ..... Shelia Creech, P.O. Box 374, Pine Level 27568; 965-5335
Carters Chapel ..... Kay Lamm, Rt. 2 Box 484, Selma 27576; 284-2576
Cedar Grove ..... Geraldine Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson 27893; 243-4239
Clayton First ..... Mrs. J.W. Lee, 258 Hardee St., Clayton 27520; 553-6565
Clydes Chapel ..... Brenda Brentley, 1217 Ridgehaven Dr., Wendell 27591; 266-9903
Corinth ..... Mrs. C.R. Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 386, Zebulon 27597; 365-7938
Crestwood ..... Joyce Delahooke, Rt. 2 Box 455, Selma 27576; 965-5018
Faith ..... Dianne Blackmon, 601 Walnut St., Selma 27576; 965-9680
Four Oaks ..... James B. Greech, Box 223, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3264
Hales Chapel ..... Vonnie R. Andrews, Rt. 1 Box 221, Zebulon 27597; 269-8773
Hephzibah ..... Elsie L. Wilkins, P.O. Box 596, Pine Level 27568; 965-5707
Hocutt Memorial ..... Barbara Williams, 1014 Mulberry Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7268
Hoods Grove ..... Mrs. Cleo W. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 213, Benson 27504; 894-3435
Jonesboro ..... Nancy West, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334; 892-7708
Kenly ..... Mildred A. Hales, Rt. 1 Box 53, Kenly 27542; 284-3246
Lees Chapel ..... Dixie Bunn, Rt. 1 Box 30, Middlesex 27557; 235-3887
Live Oak ..... Ailine Watson, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-8571
Micro ..... Nina Davis, P.O. Box 81, Micro 27555; 284-4573
Middlesex Missionary ..... Dianna Daniel, Box 55, Middlesex 27557; 235-3489
New Life Missionary ..... Frances Williams, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577; 934-6544
Newton Grove ..... Norma Williford, Rt. 1 Box 175A, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0433
Nobles Chapel ..... Esta A. Bailey, Rt. 1 Box 147, Sims 27880; 235-3143
North Smithfield ..... Barbara J. Price, Rt. 1 Box 373-A, Smithfield 27577; 934-5350
Oliver Grove ..... Johnnie Stewart, Rt. 3 Box 448, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2277
Parrish Memorial ..... Jeanne H. Woodard, Box 225, Micro 27555; 284-2698
Pauline ..... Josephine H. Wood, Rt. 1 Box 104-A, Four Oaks 27524; 934-4034
Pine Level ..... Sylvia Hinnant, Rt. 4 Box 298, Selma 27576; 965-5253
Pisgah ..... Susan Austin, Rt. 1 Box 374A, Smithfield 27577; 934-3963
Pleasant Grove ..... Jacqueline A. Gregory, Rt. 1 Box 1275, Garner 27529; 772-2110
Princeton ..... Patricia Worley, Rt. 1 Box 108, Princeton 27569; 936-8281
Sardis ..... Delphia Whitley, Rt. 2 Box 160, Smithfield 27577; 934-4842
Selma ..... Ellen Allen, 408 Pool Dr., Selma 27576; 965-8285
Sharon ..... Carolyn Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749

Shiloh ..... Mrs. Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 100, Garner 27529; 772-8047
Smithfield First ..... Sidney Broadwell, 1203 S. Walnut St., Smithfield 27577; 934-3831
Stevens Chapel ..... Wayne Peedin, Rt. 4 Box 56, Selma 27576; 965-3803
Thanksgiving ..... Arnold Price, Rt. 1 Box 640, Selma 27576; 965-2591
Trinity ..... Joan Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Benson 27504; 894-3434
Watkins Chapel ..... Charles W. Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 27597; 269-8877
White Oak ..... Ann J. Green, Rt. 1 Box 353A, Wendell 27591; 553-7187
Wilsons Mills ..... Mrs. Norman Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 96B, Smithfield 27577; 934-7515

Church Treasurers

Antioch ..... Brenda Foscue, Rt. 1 Box 184, Middlesex 27557; 284-2773
Baptist Center ..... Billy Wells, 3430 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6659
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Howard Driver, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591; 365-7595
Benson ..... Randy Stephenson, P.O. Box 3, Benson 27504; 894-4436
Benson Grove ..... Lavon & Trudy Ennis, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-2461
Bethany ..... Floyd Watkins, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 965-5332
Bethesda Missionary ..... Andrew Lee, Jr., 4221 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5684
Beulah ..... Ruthlene Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3602
Blackmans Grove ..... Carolyn Holley, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-5962
Burnell ..... Ivey Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 222, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2897
Calvary Dunn ..... Marie Denning, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334
Calvary Selma ..... Carolyn Wood, Rt. 2 Box 562, Princeton 27569; 965-5836
Carters Chapel ..... Thomas W. Lamm, Rt. 2 Box 484, Selma 27576; 284-2576
Cedar Grove ..... Henry Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson 27893
Clayton First ..... James W. Cash, P.O. Box 417, Clayton 27520; 553-7244
Clydes Chapel ..... Ralph Brantley, 1217 Ridgehaven Dr., Wendell 27591; 266-9903
Corinth ..... Wyatt Eason, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591; 365-7450
Crestwood ..... Ed Delahooke, Rt. 2 Box 455, Selma 27576; 965-5018
Faith ..... Myrtle Ballard, Rt. 3 Box 135, Selma 27576; 284-3043
Four Oaks ..... Tim Grady, Box 1009, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3879
Hales Chapel ..... Mrs. F.C. Vann, Rt. 1 Box 46, Zebulon 27597; 269-8567
Hephzibah ..... Chester Wilkins, P.O. Box 335, Pine Level 27568; 965-2295
Hocutt Memorial ..... Vickie Bowers, Four Origadoon St., Clayton 27520; 553-4903
Hoods Grove ..... Mrs. Jarvis Blackmon, Rt. 2 Box 246, Benson 27504; 894-4185
Jonesboro ..... Sue Tart, Rt. 2 Box 603, Dunn 28334; 892-3812
Kenly ..... Sandra Starling, Rt. 4 Box 270, Kenly 27542; 284-4616
Lees Chapel ..... Ethel Faison, Rt. 1 Box 31, Middlesex 27557; 235-3411
Live Oak ..... Faye Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 197, Selma 27576; 965-5243
Micro ..... Debbie Edwards, 201 N. Sumner St., Selma 27576
Middlesex Missionary ..... Cecil Williford, P.O. Box 265, Middlesex 27557; 235-3890
New Life Missionary ..... Mary Jane Pryor, 315 N. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8469
Newton Grove ..... Luther Williford, Rt. 1 Box 175A, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0433
Nobles Chapel ..... Tim Nichols, Rt. 1 Box 188B, Sims 27880; 235-3136
North Smithfield ..... Edith Dees, 11 W. Waddell St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4373
Oliver Grove ..... Tom Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27520; 963-2620
Parrish Memorial ..... Susan Parrish, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 284-5362
Pauline ..... Ruth Wood, Rt. 1 Box 335, Four Oaks 27524; 934-0320
Pine Level ..... Gilbert Rose, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-7351
Pisgah ..... Blenda Braswell, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield 27577; 934-7238
Pleasant Grove ..... Jacquelyn H. Miller, Rt. 1 Box 5730, Willow Springs 27592; 639-4972
Princeton ..... Clitus L. Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Sardis ..... Linda Massey, Rt. 2 Box 181C, Smithfield 27577; 934-6797

Selma ..... Hubert Allen, 408 Pool Dr., Selma 27576; 965-8285
Sharon..... Harold Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
Shiloh..... Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 100, Garner 27529; 772-8047
Smithfield First..... James Talton, Box 285, Smithfield 27577; 934-8181
Stevens Chapel..... Sherrill Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 356H, Smithfield 27577; 965-3554
Thanksgiving ..... Katie Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-5089
Trinity..... Janice Stevens, P.O. Box 561, Benson 27504; 894-2151
Watkins Chapel ..... Stan Overman, P.O. Box 622, Middlesex 27557; 235-4358
White Oak ..... Louise Pleasants, Rt. 1 Box 345A, Wendell 27591; 553-7389
Wilsons Mills ..... Joe Jones, Rt. 2, 4001 Powhatan Rd., Clayton 27520; 934-3725

Music Directors

Antioch..... Marty Greene, Rt. 1 Box 120, Middlesex 27557; 269-6873
Baptist Center ..... Miss Ginny Standley, 250 Robertson St., Clayton 27520; 553-4540
Benson ..... Carolyn M. Langdon, 207 W. Langdon Ave., Smithfield 27577; 934-0787
Bethany..... Kermit Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 522, Kenly 27542; 284-2440
Bethesda Missionary ..... Judy Wells, 3401 Hwy. 42 W., Clayton 27520; 553-6124
Beulah..... Henrietta Ivey, P.O. Box 250, Angier 27501; 639-2809
Blackmans Grove ..... Rev. Jiles W. Crouch, Rt. 2 Box 337A, Four Oaks 27524; 894-5505
Calvary Dunn..... Teresa B. Eason, Rt. 5, Dunn 28334; 892-8866
Calvary Selma ..... Judy Hawley, Rt. 4, Four Oaks 27524; 934-3593
Carters Chapel..... Mina Crumpler, P.O. Box 252, Pine Level 27568; 965-5166
Clayton First ..... Marshall Tyson, P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
Clydes Chapel ..... Shirley Medlin, 223 Dennis Ave., Raleigh 27604; 821-3613
Corinth ..... Pansy Mitchell, P.O. Box 101, Wendell 27591; 365-7178
Crestwood ..... George Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-8521
Faith ..... Marie Ricks, Ricks Rd., Selma 27576; 965-3165
Four Oaks ..... Teresa Aiken, 3702 Chase Rd., Wilson 27893; 291-2774
Hales Chapel ..... Tom Price, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-9849
Hephzibah ..... Linda G. King, Rt. 1 Box 309, Princeton 27569; 965-3909
Hocutt Memorial ..... Alton E. Wood, 2042 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520; 553-7662
Hoods Grove..... Thelma Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366; 894-2392
Kenly ..... Miss Martha Duplissey, Box 965, Kenly 27542; 284-4723
Lees Chapel..... Janie Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 31, Middlesex 27557; 235-3411
Live Oak ..... Carolyn Crumpler, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 965-8454
Micro ..... Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 27557; 284-4207
Middlesex Missionary ..... Constance Corbett, Rt. 2 Box 7 Middlesex 27557; 235-4374
New Life Missionary..... Bettye Gibson, Rt. 3 Box 62-B, Smithfield 27577; 934-9584
Newton Grove ..... Rometta Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0936
Nobles Chapel ..... Peggy Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 96-A, Sims 27880; 235-4187
North Smithfield..... Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8492
Oliver Grove..... Jimmy Jones, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5608
Parrish Memorial ..... Bill Braswell, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569; 965-6197
Pauline ..... Rev. Niles Compton, Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson 27504; 894-3238
Pine Level ..... Sharon Thompson, P.O. Box 564, Pine Level 27568; 965-8056
Pisgah ..... Donna Baker, 1201 Gaston St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2762
Pleasant Grove..... Joe Buffkin, Rt. 1 Box 7315, Willow Springs 27592; 639-2707
Sardis ..... Peggy Ingram, Rt. 3 Linda St., Princeton 27569; 936-4241
Selma ..... Kris Walker, 406 Cherry St., Selma 27576; 965-6881
Sharon..... Jay Harvey, 31 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-7947
Shiloh ..... Todd Johnson, Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529; 934-7885
Smithfield First ..... Kelley S. Garris, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771

Stevens Chapel ..... Ricky Starling, P.O. Box 363, Princeton 27569; 936-2704
Thanksgiving..... Jeanette Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2588
Trinity..... Jean Lee, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-4791
Watkins Chapel ..... Margaret Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 207A, Zebulon 27597; 269-6502
White Oak ..... Jean Moore, 3011 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7462
Wilsons Mills ..... Gail Stallings, Rt. 3 Box 61-F, Smithfield 27577; 934-6179

Organists

(or pianist if no organist)

Antioch ..... Pat Renfrow, 284-3759
Baptist Center ..... Willa Standley, 553-6764
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Kay Nowell, 365-7304
Benson..... Mrs. R.L. Smith, 894-3933
Benson Grove..... Brenda Barbour, 894-5249
Bethany ..... Carol Bicknell, 965-5132
Bethesda Missionary..... Phyllis Godwin, 553-7038
Beulah ..... Karren B. Lee
Blackmans Grove..... Joyce Massengill, 894-2427
Burnell..... Jeanette Johnson, 963-3424
Calvary Dunn..... Teresa B. Eason, Rt. 5, Dunn 28334; 892-8866
Calvary Selma ..... Diane Cahoon, 934-9631
Carters Chapel..... June Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma 27576, 965-5982
Cedar Grove ..... Stella Walker
Clayton First ..... Marshall Tyson, P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520;553-4161
Clydes Chapel ..... Zella Strickland, 365-6589
Corinth ..... Sharon Baker
Crestwood ..... Wanda Johnson, 934-6847
Faith ..... Mary Ann Adams, 965-8835
Four Oaks..... Annette Johnson, 934-5887
Hales Chapel ..... Mrs. Bill Creech, 269-9482
Hephzibah..... Pam Daughtry, 936-8401
Hocutt Memorial..... Barbara Williams, 1014 Mulberry Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7986
Hoods Grove ..... Mrs. Donald Parker, 894-5133
Jonesboro..... Maxine Jones, 892-3530
Kenly ..... Miss Martha Duplissey, Box 965, Kenly 27542; 284-4723
Lees Chapel ..... Jimmie Denton, P.O. Box 256, Middlesex 27557; 235-3430
Live Oak..... Linda Creech, Rt. 1 Box 218, Selma 27576; 965-3396
Micro ..... Debbie Edwards, 201 N. Sumner St., Selma 27576; 965-6694
Middlesex Missionary ..... Barbara Strickland, 235-3886
New Life Missionary ..... Bettye Gibson, Rt. 3 Box 62-B, Smithfield 27577; 934-9584
Newton Grove..... Thomas Williford, 594-0302
Nobles Chapel..... Evelyn Glover, 237-5314
North Smithfield..... Peggy Powell, 934-5834
Oliver Grove ..... Florence Moore, 894-5547
Parrish Memorial ..... Jeanne H. Woodard, Box 225, Micro 27557; 284-2698
Pauline ..... Janice Gregory, 934-2453
Pine Level ..... Lib Radford, 965-3148
Pisgah ..... Tallulah Mauney, 934-7637
Pleasant Grove ..... Nell J. Weaver, 639-4141
Princeton ..... Ruby C. Barbour, 936-9371
Sardis ..... Peggy Ingram, Rt. 3 Linda St., Princeton 27569; 936-4241
Selma ..... Kris Walker, 406 Cherry St., Selma 27576; 965-6881

Sharon ..... Carolyn Crocker, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 965-2647
Shiloh ..... Marty Pendergraft, 934-1772
Smithfield First ..... Thad Hardee, 934-9728
Stevens Chapel ..... Polly Benton
Thanksgiving ..... Jeanette Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2588
Trinity ..... Cathy Barefoot
Watkins Chapel ..... Teresa Overman, P.O. Box 622, Middlesex 27557; 235-4358
White Oak ..... Jean Moore, 3011 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7462
Wilsons Mills ..... Linda Strickland, 934-0914

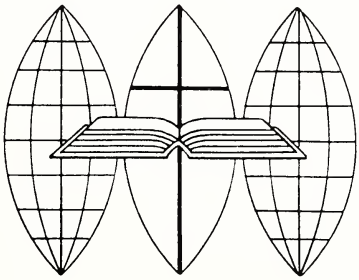
Media Library Directors

Antioch ..... Erdene Narron, Rt. 1 Box 150, Middlesex 27557; 965-3530
Baptist Center ..... Vicki Stephenson, Swift Creek Rd., Clayton 27520; 934-6456
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Mrs. Bobby Scott, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Benson ..... Annie Ruth Turlington, P.O. Box 194, Benson 27504; 894-3270
Bethesda Missionary .. Debbie Johnson, 3030 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-4590
Carters Chapel ..... Myrtle Jean Price, Rt. 2 Box 208, Selma 27576; 965-5301
Clayton First ..... Lawrence Williams, 510 N. O'Neal St., Clayton 27520; 553-7544
Clydes Chapel ..... Debbie Williford, P.O. Box 1126, Wendell 27591; 365-3100
Crestwood ..... Gail Pearce, Rt. 3 Box 392, Selma 27576; 284-3414
Faith ..... Kellie Medlin, 606 Third Ave., Selma 27576; 965-8313
Hephzibah ..... Linda G. King, Rt. 1 Box 309, Princeton 27569; 965-3909
Kenly ..... Mary Simmons, Box 334, Kenly 27542; 284-3434
Lees Chapel ..... Florence Creech, Rt. 1 Box 37, Middlesex 27557; 269-8405
Live Oak ..... Ruby Dunn, Long Creek Rd., Selma 27576; 965-3109
Pine Level ..... Clara Parker, P.O. Box 86, Pine Level 27568; 965-3317
Pisgah ..... Irene Whitley, Rt. 3 Box 107, Smithfield 27577; 934-4402
Princeton ..... Mrs. Russell Gurley, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863; 735-1677
Sardis ..... Inez Howell, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-8820
Selma ..... Sylvia Proctor, 410 Dixie Drive, Selma 27576; 965-5527
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Earl Poole, State Rd. 1010, Garner 27529; 779-2373
Smithfield First ..... Lois M. Overby, 611 S. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2495
Trinity ..... Lucile Peacock, Rt. 2 Box 154, Benson 27504; 894-4693
Watkins Chapel ..... Betty Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 110, Middlesex 27557; 269-8829

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch ..... Johnny Narron, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-3571
Baptist Center ..... Lawrence Canady, P.O. Box 305, Clayton 27520; 553-6467
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Richard Watson, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591; 365-9226
Benson Grove ..... Paul Revels, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-4733
Bethany ..... Floyd Watkins, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 965-5332
Bethesda Missionary ..... Bobby Godwin, 745 Lightfoot Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7038
Beulah ..... Donnie Autry, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334; 892-3878
Blackmans Grove ..... Larry Massengill, Rt. 1, Benson 27504; 894-5724
Burnell ..... Wayne Stanley, Rt. 4 Box 350, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2410
Calvary Dunn ..... Charles Denning, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334
Carters Chapel ..... Donald Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 153, Selma 27576; 965-3533
Clydes Chapel ..... Titus Painter, Rt. 1 Box 207, Wendell 27591; 365-7372
Crestwood ..... Richard Raynor, Rt. 3 Box 60B-1, Smithfield 27577; 934-5635
Faith ..... Clarence Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 965-2671

Four Oaks..... Bryan McLamb, Box 695, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5219
Hales Chapel ..... Bobby Wall, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557; 269-9191
Hocutt Memorial ..... Alton E. Wood, 2042 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520; 553-7662
Hoods Grove ..... Lee A. Hayes, 3115 George St., Benson 27504; 894-5469
Jonesboro ..... Leray Barefoot, Rt. 1, Benson 28334; 894-2136
Lees Chapel ..... Garland Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 31, Middlesex 27557; 234-3411
Live Oak..... Bill Creech, Rt. 1 Box 218, Selma 27576; 965-3396
Micro..... Ralph Moore, Rt. 2 Box 371-A, Selma 27576; 965-2060
New Life Missionary ..... Walter Jones, 209 Stancil St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6966
Newton Grove ..... Luther Williford, Rt. 1 Box 175A, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0433
Nobles Chapel ..... Thad Sharp, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 144, Sims 27880; 235-3786
North Smithfield ..... Edwin Price, Rt. 1 Box 373-A, Smithfield 27577; 934-5350
Oliver Grove..... Jimmy Jones, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5608
Parrish Memorial..... Johnny Parrish, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 284-5362
Pauline ..... Joe David Massey, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524; 934-7583
Pine Level..... Benny Parker, P.O. Box 43, Pine Level 27568; 965-2226
Pisgah ..... Stacy Stewart, Rt. 3 Box 292-A, Benson 27504; 894-4476
Pleasant Grove ..... S. Edward Miller, Rt. 1 Box 5730, Willow Springs 27592; 639-4972
Princeton..... Eugene Parrish, P.O. Box 817, Princeton 27569; 936-6021
Sardis ..... Larry Ingram, Rt. 3 Linda St., Princeton 27569; 936-4241
Sharon ..... Robert Holt, 702 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-4871
Shiloh ..... Donald R. Holt, Rt. 1 Box 100, Garner 27529; 772-8047
Smithfield First ..... Brian Langley, 116 W. Riverside Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-2508
Stevens Chapel ..... Leland House, Rt. 4 Box 163, Selma 27576; 965-8244
Thanksgiving..... Jimmy Gordon, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577; 934-3427
Trinity ..... J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Benson 27504; 894-3434
Watkins Chapel..... Eldridge Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557; 269-8703
Wilsons Mills..... Billy Whitley, Rt. 3 Holland Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-4426



Proceedings

Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meeting
OCTOBER 19, 1987

The opening meeting of the 85th Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held at First Baptist Church, Micro. The Selma Senior Adult Choir rendered music from 7:10 until 7:25 P.M.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator, Clitus Hinton at 7:30 P.M., October 19, 1987. Marshall Tyson led the congregation in singing, "O Worship the King." Host pastor, Tim Stevens, gave the welcome and made announcements concerning facilities.

Jeff Clark called attention to the printed Order of Business and moved that it be adopted. The motion was seconded and approved.

Moderator, Clitus Hinton, called attention to the registration forms. The moderator also informed that should anyone have a resolution that they would like to present to the body that it should be turned in to the Resolutions Committee tonight. At this time the Moderator read to the body the duties of the Resolution Committee.

Don Etheridge spoke interpreting the theme, "The Work the Laborers are To Do." He used scripture from John 21. The first message dealt with God's call to us to feed his sheep. The question was asked, do we love Jesus more than things. We were encouraged to use the things God has given us to feed his sheep.

Keith Walters led in prayer.

Horace Ricks gave his report as Director of Missions. He informed that the past year has been an outstanding one. Information on a Billy Graham Movie was given. He talked about the World Missions Conference, April 9-16, 1989, and encouraged participation by the churches. Mr. Ricks also talked about the Expanded Annuity Plan, the West Virginia Work, Seminary Extension Program, the Truck Stop Ministry being held at A.G.'s Truck Stop being conducted by the Smithfield First Church and the Associational Senior Adult Outing which was held October 28, 1987, at Clemons State Park.

Kelton Hinton expressed thanks for money which was given for use in the migrant Ministry and to the teachers who helped out in the English Classes which were held at First Baptist Church, Micro. Kelton also talked about the work being done at the Spanish Missions at the Benson and Faith Churches. He informed that the ministry had covered the whole county in the past year, indicating that there are 89 Spanish camps, 14 English camps and one French camp. He also mentioned the Backyard Bible Clubs and the Christmas in August Program.

Tim Stevens gave the Church Ministry Report for the Micro Church. He told of the different activities of the church. Rev. Stevens spoke of ministry as being the business of meeting needs that every Christian is called to minister.

Jeff Clark reported on the happenings with the General Board of the State Convention. He reported that the financial status of most of the programs is up. Rev. Clark explained that the National Prayer Plan is Daily Prayer for lost people.

Marshall Tyson led the congregation in singing, "Jesus Is All The World To Me."

The Moderator called for miscellaneous business. Horace Ricks discussed the distribution of the World Hunger Funds. Jean Hinton made a motion that the 1986-87 Annual be dedicated to the memory of the late Dorothy Napier.

The motion was carried.

Four Spanish speaking men were recognized from the Faith Mission. New pastors were recognized: F.G. Alford, Hephzibah; Tom Elliot, Hocutt Memorial; Elliott Hill, Pleasant Grove; Billie Lawson, Wilsons Mills; J.R. Bouldin, Pine Level; W.C. Barham, Hales Chapel; Joe Coker, Antioch.

Special music was rendered by the Micro Church Choir. They sang "Then I Met The Master" and "There's A Wonderful Story."

Lee Colbert of the First Baptist Church of Smithfield preached the Annual Sermon. The topic of the message was, "Mission of the Church," with scripture taken from Matthew 28:16-20. He indicated that people have different ideas as to what the church is; that we are people on mission; that we should reach out to all people at all times; that missions are of the heart of God; that the church has been called by God to the mission. The challenge was for the church to rediscover it's mission and proclaim God's love to all.

George Arant led in the closing prayer.

Second Day

OCTOBER 20, 1987

The second day of the 85th Session of the Johnston Baptist Association commenced at Clayton Baptist Church at 3:45 P.M. with Clitus Hinton, Moderator, presiding. Maurice Grissom welcomed the messengers and visitors and explained facilities and the meal to be served following the afternoon meeting.

Don Etheridge continued his series on the theme interpretation, "The Work Laborers are To Do." He spoke of how we should love the brethren and feed the sheep.

Joe Coker led in prayer.

Talmadge Williams talked about the Annuity Board. He spoke of the importance of churches participating in the Annuity Program.

John Woodard spoke of the activities of the Baptist Historical Collection and told of the many kinds of collections.

Jeff Clark introduced Dr. Thomas Graves who would bring the Theological Lecture. Dr. Graves spoke of recent happenings at Southeastern Seminary and of the erosion that we have seen in the Southern Baptist Heritage. Dr. Graves used scripture from Jeremiah 31. His message revealed how we have strayed from our home with the Lord; further revealing how we must return home, cooperate and carry forth the mission. He indicated that our first priority must be missions; second, priesthood of the believer; third, separation of church and state; and fourth, church autonomy. We need to find our way back home and follow the guidepost of our past.

Maurice Grissom led the congregation in singing "To Worship, Work, and Witness."

Raymond Moore read a resolution of thanks and appreciation which was approved.

Resolutions Committee Report

WHEREAS, an annual meeting of a Baptist Association affords so many good things for the churches affiliated with the association and for the people who attend the annual meetings, such as good Christian fellowship, challenging messages, inspirational music, and encouraging reports of work accomplished; and

WHEREAS, this 85th annual meeting has proven to be one of the best in the history of the association; and

WHEREAS, the success of the sessions of the annual meeting has been due to careful planning, and evident spirit of good will and Christian love as well as a sensed presence of the Spirit of God.

THEREFORE, be it resolved:

1. That we express our gratitude for those planned the agenda for the sessions and for all who took parts on the program;
2. That we thank the people of the churches, Micro First Baptist and Clayton First Baptist and neighboring churches that assisted for the gracious hospitality provided;
3. That we commend the staff of the association for faithful leadership and diligent service throughout the year;
4. That we recognize the work done throughout the year by the General Board of the Association and of the standing committees who work so diligently to carry on the work between annual sessions;

5. That we finally thank God for His love and mercy in blessing all of our efforts; and
6. That we continue to pray for the work of God's kingdom in the churches, in the Association, in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and in the Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond E. Moore

Maurice Grissom read a resolution in Appreciation of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. The Resolution was approved.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, in 1950 with broad vision and deep commitment, Southern Baptists founded its "newest baby in theological education", namely, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest, North Carolina; and

WHEREAS, the quality of Theological Education has been greatly enhanced by the addition of Southeastern to the other great Baptist Theological Schools of learning, because of the dedicated and committed administrative and faculty personnel who have served the cause of our Lord at Southeastern; and

WHEREAS, we in North Carolina are blessed in being one of the six states within the Southern Baptist Convention to have the presence of our denominationally supported theological institutions; and

WHEREAS, our entire Convention has been enriched by those "called by God" and theologically prepared at Southeastern, but especially whereas North Carolina and the bordering States have been undergirded by those who have served as student pastors and by professors who have served interim pastorates; and

WHEREAS, most particularly our own Johnston Baptist Association has experienced the richness of the leadership of those who have come into our midst as student pastors, full-time pastors, or where the faculty or administrative leadership of Southeastern have been in our churches teaching and preaching; and

WHEREAS, verbal and written attacks have been made upon Administration and Faculty which have questioned their integrity, and adherence to the Baptist Faith and Message, and their appreciation and love for the inspired Word of God; and

WHEREAS, such attacks have often been without facts or "first-hand" knowledge;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that we, the Johnston Baptist Association in its 85th annual session meeting at First Baptist Church, Clayton, North Carolina, October 20, 1987, express our deepest appreciation to the past and present Administration and Faculty of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary for their commitment to the Christian Faith as expressed in their dedication to the Way of Life as revealed in Jesus Christ, our Lord; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we commend the Administration and Faculty for their adherence to the Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention as evidenced in their commitment to free and responsible theological education, regarding Christian ministry as an expression of a believer's spiritual gifts and special calling, and in keeping the Bible, the inspired and authoritative Word of God, at the center of their curriculum; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we in this 85th annual session of this Associational meeting commit ourselves to deeper and more fervent prayer experiences for the Administration, Faculty, and Students as they continue their journey in faith for deeper comprehension of and commitment to God's Will and Purpose; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we give special thanks to God for the fresh and invigorating influence which Southeastern Baptist Seminary has had in our Associational life and ministry, and that we commit ourselves to giving constructive criticism in Christian

love, and refrain from repeating "hear-say" information that can only be destructive in nature and reality; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we call upon our Southeastern Trustees to be fair in honoring our rich Baptist heritage of the Priesthood of Believers for spirit-led convictions, rather than imposing "man-made" theories; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we send a copy of these resolutions to the President, Dean of Faculty, Chairman of the Trustees of Southeastern, to the *Biblical Recorder*, and that a copy of them be made permanent in our Associational records by being published in our 1987 Associational Annual.

Maurice Grissom gave the Church Ministry Presentation for the Clayton Church. Mary Sauls assisted in the presentation by telling of their prison ministry at The North Carolina Correctional Center for Women in Raleigh.

George Smith presented the Budget and Finance Report and moved the adopting of the printed budget. The motion was carried.

Hoyt Lock read the Time, Place, and Preacher Report and moved its adoption. The report was approved. Lee Colbert presented the Committee on Committee Report and moved its adoption. The report was approved.

Lee Colbert then presided.

Maurice Grissom presented the Committee on Nominations Report and moved that the officers be elected. With no further nominations, the officers were elected.

Attention was called to a list of church members who died in the past year. Silent prayer and soft music was rendered in memory of these deceased members.

As a matter of miscellaneous business, Tim Stevens made a motion that we not print anything that is not Baptist in our Annual. After much discussion, the motion was defeated.

Vistors, Leonard Gerald of the Baptist Childrens Home and John Hiatt of Meredith College were recognized. Past moderators, Maurice Grissom, Horace Ricks, Hoyt Lock, Tim Stevens, and George Smith were recognized. R.E. Moore was recognized as a former Director of Missions.

Special bell and piano music was rendered by Marshall Tyson and Amber Smith of the Clayton Church.

Clitus Hinton gave the Moderator's message using scripture from the 15th Chapter of John. He talked about our first love with Jesus indicating that if our love with Christ is real, that we should share it with others. We are all laborers together with Christ.

Maurice Grissom made announcements in regards to Special Music and the evening meal. He expressed appreciation to the different churches who helped with the meal. F.G. Alford gave thanks for the meal. The meal as served by Ernie's Barbecue with everyone enjoying the food and fellowship.

At 7:10 P.M. the Clayton Church Choir began a presentation of special music which lasted until about 7:25. At 7:30 P.M. the Moderator, Clitus Hinton, called the meeting to order. Maurice Grissom led the congregation in singing "Standing on the Promises." As a matter of miscellaneous business, Jeff Clark expressed appreciation for the outgoing moderator. The congregation stood and applauded to express their appreciation.

Jean Hinton gave the W.M.U. Report. She discussed the National Mission Prayer Plan. Kelton Hinton told of the Migrant Mission Work during the summer, of the progress, and of the needs of the work. Four Spanish speaking male members of the Faith Mission of Selma along with Kelton Hinton rendered special music which was enjoyed by all. Marshall Fagg presented the Brotherhood Report. He encouraged committment to missions by all the men and boys.

Don Etheridge continued the theme interpretation relating that we should feed the sheep--that God's will is the most important in our lives. Thomas Elliott led in prayer. Maurice Grissom led in the congregational singing of "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

Jeff Clark introduced Dr. Sarah Ann Hobbs as the evening speaker.

Special music was rendered by the Clayton Choir.

Dr. Hobbs brought the evening message entitled "We are Laborers Together." Scripture was taken from the fourth chapter of Ephesians and the second chapter of II Kings. Points made were:

We share a mutual call to ministry.
We need the gifts that each other have.
We cannot meet the many needs alone.
We need each other because we carry responsibility for each other.
We should carry one another's burdens in order that we may share our success.

Clitus Hinton recognized the new officers.

Lee Colbert made the Moderator's appointments.

After words of appreciation, the 85th Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association closed with prayer led by Clitus Hinton.

Respectfully submitted,
Lloyd Batten, Jr., Clerk

Historical Events

BENSON: Started Benson Baptist Spanish Mission May 24, 1987, Observed Centennial January 24 & 25, 1987.

BETHANY: Dedicated stained glass windows in sanctuary.

BLACKMANS GROVE: Installed new heating and air conditioning units. Covered church exterior with vinyl siding.

CALVARY SELMA: Fellowship Hall started on August, 1987.

CLAYTON: Celebrated 175th Anniversary, completed $250,000 renovation & repair program.

CRESTWOOD: Dedication of new fellowship hall.

FAITH: Sponsoring a Spanish mission in church building, started September 1987.

FOUR OAKS: Painted and improved interior of educational building.

HEPHZIBAH: Celebrated 75th anniversary.

HOODS GROVE: Church directory published.

JONESBORO: Erected brick sign in front of church. Landscaped churchyards.

MICRO FIRST: New organ installed August 24, 1987.

NEW LIFE MISSIONARY: A building plan was adopted. Rev. Arant was ordained. A children's church was started.

NEWTON GROVE: Celebrated 40th church year.

NOBLES CHAPEL: Tape ministry for homebound members, church pictorial directory.

NORTH SMITHFIELD: North Smithfield built a new fellowship building and dedicated it on April 5, 1987.

PAULINE: Started a homebound ministry.

SARDIS: Installed pheliglass over stained windows.

SELMA: Melba Woodruff retired after 49 years as Music Director/Organist. Church voted to sell bonds to finance new church facilities. Tim & Donna Starnes participated in 1987 Caribbean Mission. Bought land, approved plans and contractor for new facilities.

SHARON: Senior Citizens Ministry; Outreach Ministry.

SMITHFIELD: Church contributed $5,000 toward a mission church in Pusan, Korea. Organized a choir for Senior Adults.

TRINITY: Parsonage burned in June and is in process of being completely rebuilt.

WATKINS CHAPEL: Lighting in sanctuary and new carpet, new PA system; cemetery enlarged by gift of property.

In Loving Memory

1986-1987

"To live in hearts we leave behind is not to die."

ANTIOCH
Mildred Narron
Mavis Boykin
Golius Wood

BAPTIST CENTER
Norvelle Ellis
Paul Richardson
Russin Ellis
Rudolph Harrison, Deacon

BAPTIST TABERNACLE
Odessa Batten
Cecil Hocutt
Myrtis Richardson
Inez Lynch

BENSON
Garland McLamb
Charity Poole
Mozelle Johnson

BETHANY
D.E. Stancil, Deacon
Earl Brown, Deacon
Alma Starling

BETHESDA
Annie Lee

BLACKMAN'S GROVE
Hazel Massengill
Yetive Lee

BURNELL
Josephus Johnson, Deacon
Flonnie Davis

CARTERS CHAPEL
Hubert Anderson
Esther Mae Brown
Minnie Hatcher

CEDAR GROVE
Thomas Tedder
Ruby Deans

CLAYTON
Mrs. A.A. White
J. Hoover Lancaster
James Little, Deacon
Miss Mavis Ellis
Mrs. W.C. Poole
Blanche Austin
Dorothy Nappier
Carl Benson
Catherine Knott
Pearl Blackley

CLYDES CHAPEL
Gladys Medlin

CORINTH
Charles Congleton, Deacon
John Thomasson
Gertrude Brewer
Thurman O'Neal

CRESTWOOD
Tommy Williams, Deacon

FOUR OAKS
Mrs. Fred Coates
Mrs. Floyd Johnson
Emma S. Liverman
C.G. Grady

HEPHZIBAH
Beulah Woodard
Jadie Eaton

HOCUTT MEMORIAL
Jim Bailey
Ruffin Hogg
Charles Holder, Sr.

HOODS GROVE
Georgia R. Lee
Mamie R. Blackman

LEES CHAPEL
Vivian Hubbard

LIVE OAK
Nora Blackman
Clyde Peed
Eva Starling

MICRO
Maggie Batten Phillips
Ida Smith
Jarvis Brown
Charlie Wall
Effie Brown

MIDDLESEX
Patricia McKnight
Pearl Lewis

NEWTON GROVE
Howard Denning, Deacon

NOBLES CHAPEL
William Fulghum
Susie Boykin

PARRISH MEMORIAL
Ronnie Davis
Ralph Davis
Leon Holloman

PAULINE
Madge Compton
Tom Smith

PISGAH
Tommy Sanders

PLEASANT GROVE
Cadar Love

PRINCETON
Walter Johnson
Lillian Johnson
Wilbert Strickland
John Barbour
Lula S. Byrd
Charlie Lawhorn

SARDIS
Mrs. Hester Whitley
Brenda Lee
Luther Pierce
Hubert Whitley
Elsie Creech

SELMA
Roy Driver, Deacon
Bea Pender
Sam Brown, Deacon
Maurice Howard
Hettie Smith
Carl Worley, Sr., Deacon

SHARON
Helen Ray
Jerry Hall
William E. "Jack" Medlin

SMITHFIELD
Eva Barbour
C. Noel Creech
Miss Ida Mae Crump
Mrs. C.C. Hamilton
David Holt
Fred Parrish, Sr.
Dr. John E. Prevette

STEVENS CHAPEL
Roy Creech
Edgar Daughtry

THANKSGIVING
Gladys Smith
Millard Lynch

TRINITY
James N. Barefoot
Elizabeth Rose Johnson

WATKINS CHAPEL
Efird Creech
Ronald Lee Hall
Rudy Manning

WHITE OAK
Paul Sander Ford
Annette Driver
Tony Wall

WILSONS MILLS
Robert "Bob" Powell

HALES CHAPEL
Bobby Wayne Bailey

OLIVERS GROVE
Thel Price, Deacon
Owen Benson, Deacon
Belvis Gregory
Tom Hall
Thurman Parker
Nola Parker

Annual Session Agenda

Johnston Baptist Association
MICRO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

October 19, 1987

THEME: *The Work The Laborers Are To Do*

7:10	Special Music, Sr. Adult Choir	Selma Baptist
7:30	Call to Order	Clitus Hinton
	Hymn	Marshall Tyson
	Welcome & Announcements	Tim Stevens
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Jeff Clark
7:40	Theme Interpretation	Don Etheridge
	Prayer	Keith Walters
7:50	Director of Missions Report	Horace Ricks
8:05	Church Ministry Presentation	Micro
8:15	Convention General Board Report	Jeff Clark
	Hymn	Marshall Tyson
8:25	Miscellaneous Business	
8:40	Recognitions: Visitors, New Pastors	Moderator
	Special Music	Micro
8:50	Annual Sermon	Lee Colbert
9:15	Benediction	George Arant

Tuesday Afternoon, October 20, 1987
CLAYTON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

3:45	Call to Order	Clitus Hinton
	Hymn	Marshall Tyson
	Welcome & Announcements	Maurice Grissom

	Theme Interpretation	Don Etheridge
	Prayer	Joe Coker
4:00	Annuity Board	Talmadge Williams
4:15	Baptist Historical Collection	John Woodard
4:30	Theological Lecture	Dr. Thomas Graves
	Hymn	Marshall Tyson
5:00	Resolution Committee Report	Lucille Oliver
	Church Ministry Presentation	Clayton First
5:15	Budget & Finance Report	James Ellerbe
	Time, Place & Preacher Report	Don Price
	Committee on Committees Report	Lee Colbert
	Committee on Nominations Report	Maurice Grissom
	Committee on Memorials	Lois Overby
	Miscellaneous Business	
5:40	Recognitions of Visitors, former Moderators and former Director of Missions	
	Special Music	Clayton First
5:50	Moderator's Message	Clitus Hinton
	Announcements	Maurice Grissom
	Prayer & Blessing	F.G. Alford
6:15	Supper	

Tuesday Evening, October 20, 1987
CLAYTON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

7:10	Special Music	Clayton First
7:30	Call to Order	Clitus Hinton
	Hymn	Marshall Tyson
	Miscellaneous Business	
7:35	W.M.U. Missions Presentation	Jean Hinton
7:50	Brotherhood Presentation	Marshall Fagg
8:00	Theme Interpretation	Don Etheridge
	Prayer	Thomas Elliot
8:15	Hymn	Marshall Tyson
	Special Music	Clayton First Choir
	Message	Dr. Sara Ann Hobbs
8:45	Recognition of New Officers	
	Moderator's Appointments	Clitus Hinton
9:00	Benediction	

Report of the General Board

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met four times during the year 1986-87—January 8, 1987; March 26, 1987; June 25, 1987; and September 24, 1987. Moderator Clitus Hinton presided over all four meetings. There were many reports, promotional plans, and announcements. This report is a summary of the action taken.

At the January meeting, the General Board approved a plan whereby the local churches would be asked to help with the migrant ministry. Also at the January meeting, Willie McKeel and George Smith were elected to serve on the Budget and Finance Committee replacing Kenneth Thornton and Jeff Clark. The Constitutional Committee was asked to study the resolutions process and report back to the General Board.

At the March meeting the directors of the different departments of the Association were presented by the Nominating Committee for approval.

At the June meeting, the General Board approved the proposed 1987-88 budget for presentation at the annual meeting.

At the September meeting Kelton Hinton reported to the General Board the rapid growth and progress in the migrant ministry. Jean Hinton reported that North Carolina has been chosen as a pilot state for the National Missions Prayer Plan. The General Board approved a motion for presentation to the annual session that the 1986-87 Annual be dedicated to the memory of Mrs. Dorothy Nappier, a very dedicated Christian servant. The Constitution Committee reported that there is no need for changes in the constitution in regard to how resolutions are presented.

As a whole, this year was a very productive one.

Lloyd Batten, Associational Clerk

Report of the Director of Missions

Progress and growth have been the hallmarks of the past year. A price is always required of those persons who desire it. Church and associational ministries are no exceptions. Pastors, church staff, church leaders, associational staff, officers, General Board members, committees and other leaders have made vital contributions to the progress of the past year. To all these persons we say a hearty "thank you" for a job well done.

This has been our best year in migrant and language ministries. More of our churches have adopted English language camps. Benson and Faith churches are hosting hispanic missions. We have covered more territory in summer missions than at any other time. Our special thanks to all the individuals and churches who made possible this ministry, including Gregory Scott and Christine Knott.

Other special ministries are jail, prison, and literacy and assistance to other associations involved in language and migrant missions.

Some very special meetings were held during the year. Some of them are the Deacons, Ministers and Wives Banquet, Youth Rallies at Princeton and Sharon, and the Missions Banquet sponsored by the Brotherhood and W.M.U.

The Expanded Church Annuity Plan has occupied much time and attention this year. Churches and pastors are being encouraged to participate in the plan. It is essential that pastors and church staff be in the retirement plan during their active years of ministry.

Bi-vocational pastors and wives for the past two years have been invited to a Bi-vocational Pastors/Wives Dinner Appreciation Meeting. We are grateful to those persons who are doing a good job in their churches.

Seminary Extension is flourishing in the Association. We are grateful for the leadership of the Rev. Robert Cooke, Trinity pastor and director of the center. Approximately 140 persons have been enrolled in the courses.

Vacation Bible School plans have been laid and executed well, thanks to Rev. Carlton Gunter. Together we have conducted four clinics this year, including one led by the Rev. Wayne Maberry, Corinth pastor. Our thanks also to an excellent associational Vacation Bible School team.

Attending meetings comes with the territory. To name a few, I attended the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis; Baptist State Convention, Greensboro; Convention Evangelism Conference, Baptist Credit Union Board meetings, Directors of Missions meetings, and a host of others, including the meetings of the State Convention Planning Committee, Caraway.

Denominational emphases require much attention, such as the missions emphases, special days, Cooperative Program and stewardship development. Speaking and preaching in the churches are a part of this ministry.

An important date is April 9-16, 1989, the time for a World Missions Conference in the Association. Already 26 churches have voted to participate. But 22 have not responded, four said "no". There's still time to vote to participate.

With gratitude to God and appreciaton for all the churches, we take heart and look to the new year with courage, commitment and confidence in the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Ricks

Seminary Extension Report

Southern Baptist seminaries have been offering off-campus theological training through the Seminary Extension program for 36 years. During 1986-87 the Johnston Baptist Association Seminary Extension (BASE) was part of the network of more than 400 teaching centers throughout the country.

Since last fall, BASE has offered eight courses, including "How to Understand the Bible," "The Pastor as a Person," "Church Growth," "Romans," "Systematic Theology," and "Church Music." Four correspondence courses have also been sponsored. In all, 100 students have been enrolled at a total cost to the Association of less than $250.

At the present time, BASE has entered into a partnership with Johnston Community College and the Johnston Memorial Hospital to offer two courses in "Clinical Pastoral Training," at no cost to the student. BASE also sponsors a continuous series of courses at the Johnston County Prison Unit, which is becoming an important part of the Christian activities there.

Seminary Extension courses are designed for pastors and lay people who may have missed out on seminary training, but they offer an excellent source of continuing education opportunities as well. Some 70 courses are available to help strengthen any ministry. If the student is unable to attend locally--provided courses, he or she may enroll in almost any of them through correspondance study.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Cooke, Director

Youth Ministry Report

This has been a wonderful year in youth work. For the first time in several years, we had two youth rallies. The first was in March at the Princeton Baptist Church. A Baptist Student Union team from N.C. State University presented an inspiring program.

On September 19, the Sharon Baptist Church hosted the second rally for our youth. Doug Berky, a mime from Wake Forest, was in charge of the entire program. Over 130 young people and adults received a great spiritual blessing from his work.

We are always interested in helping churches with their youth work and are interested in ideas you may have concerning future rallys for youth in the Association. We plan to have two rallys in 1987-88--one in the spring and one in the fall. We encourage each church to promote youth activities on the local, associational, and state levels.

Our youth are our future and it is our Christian duty to provide activities which lead to their spiritual maturity. The association stands ready to help you lead these youth in any way possible. Thank you for your support during the past year, and I look forward to an even greater and productive year in 1987-88.

Respectfully submitted,
Keith Vaughan, Director

Senior Adult Report

The special ministry in our churches for our Senior Adults is growing. It provides an opportunity for fellowship, activity and service.

The programs are planned for opportunities of worship, learning experiences, sharing, giving, traveling and good Christian fellowship, which is so important for a happy and meaningful life.

Our associational committee would be happy to assist any church in organizing a Senior Adult Club. Just let us know!

There are two special events held each year, with good attendance. In October, a picnic and in April a luncheon. These provide opportunities for fellowship, fun and good food.

We hope you will join in this Christian ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Tallulah Mauney, Chairperson

Time, Place and Preacher Report

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 1988 associational meeting will be held on Monday, October 17, 1988 and Tuesday, October 18, 1988 as set in the Association's constitution and by-laws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session: Watkin's Chapel and Tuesday's session: Four Oaks Baptist Church.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. Keith Walters, pastor of Bethesda and Rev. J.R. Bouldin, pastor of Pine Level Baptist Church be named the alternate preacher.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Price, Chairman

Woman's Missionary Union Report

This has been a year of dreams fulfilled. One of these dreams was the Missions Fair which was held at Pisgah on May 3, 1987. The theme was: "Multiply the Vision." There were activities on the church grounds, fellowship hall and church. There were clowns, singing groups, video tapes, artifacts from four countries. Games were available for all age levels. At the close we let balloons go in the air with missionary kid's names in them. The jail ministry booth raised money for World Hunger.

Our W.M.U. Council has met quarterly. We received 14 study courses awards toward associational WMU diplomas. A newsletter was sent quarterly to the churches and news was published in the *Johnston Messenger*. Eleven council members attended leadership training in Kinston. These women led conferences for our churches at Smithfield First Baptist. The attendance was 104 and the offering $95.00 was taken for the woman's prison for Christmas.

Manual study was offered for all ages on September 28, 1986, at White Oak Church. We had 48 persons completing the study and receiving study course awards.

Baptist Women World Day of Prayer was held at Four Oaks with 140 attending. We collected $148.00 for Baptist Women World Alliance. Our speaker was Mrs. Paul Earley, retired missionary to the Bahamas. Shirley Byrd is director with Eunice Hinnant assisting.

Baptist Young Women met at Trinity Baptist Church on March 21. The theme was "Gifted Women I Have Known." We had 25 attending. Gail Cagle is the director with Denise Cooke and Sylvia Whitley assisting. The guest speaker was Margaret Fairburn.

Acteens met at Lee's Chapel on March 28. There were 63 in attendance. Judy Hales was the speaker. Waynelle Davis is the director with Debbie Wall assisting.

The Girls in Action met on April 25 at Smithfield First. They had 85 attending with Gayle Bizzell director and Sue Etheridge assisting. Cecil Bryant and The Good News Puppets had part of the program. The girls gave $37.00 to buy Gospels of John for the Migrant Ministry.

Our Mission Friends' Day Camp was May 16, 1987, at Antioch. They enjoyed a clown ministry from Clyde's Chapel as part of their program. Peggy Kelley is director for this age group.

Our second Brotherhood/WMU Missions Banquet was held May 5, 1987 at Everette's Chapel Free Will Baptist Church in Clayton. Rev. Lawrence Stewart from West Virginia spoke on the crusade to be held the last of August and first of September. We also had Richard Holbrook from Caswell to share the needs and accomplishments at the Baptist Assembly. We have decided to let this banquet come under the Missions Department. There were 215 in attendance. Marshall Fagg, Brotherhood Director and Steve Morris, Missions Development director helped with the banquet. Vern Sullivan from Live Oak provided the special music.

On April 14, 1987 we had our annual W.M.U. meeting at Hocutt Memorial. Our theme was "Gifted, Called, Empowered, Involved." Each age level director used one of these words in giving their reports. Our guest speaker, Mrs. Edward Gordon, missionary to the Philippines, also used this theme.

Our Mission Action Director used a Literacy lesson as part of her report. We have several involved in Literacy. Our Migrant Ministry is growing. We prepared 1,200 health kits, held Backyard Bible Clubs, worship services, gave baby showers, served Thanksgiving and Christmas meals. We prepared the food for two Fiestas. Our people are being involved more each year. The Prison Ministry is being held at Woman's Correctional Center in Raleigh and at the prison at Wilsons Mills. There has been ministry at rest homes, Cherry Hospital, Day By Day Home, nursing homes and at the Rescue Mission. There are many hurting and lost people waiting for you and I to reach out. Catch a vision of the needs of hurting people.

The following churches are recognized as having a standard W.M.U.: Benson, Faith, Watkins Chapel. Recognized as Distinguished: Bethesda, Clayton, Hocutt Memorial, Princeton, Thanksgiving and Wilsons Mills. Also, the Johnston Baptist Association W.M.U. was recognized for the third year as a distinguished organization.

In closing, we pay special tribute to the late Mrs. Dorothy Nappier. Her commitment to Christ, missions, the Johnston Association, Southern Baptist programs, and Woman's Missionary Union, was inspiring and challenging to her co-workers. She is missed in the meetings, but we rejoice in her victory.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Clitus (Jean) Hinton,
Associational W.M.U. Director

Sunday School Report

The 1986-87 report is similar to last year's report. Due to team members leaving, the Associational Sunday School Department is still preparing for a full ASSIST team. Still, we were blessed with opportunities for improvement throughout the year.

In February, our team members attended an Assist Institute in Goldsboro in order to share knowledge about Bible teaching on the various age levels. The team also attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May. There were two emphases this year: The Growth Spiral approach to S.S. enrollment and expansion of awareness of ASSIST teams do in associations.

There were two VBS clinics offered this year and also a Backyard Bible School Clinic. We are always open to suggestions for the needs in our area.

The associational turnout was good for several of our workshops this year. This summer a S.S. Officers' seminar was held at Live Oak. Also, many of our churches were challenged by the inspirational message of Dr. Harry Piland at our '87 Meredith S.S. Rally. Dr. Piland, secretary of the Sunday School Board, reminded all of us that we must redeem the time which our Lord has given us to use to enroll ten million new Sunday School members by 1990. We look forward to another Rally next year dealing with the need for Encouragers in S.S. discipleship.

This coming year will see local workshops on how to approach increased S.S. enrollment in the local church. These workshops will help us achieve our goal of Christian growth and outreach in the Johnston Baptist Association for 1987-88. Please feel free to call on the ASSIST team for any suggestions in your Sunday School growth.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Kelley, Director

Missions Development Council Report

Missions/evangelism has been the description used most often to explain what Southern Baptists do. Under the mandate Bold Missions Thrust, Southern Baptists have adopted goals to "Reach People, Develop Believers, and Strengthen Missions." If Bold Missions Thrust is more than a slogan, Southern Baptists must do missions in their local churches.

That is where missions development comes in. Whether it is associational or church level, the main goal is to reach into the community and touch all people with the Gospel of Christ. The Missions Development Program is designed to help the local churches reach and touch their communities for Christ. We encourage churches or interested individuals to come to us for help. Let us share the Missions Development Program with you such as was done during the Associational Key Leadership Conference at Sharon Baptist Church on June 30, 1987.

We also take this time to encourage the churches to participate in the World Missions Conference planned for April 9-16, 1989. We need to know how many churches plan to participate in order to make the arrangements necessary for a successful World Missions Conference.

Respectfully submitted,
Stephen Morris, Director

Brotherhood Report

1986-87 has been an exciting and challenging year for the Brotherhood of the Johnston Baptist Association. As the umbrella organization of both Baptist Men & Royal Ambassadors, we have sought to support the cause of Southern Baptist missions through activities of fellowship and hard work among our men and boys. The R.A.'s once again fielded a strong basketball program. And for the first time a local competition was held for R.A. racers. Many of our Baptist Men organizations have been actively involved in the Prison Ministry, work projects at Camp Caswell and numerous other individual Christian ministries. The highlight of our year was the annual Missions Banquet held on May 5 in Clayton which included a presentation of the work of Baptist Men at Camp Caswell. This also afforded us the opportunity to encourage and promote the work of the W.M.U. and the Brotherhood within our Association.

This year has also been a time of reorganization of the basic divisions of Brotherhood work on the national level. This transition has mandated that 1986-87 be a year of learning and preparation. We sought to accomplish these ends by promoting state-led Brotherhood workshops in Goldsboro and also in our own Association. Hopefully these have laid a solid foundation upon which we can continue to build.

Brotherhood work is alive and growing in the Johnston Baptist Association. And it is not by accident. It is because more and more men and boys are willing to commit themselves to the cause of missions both locally and around our world.

May God continue to bless the work as we go forward together.

Respectfully submitted,
Marshall Fagg, Director

Church Training Report

During the few years I have been Church Training Director we have been greatly blessed with the leadership of the various group directors: Adult Director, Kenneth Thornton; Youth Director, Rev. Lee Colbert; Preschool Directors, John and Kay Hatch; and New Member Director, Rebecca Thornton. For the past two years we have had an Assistant Church Training Director, Rev. Jeff Clark, and he, along with the others, has done outstanding work during this time. It is exciting to know that as you receive this report our associational Church Training Department will be led by the Rev. Mr. Clark as Director, and the Rev. Mr. Duncan Schiemer as assistant Director. I am confident that we will be ably led by these, as well as those who work with them as group directors, during the years ahead.

The Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest is most helpful for our various departmental directors and different ones from our Church Training Department have attended at different times.

Our annual Associational "M" Night Program was held at Princeton Baptist Church on Sunday evening, Nov. 23, last year. There was an excellent attendance, our speakers provided us with truly inspirational messages, the choir of Princeton Baptist brought us excellent music, and Rev. Kenneth Thornton and the members of Princeton Baptist proved to be excellent hosts with their facilities and the most enjoyable social hour that followed.

Again this year our Annual Associational Deacons-Pastors-Wives Banquet was held at the American Legion Building in Benson, on Thursday evening, February 5. By all indications we had the largest attendance ever. There were many persons involved in the preparations for the Banquet and, truly, are we indebted to each of them for all that they did in setting up the tables, arranging the decorations, and providing the atmosphere for a most enjoyable evening...especially do we appreciate our Associational Secretary Faye Edwards, in getting those persons together and seeing that all was accomplished. The Reverend Dr. Richard Hester, Professor at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, gave a "soliloquy" which proved to be both inspiring and humorous. His presentation caused each of us to recognize our "humanness" in our own "Divine" calling by God as persons!

We continue to emphasize the importance of Church Training and are thrilled with the growth that has been evident in our Association as well as our State and Southern Baptist Conventions. We encourage each of our churches who do not have Church Training groups to include this in the totality of their ministry.

We are the most grateful to all of those who contribute so much in many and varied ways, to those of our churches who participate in Church Training, and to all of those who in quiet and unassuming ways give encouragement and inspiration in so many ways.

Respectfully submitted,
Maurice Grissom, Director

Nominating Committee Report

Sunday School

Director ..... Robert Kelley, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27591; 365-6969

Church Training

Director ..... Jeff Clark, P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2102
Assistant Director ..... Duncan Schirmer, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771

Music

Director ..... Marshall Tyson, P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
Assistant Director ..... Kelly Garris, P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577; 934-9771

Youth Ministry

Director ..... Keith Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 263-X, Four Oaks 27524; 594-0016

Evangelism

Director ..... Don Price, P.O. Box 323, Benson 27504; 894-4777

Brotherhood

Director ..... Marshall Fagg, Rt. 1 Box 159, Selma 27576; 965-5826

Library Services

Director ..... Chris Aker, 305 E. Market St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8146

Seminary Extension

Director ..... Robert Cooke, Rt. 2 Box 154-A, Benson 27504; 894-5240

Associational Missions Development Council

Director ..... Steve Morris, 14 Rochelle Place, Selma 27576; 965-7240

Maurice Grissom, Chairman

Committee on Committees Report

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

Maurice Grissom, Chairman - 89 ..... P.O. Box 35, Clayton 553-4161
Tim Stevens - 88 ..... Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 284-4207
Don Price - 88 ..... P.O. Box 323, Benson 894-3275
Louise Wall - 90 ..... Rt. 3 Box 237, Selma 965-2750
Jane Dean - 90 ..... Rt. 1 Box 325, Wendell 553-6461
Rupert Alford - 89 ..... 410 Penny St., Garner 772-3343

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE:

Kenneth Thornton, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 215, Princeton 963-0311
Keith Walters ..... 2917 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 553-6431

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE:

James Ellerbe, Chairman - 90 ..... 415 Canady St., Clayton 553-7333
Chad Allen - 90 ..... P.O. Box 446, Selma 965-3228
Shirley Byrd - 89 ..... Rt. 1 Box 208-A, Angier 894-4900
Stan Overman - 89 ..... P.O. Box 622, Middlesex 235-4358
Hazel Lock - 88 ..... Rt. 1 Box 163, Selma 965-9701
C.E. Clayton - 88 ..... P.O. Box 145, Pine Level 965-5382

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION:

Jeff Clark, Chairman - 88 ..... P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks 963-2102
Duncan Schirmer - 90 ..... P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 934-8544
Tim Stevens - 89 ..... Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 284-4207
Hoyt Lock - 89 ..... Rt. 1 Box 163, Selma 965-9701
Norman Arant - 89 ..... 202 Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 934-1413
Don Etheridge - 90 ..... Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 934-5306
Larry Hutchins - 88 ..... 116 Britt St., Smithfield 934-8845
Robert Cooke - 88 ..... Rt. 2 Box 154-A, Benson 894-5866
Leslie Parrish - 90 ..... Rt. 1 Box 318-B, Middlesex 284-5327

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE:

Mrs. Herman Mauney, Chairperson ..... 402 Holt St., Smithfield 934-7637
Mrs. Annette Woods ..... Rt. 1 Box 125-C, Smithfield 934-1352
Mrs. Joe Puckett ..... 513 Lee St., Smithfield 934-2430

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE:

Richard Moore, Chairman ..... 118 S. Second St., Smithfield 934-3486
Bill Edwards ..... Rt. 1 Box 197, Selma 965-5243
Joe Moore ..... P.O. Box 451, Selma 965-2017
Grover Creech ..... 105 Longview Dr., Smithfield 934-5113

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:

Chad Allen, Chairman - 88 ..... P.O. Box 446, Selma 965-3228
Edwin Yarborough - 90 ..... Rt. 1 Box 156, Selma 965-9689
Lamar Armstrong, III - 89 ..... Rt. 4, Four Oaks 934-2646

COMMITTEE ON THE ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Jeff Clark, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks 963-2102
Loretta Woodard ..... P.O. Box 42, Princeton 936-3561
Robert Brooks ..... 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 553-7302
Selmadene Tart ..... 409 Robertson St., Clayton 553-7268
Lee McGraw ..... Rt. 1 Box 155, Middlesex 965-5796

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

Don Price, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 323, Benson 894-3275
Mrs. Ramona Cash ..... P.O. Box 417, Clayton 553-7244
Henry Wright ..... 921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield 934-3547

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:

Robert Cooke, Chairman ..... Rt. 2 Box 154-A, Benson 894-5866
Horace Ricks, DOM ..... P.O. Box 356, Selma 965-9450
Lee Colbert, Moderator ..... P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 934-9771
Mrs. Karen Clark ..... P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks 963-2102
Mrs. Jean Ashley ..... 414 Wellons St., Smithfield 934-4431
Mrs. Mary Brown ..... Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 965-3704

BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE:

George Smith, Chairman - 89 ..... 2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 553-5331
Steve Driver - 89 ..... Rt. 3 Box 20, Wendell 365-6760
Jeff Clark - 88 ..... P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks 963-2664
Kenneth Thronton - 88 ..... P.O. Box 215, Princeton 963-0311
Eugene Hinton - 90 ..... Rt. 1, Zebulon 365-7931
C.W. Driver - 90 ..... P.O. Box 446, Middlesex 235-4049

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

Fred Smith, Chairman - 89 ..... Rt. 2, Clayton 553-5930
Marty Green - 88 ..... Rt. 1 Box 120, Middlesex 269-6873
Hoyt Lock - 90 ..... Rt. 1 Box 163, Selma 965-9701

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

Faye Edwards, Chairperson ..... P.O. Box 356, Selma 965-9450
Mrs. Laura Johnson ..... 702 W. Main St., Benson 894-3324
Etta Mae Canady ..... 203 Blanche St., Clayton 553-6467

Report of the Baptist Foundation

You might call Frank Neville handicapped. He spends most of his time in a wheelchair. But he denies that he is handicapped, and instead has utilized his limited mobility as opportunity to witness. Each day he invites neighbors and acquaintances, one at a time, into his home for coffee. There he talks with them about Jesus, and Frank has been thrilled and amazed at their expressions of appreciation for his concern for their spiritual welfare.

Frank has determined that he will never stop witnessing, and his financial and estate plans have been so prepared as to insure that he will always be a part of winning the lost to Christ. He transferred valuable land into trust with the Baptist Foundation. Until his death, he will receive income earned by the trust. After that time, all income will be paid to Carolina Baptist Association to be used for Spanish mission ministries; scholarships for youngsters to attend summer camp, for students studying for Christian vocations, and for persons going on volunteer mission trips; for training and resources for associational leadership; and for camp development. Frank Neville, like others who are faithful stewards now, wishes to continue that commitment when he is no longer here.

The Foundation promotes endowment of Christian causes with an assurance drawn from its experience with donors that such planning for the future in no way minimizes "now" witnessing and giving. Just the opposite has been the case; the faithful steward is faithful in every area. The statistics, dollars and facts of this report are truly about the people whose impassioned concern for mission and ministry has resulted in positive action.

In 1986, new trust agreements were prepared for 93 persons. Their gifts to initiate these trusts totaled $1,181,288. Many of the agreements provide for and anticipate the addition of funds in the future; thus, it is difficult to assess the longterm benefit to Baptist work provided through the trusts. Assistance was given to dozens of persons in preparing their wills, all of whom included trusts through their estates for nearly every cause supported by Southern Baptists.

One imaginative concept employed in several trusts and wills has been "Give it Twice." A trustor provides that family members receive income earned by the trust until they have re-

ceived an amount equal to the principal placed in trust. Then, after the family has received the full amount, the income thereafter is paid to Baptist causes selected by the trustor in the trust agreement. He has denied his family nothing! They have received it all. But the principal is still intact and the second time around the income will support Kingdom work.

Because of the 1986 tax reform legislation, certain types of trusts have taken on new significance. The Retirement Unitrust has become a vehicle for partially replacing the IRA. This trust is especially attractive for professional persons and others in middle years for supplementing other pension plans.

Many local churches chose to use the Foundation as trustee for funds which they were holding for future needs. Investment of those funds with the Foundation can, in some cases, result in greater income for the church. Conversely, since the funds are pooled and since churches can recall the funds, if they are withdrawn during a depressed market, principal returned to the church could be reduced. It is important that churches recognize that the Foundation's first objective is to assist individuals in estate stewardship. The motivation for using the Foundation must be the making of a gift to a Baptist cause. The Foundation does not operate as a bank or investment institution. However, one exciting realization for the church is that investment through the Foundation allows their funds to be a part of "family" and to be available for "family" use, if they desire.

In corporation with the state convention, the Foundation established in the last year a credit line of $3,000,000 for church loans. The Board of Directors took action to implement the staff of a director of administration to direct the church land and student loan programs, as well as trust management. The Board also approved construction of office facilities for the Foundation near the Baptist Building, with plans to begin construction in September, 1987.

Assets of the Foundation have increased to more than $13,000,000. These dollars are expressions of concern made by Baptist stewards. They are the very same persons who, like Frank Neville, witness and give daily, that the lost, the needy, the hurting people of the world might know Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
R.E. Moore, Representative

Report of the American Bible Society

Praise God for the continuing partnership of the Southern Baptist Convention in the worldwide Bible cause! Your faithful prayer and financial support make a vital contribution to the American Bible Society's global program of Scripture translation and distribution.

With your help many of the opportunities the Lord has given us to share His Word with people throughout the world are being met. Through the United Bible Societies, the international cooperative network of national Bible Societies of which the American Bible Society is a leading member, 600,128,459 copies of Scripture were distributed worldwide during 1986 - an increase of 9.4 percent over 1985.

During 1986 the total number of languages in which at least one complete book of the Bible has been translated climbed to 1,848 with the registering of 19 languages in which publication by the Bible Societies and other Christian organizations took place for the first time. In seven languages first-ever Bibles appeared. The American Bible Society is continuing to lend assistance to ongoing Scripture translation projects in 555 languages. In 348 of these, some part of the Bible is being translated for the first time.

A full account of all the ways and all the places where the Word has gone out during the past year is beyond the scope of this report. But here are just a few examples selected from some of the many countries in which the Southern Baptist Convention has mission interests:

In Columbia, local Bible Society workers are witnessing an enormous interest in reading and studying the Bible on the part of the general population, as is evidenced by the year's

Scripture distribution total of 6,616,978 copies. Bible Portions, especially the Four Gospels, are continually in demand by churches, particularly for evangelization programs where they are given out free of charge. During 1986 a project was launched to enable young people to obtain a Bible and to encourage them to read it and share its message with others. Many of the country's major universities became the focus of efforts to promote the reading of God's Word among students. For young children, Scripture coloring books are provided to schools for use in religious education classes. Another special concern was the need to reach the sick with the message of the Gospel through a project aimed at sharing the Word with patients of various clinics and hospitals, as well as with the medical staff and administrative personnel of these institutions.

In Kenya, the task of opening God's Word for all is a very demanding challenge. Although there are only two official languages--kiSwahili and English - their use is limited to only 15% of the population and is concentrated in urban areas. The majority of the rural population use local vernacular languages, of which there are 40. Work on translating the Scriptures is therefore an ongoing top priority. Four projects which are now approaching publication are the complete Bible in ekeGusii and New Testaments in Turkana, Pokoot and Lubukusu. Work on the kiMeru New Testament is also in its final stages. The government of Kenya is encouraging the use of local languages, and one of its policies is that people should learn to read in their own mother tongue.

In the Philippines, recent events have brought both renewed hope and an urgent need to rebuild national institutions and values. Today, people are turning to the Bible to discover what God's Word has to say to them. And in this time of difficulty and opportunity, the local Bible Society is expanding its distribution programs so that all may have easy access to the Gospel's message of comfort and reconciliation.

In every corner of the world men, women and children are discovering "new life" through reading the Word of God. And in the United States, too, ABS Scripture programs continue to bring the life-renewing message of the Gospel within the reach of all people.

The Word in Action in the United States

The work of the American Bible Society embraces many ongoing ministries which have become a regular part of its outreach each year. These include serving the special Scripture needs of hospital patients, nursing home residents, inmates of correctional institutions, blind and visually-impaired people, men and women in the armed forces, and, increasingly, the many thousands of expatriots from other countries who require specially-prepared editions of God's Word in their own languages.

ABS volunteer corps of almost 70,000 men and women are responsible for much of the Society's success in meeting the Scripture needs of people living not only in the cities and large urban areas of the country, but also in the remote rural regions. These volunteers work through their local churches to assist in the Scripture ministries of these churches, and individually within their own communities.

We are deeply conscious that these successes must be expanded into new challenges, for the demand for the Word continues to climb. In view of this, new Scripture programs are being developed which focus on key areas of need:

1. Scriptures for young people, 2. Scriptures for evangelism, 3. Scriptures for the military, 4. Scriptures in languages other than English--Chinese and Spanish, 5. Church representative program.

Since 1816, the ABS has been working to serve the Scripture needs of this nation. But the Society's mission extends to providing God's Word for people of all nations where a need exists. One area of the world where people have long been without God's Word is the People's Republic of China. Through a special partnership between the United Bible Societies and the Amity Foundation, a social service organization formed at the initiative of

Chinese Christians, a state-of-the-art printing plant is under construction on the outskirts of Nanjing. The Amity Printing Press will give priority to printing Bibles and New Testaments and will have the capacity to print 250,000 Bibles and 500,000 New Testaments annually when it is completed in the latter half of 1987. In faith the American Bible Society has committed itself to raising nearly one-half of the $6,695,000 needed to purchase machinery, train personnel and provide the initial capital investment needed for this operation.

The challenge of putting the Word into action continues with the help of faithful friends such as you who believe in the power of the Word of God.

We appreciate immensely the way the Southern Baptist Convention has responded so generously to global Scripture needs. In 1986 Southern Baptist churches gave $272,277 to the American Bible Society in support of the worldwide Bible cause.

We rejoice in this dynamic and historic partnership and depend on your support as we continue to reach out with the Word in the years ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Hinton, Representative

Report of the Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C.

The year 1986-87 has been an exciting time in the life of the Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., Inc. Charged with the task of providing quality living opportunities for Older Adults within a Christian context, the "Homes" has this year attempted to "move forward" in three broad directions.

ADVOCACY FOR OLDER ADULTS: During 1986-87, the "Homes" has endeavored to become an advocate, a spokesman, for a very special segment of the state's population...the Older Adult. Appearing before church, associational, and convention groups throughout the state, the "Homes" and staff have attempted to sensitize Baptists to the particular needs of Older Adults as well as the significant contribution they can make to the well-being of the churches and associations of the Baptist State Convention.

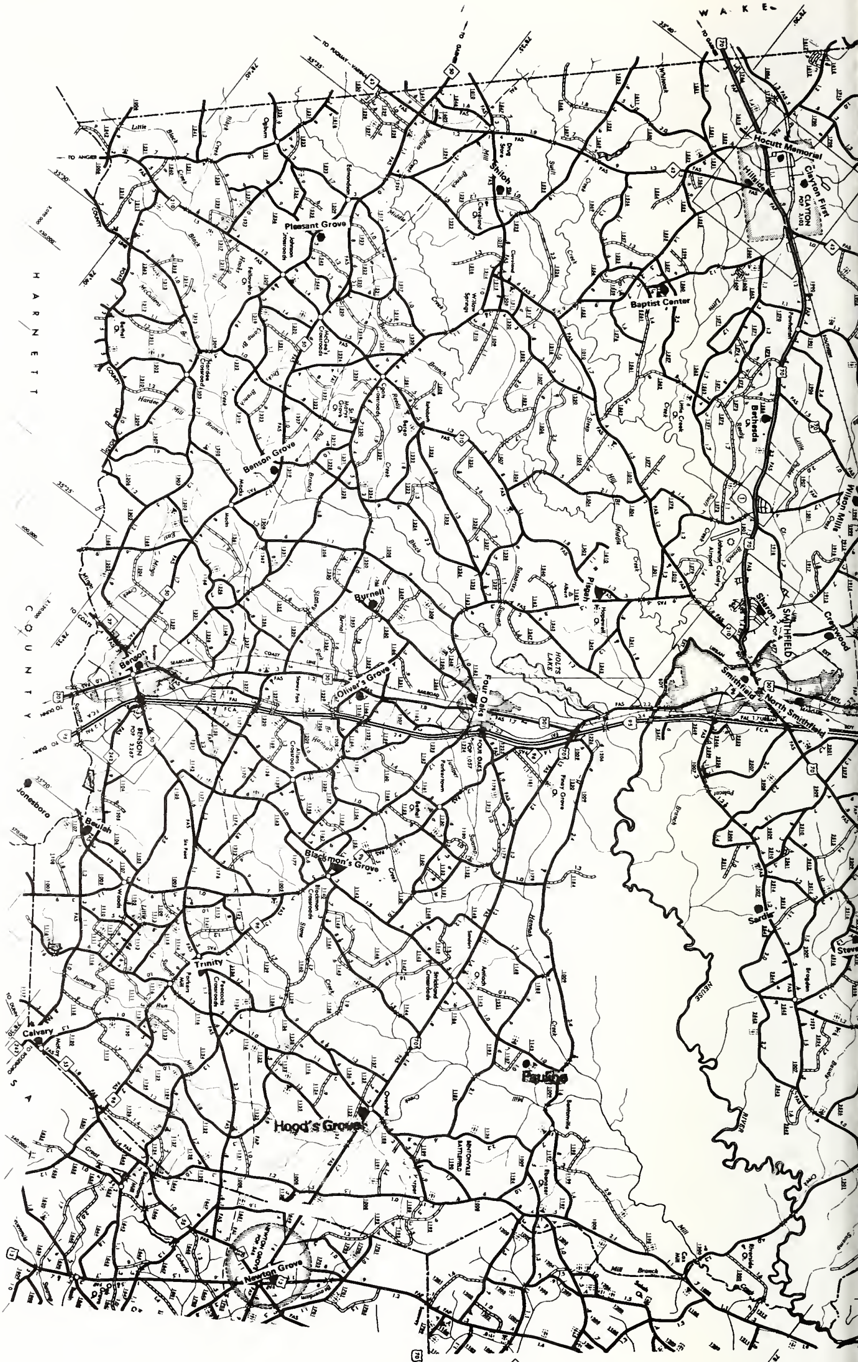
QUALITY CARE: During the year 1986-87, the "Homes" has continued to develop creative ways to meet the needs of Older Adults. For example, a significant new relationship has been established between the "Homes" and the Geriatric Section of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine (Wake Forest University). Mary Lyles, an attending physician in the Department of Medicine, has been appointed the "Homes" Medical Director. As a result of this new relationship the "Homes" will be able to offer "sub-acute" care as well as intermediate and skilled nursing to its residents and patients.

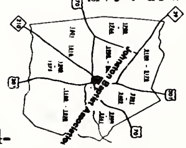
In an attempt to provide quality care opportunities to Older Adults who still reside in the local community setting, a respite or temporary care program has begun at the Albemarle Home. Quality care, long the hall-mark of the "Homes" is still the institution's main objective.

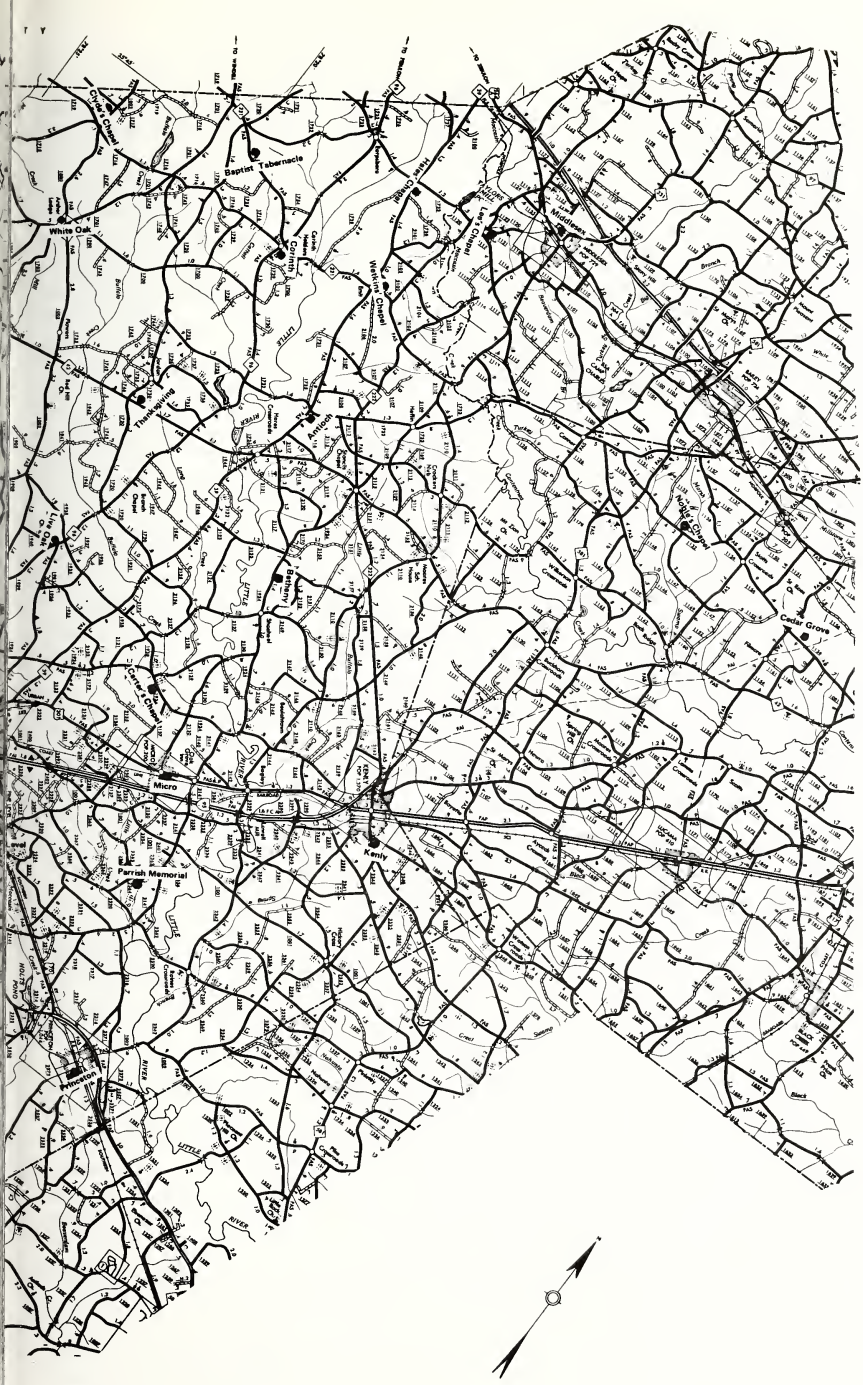
During 1986-87, plans for institutional expansion and new development have moved forward at a rapid pace. "Ground-breaking" for a new Continuing Care Retirement Community in Winston-Salem will take place in the fall. The Homes long-range plan includes the development of similar facilities in Asheville, Charlotte, and the East.

The "Good News of Jesus Christ" is the presupposition upon which the "Homes" operates. In reaching out in service to Older Adults, the "Homes" offers concrete expression to the love of the Christ for all people. The support of North Carolina Baptists makes this ministry of love possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Pearce


WAKE
HARNETT
COUNTY
Hocutt Memorial
Clayton First
Hillside
Shiloh
Pleasant Grove
Baptist Center
Bethesda
Wilton Mills
Sharon
SMITHFIELD
Crestwood
Smithfield
North Smithfield
Benson
Benson Grove
Burnell
Oliver's Grove
Four Oaks
Pisgah
Jonesboro
Beulah
Blackmon's Grove
Trinity
Calvary
Sardis
Pauline
Hood's Grove
Newton Grove
NEUSE
RIVER


Johnston Baptist Association


Dyke Chapel
Baptist Tabernacle
White Oak
Cedar Grove
Wesley Chapel
Middlesex
Thankfulness
Antioch
Wilbury
Cedar Chapel
Micro
Kenly
Parrish Memorial
Princeton
Cedar Grove

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 22,973 patients for a total of 186,321 days of patient care. More than 1,000 of those patients had heart surgery and 27 received kidney transplants. During this period, the hospital also performed its first heart transplant and, as of June 1, 1987, has performed four successful heart transplants.

The Air Care Program, described as "a flying emergency room staffed with highly trained pilots and flight nurses," continues to save lives and to contribute to more rapid and complete recovery for many victims of trauma. For example, Air Care made it possible for a man whose arm was severed in a hay mowing accident to reach the hospital in time to have his arm reattached.

Baptist Hospital is one of less than a half dozen medical centers in the nation routinely transplanting living bone tissue. A woman underwent this rare procedure to correct an arthritic condition in her hip where her bone tissue had died. Bone tissue with its own blood supply was successfully transplanted from her lower legs to the upper end of the right femur.

In addition to those admitted to the hospital, 30,726 persons were seen in the outpatient clinics, 35,134 in the emergency department, and 196,556 in the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. 2,747 patients had outpatient surgery.

During the past year, the Pastoral Care Department has continued to Provide pastoral services for hospital patients, pastoral counseling, clinical pastoral education, and human enrichment events. In addition, the department, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention has offered the "Pastor's Sabbath" Program at Caraway Conference Center and has provided assistance to more than 100 pastors and their families through the Minister's Care Plan. Plans are being made to offer training in "Conflict Management," "Healing of Corporate Pain," and "Ministry to the Interim Church."

Due to the change in the method and timing of the special offering, Baptist Hospital received during its past fiscal year the largest offering from the churches in its history. The last North Carolina Missions Offering in September of 1985 and the first Homes and Hospital offering in May of 1986, together with designated gifts, brought the hospital a total of $474,662.00. Cooperative Program gifts to the hospital during the same fiscal year was $608,389.00, making our total receipts from the churches $1,083,051.00.

For these gifts and for all other continuing support and help from the Baptist churches, the hospital trustees, staff and patients are deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,
Leslie Parrish

Baptist Children's Homes Report

In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the staff, trustees and children in care, we gratefully acknowledge your support through your prayers, concern and financial resources.

Four major emphases occurred during this exciting year at the Children's Homes:

1. There was a reorganization of group care on the Mills Home campus in order to more effectively deliver services to children and families. Services will focus on specific tasks needed by our clients in order to regain their ability to function as a whole or independently in society.

2. Moody Home Ministries, an intensive program of "friendship therapy" to troubled girls, was opened in Macon County. We are grateful to our Lord and to the people of Western N.C. in realizing this dream in 1987.

3. The process of Long-Range Planning, which in today's complex world of child care, can only extend up to five years was begun. As a basis for this LRP, accreditation by the National Association of Homes for Children was awarded in 1987. We are only one of three NAHC accredited child-care institutions in N.C. We believe you share in this accomplishment.

4. Partnerships in cooperation with the WMU, Personal Evangelism, Baptist Men and the Department of Aging have been both rewarding and exciting. We are grateful for their willingness to assist in informing the Baptists of North Carolina on this child care ministry.

We are delighted to report that more than 50 of our youth made a profession of faith in Jesus Christ this church year.

Our commitment to you is to be good stewards of that which is entrusted to our care as we offer quality services on four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, in our foster homes, at our theraupeutic camping program through the child development center and at our maternity home. OUR MISSION REMAINS FIRM: TO HELP HURTING CHILDREN AND ASSIST BROKEN FAMILIES. We encourage you to help us by promoting the 1988 Homes & Hospital Offering in May and Cooperative Program stewardship.

UPDATE/RALEIGH AREA: The Raleigh Area Family Services Center provides services for families in the following counties: Chatham, Durham, Franklin, Granville, Johnston, Lee, Nash, Orange, Person, Vance, Wake and Warren. Even though the Kate Parham Watkins Emergency Child Care Center is the only Children's Homes facility located in this area of our state, all services of the Homes are available through this office.

Through your faithful prayers and generous gifts, we continue to be laborers together for God thus we are grateful for the opportunity to serve with you.

Leonard Gerald, Director Raleigh Area Family Services (919) 832-8635, Michael C. Blackwell, President (919) 472-1000, Charles L. Tanner, Director Church/Community Relations (919) 472-1000.

Respectfully submitted,
Carolyn Tharrington

Evangelism Report

God continues to bless N.C. Baptist through Evangelism. Rededications were at an all time high in many revivals. To God be the glory, great things He has done.

More and more churches are getting involved in CWT and Lay Evangelism Schools. The training of the laity to be involved in witnessing will continue to be a priority in N.C. Baptist evangelism.

The 41st Statewide Evangelism Conference was held in Greensboro Coliseum, Feb. 2-3; Dr. Perry Sanders, Dr. Jerry Vines, Dr. Tom Elliff, Dr. Jack Taylor, and Dr. Bill Shaw brought the messages. Larry McFadden led the music for the conference assisted by Pat Long and Ricky Setzer.

The 1988 Evangelism Conference will be held Feb. 8-9 at Greensboro Coliseum. Dr. Landrum Leavell, Rev. Ron Dunn, Rev. Manuel Scott, Rev. Junior Hill, Dr. Charles Page, & Rev. Herman Rios will be the speakers. Joe Ann Shelton & Loeen Bushman will be leading the music.

Super Summer '87 was held in July at Friendly Ave. Baptist Church Greensboro, with the crusade on Friday night at Greensboro Coliseum. A crowd of approximately 5,000 attended the crusade, with 900 making commitments during the service. Two Youth Evangelism Weeks were held at our N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell, with 1800 in attendance. 694 youth made commitments during these weeks.

Again this year the Student Evangelism Team, "WITNESS" served in churches across N.C. Everywhere they ministered, people were richly blessed. The NC Baptist Children's Homes have entered into a cooperative agreement with Evangelism in supporting the ministry of WITNESS.

Statewide Spiritual Preparation Retreats were held in preparation for the Year of the Laity in 1988. The meeting held at Caraway, April 3-4 was well attended with 147 representing many associations.

Fifteen regional evangelism meetings were sponsored by the division. These meetings are held each year to inform and educate leaders about coming evangelism events and programs. The meetings begin at 10:00 a.m. and last until noon with lunch being served. This years emphasis is "Year of the Laity" and "Planned Growth in Giving."

The fourth Mountain Pastor's Conference and the Eastern N.C. Evangelism Workshop met the needs of these specialized areas of ministry.

Let us continue to work and witness that we may continue to see people come to know Him. It is our prayer that baptisms will continue to rise each year.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Price

Cooperative Program-Stewardship Report

Cooperative Program receipts at Southern Baptist headquarters in Nashville as of August '87 show an increase of 5.51% over the same period in 1985-86. An all time high of over $130 million was projected in these World Mission gifts from the churches. These funds will take care of the first phase of the budget adopted by the S.B.C. for this year and about 75% of the second phase. It is encouraging to see this increase in Cooperative Program giving.

A study of Johnston Baptist Association records shows that Cooperative Program gifts from our churches have increased in the last five years from $2,088,918 in 1981-82 to $2,729,427 in 1985-86. That is a fairly good increase, but when compared with total receipts in the churches, the percentage of church receipts being sent for missions through the Cooperative Program actually decreased from 7.51 percent to 6.67 percent. However, there is a good sign of growth in this area this year. The N.C. Baptist State Convention reports show that receipts from J.B.A. churches during the first six months of 1987 are running 7.22 percent above those for the first six months of 1986.

During the past year efforts were made to assist the churches. A stewardship conference for pastors and church leaders was conducted at the Western Steer Restaurant in Smithfield on April 13 by O.D. Martin, B.S.C. Your Cooperative Program representative attended the Ridgecrest Key Leadership Conference in May and led the Stewardship Conference for Key leaders of the Association at Sharon Baptist on June 30.

Some churches are using the Ministry Action Plan in formulating their budgets. Some have found use of the Great Challenge Program has helped enlarge vision and inspired good increases in giving through their churches. Your Director of Missions has helped several churches with these. Southern Baptist churches are being urged to participate in a 15 year Planned Growth in Giving emphasis--1985-2000 A.D. This program calls for new commitments in growth in giving. Members are challenged to begin where they are and make plans to increase the percentage of their personal giving throughout these 15 years. The goal of this Biblically based program is individual spiritual growth enhancement as much or more than providing more funds for church ministries and world missions.

Churches and church leaders who would like help in promoting stewardship programs may call on association officers or personnel in the Stewardship Dept. of the Baptist State Convention. Also, have representatives attend stewardship conferences in the Association during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Willard Brown

Annuity Report

Most people look forward to a happy, useful and rewarding time in retirement. Too few people and churches have the kind of adequate plans to finance the kind of retirement which one desires.

Dreams are good, but they need to be translated into specific plans for financing one's retirement years.

Plans abound, opportunities are offered daily. However, the best plan for churches and their paid staff is the Expanded Church Annuity Plan of Southern Baptists.

But the availability of plans isn't enough. Retirement is purchased with today's money. Churches, pastors and staff need to plan together to generate adequate funds for retirement needs.

THE TIME IS NOW! IT'S AN EXCITING TIME FOR THOSE WHO CHOOSE TO PARTICIPATE IN THE EXPANDED CHURCH ANNUITY PLAN. January 1, 1988 is the date that the PLAN will become effective. No doubt you have read and heard about this "new" retirement plan, but why all the fuss and bother?

1. Every church needs to have a PLAN to protect it and its minister. The minister is never too young to start. In fact, the younger he starts, the greater the benefits will be at retirement.

2. You can help by encouraging your church to sign the Cooperative Agreement to participate in the PLAN. Signing this agreement will enable the Baptist State Convention to budget dollars in matching benefits.

3. The Baptist State Convention will match one dollar for each three dollars contributed by either the minister or the church up to $420 per year. The first $17.50 per month of the Baptist State Convention's contribution will go to buy the Protection Section, a death and disability benefit, with the remainder up to $35 per month of $420 per year going into the member's own fund.

4. We need to know where and who to visit out in the field. If your church has not signed the Cooperative Agreement, we need to communicate with each church and answer any questions that need to be answered.

ACT NOW!! This is a PLAN designed for you (the church) and you (the minister). If you need further assistance, please call the associational office: 965-9450.

Horace Ricks

Christian Action League Report

The General Assembly adjourned its 1987 session on August 14th, marking the first time in N.C. history for the legislature to last into August. Normally, the body concludes its work by the 4th of July.

One of the reasons for the session to last as long as it did was due to the "rash" of liquor bills along with gambling initiatives. Longtime legislative veterans stated that this session had more bills to liberalize our liquor law than ever. With the liquor lobbyists and gambling proponents working over-time, no wonder this session went on and on and on.

A major victory can be claimed by the defeat of the statewide lottery proposal. Due to Virginia's recent passage of such a bill, the heat from the gambling industry was evident. With opposition to the proposal coming from Governor James G. Martin, Lt. Governor Robert B. Jordan, and House Speaker Liston B. Ramsey, the bill died in a Senate Committee.

However, the gambling industry did not fold up its tent and go home. A pari-mutuel gambling bill, Senate Bill 732, is still alive. Its sponsor, Senator Kenneth Royall, was able to get the measure held over until the 1988 legislative session. This proposal will open the door for horse and dog gambling tracks.

Your association needs to pass a resolution opposing Senate Bill 732, the pari-mutuel gambling proposal. Send copies to Governor James G. Martin, Lt. Governor Robert B. Jordan, III, and to your State House and Senate members.

In the war against pornography, we have special reasons to be thankful. The N.C. Supreme Court has recently upheld the constitutionality of our 1985 Comprehensive Ob-

scenity and Child Protection Act. The "smut peddlers" have contested this statute in both the state and federal courts. Each time the courts have ruled in support of the measure. Prior to the enactment of this nationally acclaimed law, N.C. was known as the nation's porn capital with more porno outlets per capita than any other state. We have gone from some 750 pornography outlets to less than 50. No longer do you find sexually oriented publications available and accessible to children in convenience stores, etc.

The porn industry hasn't thrown the towel in either. There will be more court cases. In the current session of the N.C. General Assembly, an effort was made to "gut" our obscenity statute. Rep. Ivan Mothershead of Mecklenburg County sought to insert into our law a provision to apply a state-wide standard rather than a community standard. Of course, that innocent sounding wording would have rendered our obscenity statute unconstitutional. The U.S. Supreme Court in its 1973 landmark case, Miller vs California, set forth a basic test in determining obscenity was the applying of a contemporary community standard rather than a state-wide one. This reveals the importance of what one word could do to a good law. We are grateful that Rep. Mothershead was unsuccessful in his attempt.

Rep. Mothershead sought to repeal our newly enacted age 21 drinking law, but he was unsuccessful in that attempt. Of course, the beer industry was behind that effort, but the loss of federal highway funds for N.C. highway building projects was more than the legislators were willing to tackle. If Mothershead would have been successful, the state would have had to pass a considerable increase in motor fuel taxes. This might have been the reason behind his effort to raise gasoline taxes.

The Christian Action League not only has been on the "firing line" during this legislative session. We have assisted in successful campaigns involving liquor, beer and wine refreshments in places like Pasquotank County, Hudson, Lenoir, Banner Elk, Manteo, Franklin and King.

Thank you for standing with us in the ministry of applied Christianity. Through your prayer and financial support, you help us to be an effective applicator of "salt and light."

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy Privette, Exec. Director

The *Biblical Recorder*

There's good news and bad news!

The bad news is that during 1987 there have been some very embarrassing things happening which hindered the work and witness of Christians across our state, the nation and the world.

The good news is that Baptists have done more, given more and cared more about a lost and needy world than ever before. And it was reported in the *Biblical Recorder*!

The state Baptist paper for North Carolina always tries to tell it like it is--the good, the bad, the victories and the warts--with an emphasis on the good because there is so much good being done by our people as they take seriously the Great Commission from our Lord.

Some Baptists are well-informed, some misinformed, some uninformed. The *Recorder* tries each week to present the news and activities of Baptists so that all will have the opportunity to be the best informed. As our state grows and there are more challenges every day for witness and ministry, our Baptist people need to be at their best with information and insight into the situations. Never in the history of North Carolina has there been a greater moment for Baptists to make known the Gospel and help people live in the manner of Jesus.

Readership is strong, but we want every reader and subscriber possible so that more Baptists can know the opportunities and victories within our fellowship. The paper is a bargain--only $5.00 per year for the Church Budget Plan! For half the price of a first-class postage stamp, the *Recorder* comes into Baptist homes each week.

For the sixth consecutive year there will be no increase in the subscription rates. Despite the fact that second-class postage costs went up more than $90,000 in 1987, the *Recorder* directors have agreed to leave the subscription prices as they are so that the greatest number of Baptists can benefit from the paper at the lowest costs.

If your church does not have the Budget Plan, we urge you to consider it for 1988. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The *Biblical Recorder*
233 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
(919) 847-2127

May God help us all to work together to share the Good News with the world, starting where we are reaching to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Ricks, Director of Missions

North Carolina Baptist College Report

GARDNER-WEBB	WINGATE	MEREDITH	CAMPBELL
1905	1896	1891	1887

MARS HILL	CHOWAN	WAKE FOREST
1856	1848	1834

A recent survey sent to more than 24,000 lay persons and pastors in North Carolina, revealed strongly positive attitudes toward Baptist colleges.

The following summary of the survey's conclusions will interest our Baptist people in the churches and associations:

1. Almost 99 percent of those surveyed said Christian education should remain a high priority in North Carolina Baptist life.

2. More than 80 percent rated North Carolina Baptist colleges as outstanding or good. Ninety-five percent believe the quality of education is equal or superior to an education at a state schools.

3. The three main strengths of Baptist schools, according to the survey, are the quality of education offered, the Christian commitment of faculty and the spiritual emphasis on the campuses. The overwhelming weakness is the cost.

4. Most said they learned about the colleges through the *Biblical Recorder*. The opinion was strong, however (65%) said that Baptist students do not receive sufficient information about Baptist colleges through the local church.

5. When asked about the percentages of Cooperative Program funds for Christian education, 45.5 percent answered that it is "About right," while 37.8 percent replied the percentage is "Not enough."

6. Respondents to the survey were 29 percent women and 40 percent laypeople. Eighty-four percent were from churches with memberships between 100 and 999.

Such positive attitudes encourage Baptist colleges to excel even more in service and cooperation with Baptist churches.

(A copy of the complete survey results may be obtained by writing to the Council on Christian Higher Education, P.O. Box 1107, Cary, N.C. 27511-1107)

MORE ABOUT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

One Baptist leader has said that Baptist colleges deserve the "Light Under the Bushel Award." He meant, of course, that many of the finest, most interesting stories about Baptist colleges are not widely known.

Everyone connects Baptist colleges and a superior experience in Christian education. Most would agree that there are other strong advantages for Baptist students who attend a North Carolina Baptist college. When young people and their parents are choosing a college together, here are some things to consider:

THE TIME: Life after high school is still a time for growing, maturing, learning and planning for a full life as an adult. Going to college in a Christian environment can make a world of difference for a lifetime. The first experiences after leaving home can shape a life forever.

THE SIZE: All of the Baptist colleges in North Carolina are small and manageable. You can easily walk anywhere on campus. No one is overwhelmed by a "megaversity" environment. A new student, fresh from high school, does not get lost in the crowd. Classes are small. Teachers can know the names and faces of students, and are available to advise and counsel between classes.

A LASTING FAMILY: Many years after graduation, former students still visit and write letters to favorite professors. Cherished friends in college often remain friends for a lifetime. More often than not students will choose a husband or wife while on a college campus. These are only some of the advantages of a Baptist college community of caring people.

THE CALL TO CHRISTIAN SERVICE: In Baptist colleges the ideal of service to others remains strong in vocational planning. A sense of calling to a variety of service/leadership areas is emphasized, including church-related vocations. In a "me first" world, Baptist colleges are different in important ways.

PREPARING FOR LIFE: Christian education prepares students for making a living. But more importantly, Christian education is the best preparation for spending a life. An excellent, broad-based education provides a sound foundation for a person's last job, as well as the first.

THE ROLL CALL OF BAPTIST COLLEGES

There are six educational institutions supported financially by the Baptist State Convention: Campbell; Chowan; Gardner-Webb; Mars Hill; Meredith; and Wingage.

Wake Forest, our oldest school, has a continuing "fraternal and voluntary" relationship with North Carolina Baptists and the Council on Christian Higher Education.

Respectfully submitted,
Grace Smith

Johnston Baptist Association

PROPOSED BUDGET 1987-1988

	1986-87 Budget	1987-88 Budget
200 - SALARIES AND BENEFITS:		
1. Salaries	$21,520.00	$23,024.00
2. Utilities	5,000.00	5,200.00
3. Insurance	3,492.00	3,492.00
4. Annuity	5,305.00	5,425.00
5. FICA Taxes	2,685.00	3,352.00
TOTAL	$38,002.00	$40,493.00
300 - OPERATING EXPENSES:		
1. Supplies and Postage	$ 2,600.00	$ 3,000.00
2. Building and Equipment Needs	1,850.00	2,200.00
3. Utilities (building)	2,550.00	2,750.00
4. Insurance (building)	225.00	300.00

5. DOM Travel	3,600.00	3,600.00
6. DOM Convention and Conference	1,200.00	1,200.00
7. Associational Promotion	150.00	150.00
8. Christmas Bonuses	300.00	
TOTAL	$12,475.00	$13,200.00
400 - ANNUAL MEETING:		
1. Publishing Annuals	$ 800.00	$ 850.00
2. Speakers	200.00	250.00
3. Clerk	200.00	200.00
TOTAL	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,300.00
500 - ORGANIZATIONS:		
1. Woman's Missionary Union	$ 785.00	$ 870.00
2. Brotherhood	300.00	300.00
3. Sunday School	500.00	500.00
4. Church Training	250.00	300.00
TOTAL	$ 1,835.00	$ 1,970.00
600 - PROGRAMS:		
1. Music	$ 330.00	$ 330.00
2. Evangelism	100.00	300.00
3. Missions and Migrant Ministry	350.00	500.00
4. Leader Training	425.00	450.00
5. Youth Ministry	475.00	475.00
6. Library/Media Center	100.00	100.00
7. Senior Adult Ministry	100.00	100.00
8. Seminary Extension	300.00	300.00
TOTAL	$ 2,180.00	$ 2,555.00
700 - CONTINGENCY:		$ 1,190.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$55,692.00	$60,708.00

James Ellerbe, Chairman
Budget and Finance Committee

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION INCOME

October 1, 1986 - September 30, 1987

CHURCHES:	CONTRIBUTIONS:		
Antioch	$ 225.00	Clayton	4,375.00
Baptist Center	800.00	Clydes Chapel	1,300.00
Baptist Tabernacle	1,800.00	Corinth	1,900.00
Benson	1,500.00	Crestwood	1,501.90
Benson Grove	50.00	Faith	660.00
Bethany	400.00	Four Oaks	1,170.00
Bethesda	2,040.00	Hales Chapel	600.00
Beulah	555.28	Hephzibah	1,200.00
Blackmans Grove	640.00	Hocutt Memorial	5,475.14
Burnell	300.00	Hoods Grove	70.00
Calvary, Dunn	243.68	Jonesboro	125.00
Calvary, Selma	80.00	Kenly	440.00
Carters Chapel	825.00	Lees Chapel	288.00
Cedar Grove	550.00	Live Oak	805.50

Micro	500.00	Sardis	725.00
Middlesex	1,159.82	Selma	4,378.43
Newton Grove	701.75	Sharon	2,456.71
Nobles Chapel	1,000.00	Shiloh	445.00
New Life	563.74	Smithfield	4,200.00
North Smithfield	576.00	Stevens Chapel	1,013.75
Olivers Grove	500.00	Thanksgiving	579.17
Parrish Memorial	1,348.82	Trinity	225.00
Pauline	620.25	Watkins Chapel	775.00
Pine Level	1,794.55	White Oak	2,041.37
Pisgah	1,576.00	Wilsons Mills	1,244.99
Pleasant Grove	770.70	Miscellaneous	338.76
Princeton	1,716.00	TOTAL INCOME	$61,170.31

Disbursements

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1986 - September 30, 1987

	'86-'87 Budget	Disbursements	A/C Bal.
200 - SALARIES & BENEFITS			
1. Salaries	$21,520.00	$22,743.72	$ -53.72
2. Utilities	5,000.00	5,000.00	-0-
3. Insurance	3,492.00	3,252.00	240.00
4. Annuity	5,305.00	4,135.00	-.08
5. FICA Taxes	2,685.00	2,829.56	-144.56
TOTAL	$38,002.00	$37,960.36	$ 41.64
300 - OPERATING EXPENSES			
1. Supplies & Postage	$ 2,600.00	$ 2,566.84	$ 33.16
2. Building & Equipment Needs	1,850.00	1,164.72	685.28
3. Utilities (building)	2,550.00	2,447.56	102.44
4. Insurance (building)	225.00	247.00	-22.00
5. DoM Travel	3,600.00	3,599.96	.04
6. DoM Convention & Conf.	1,200.00	1,200.00	-0-
7. Associational Promotion	150.00	150.00	-0-
8. Christmas Bonuses	300.00	300.00	-0-
TOTAL	$12,475.00	$11,676.08	$ 798.92
400 - ANNUAL MEETING			
1. Publishing Annuals	$ 800.00	$ 811.69	$ -11.69
2. Speakers	200.00	200.00	-0-
3. Clerk	200.00	200.00	-0-
TOTAL	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,211.69	$ -11.69
500 - ORGANIZATIONS			
1. Woman's Missionary Union	$ 785.00	$ 527.26	$ 257.74
2. Brotherhood	300.00	162.04	137.96
3. Sunday School	500.00	319.06	180.94
4. Church Training	250.00	8.92	241.08
TOTAL	$ 1,835.00	$ 1,017.28	$ 817.72
600 - PROGRAMS			
1. Music	$ 330.00	$ ———	$ 330.00
2. Evangelism	100.00	30.00	70.00

3. Missions & Migrant Ministry	350.00	350.00	-0-
4. Leader Training	425.00	423.31	1.69
5. Youth Ministry	475.00	428.00	47.00
6. Library/Media Center	100.00	——	100.00
7. Senior Adult Ministry	100.00	81.56	18.44
8. Seminary Extension	300.00	300.00	-0-
TOTAL	$ 2,180.00	$ 1,612.87	$ 567.13
TOTAL BUDGET	$55,692.00	$53,478.28	$2,213.72

Beginning Checking A/C Balance Oct. 1, 1986	$ 4,434.29
Plus Deposits	61,170.31
Less Disbursements	53,478.28
Transfer to Savings Certificate of Deposit	5,000.00
Ending Checking A/C Balance Sept. 30, 1987	$ 7,126.32
Savings Certificate of Deposits	$13,440.19

Non-Budget Account

October 1, 1986 - September 30, 1987

INCOME:

West Virginia Project	$ 2,073.74
US 2er (Home Mission Board)	13,150.00
Seminary Extension	4,578.35
Migrant Ministry	8,961.64
Meal at Assn'l. Annual Meeting 1986	881.08
W.M.U. Study Course Books	149.75
Deacons/Pastors/Wives Banquet	1,642.70
Contributions to Togo Trip for Kelton Hinton	385.79
Personal Gift Transfer	925.00
Laubach Literacy Books	21.00
JBA Hungry Fund (Baptist State Convention)	500.00
Missions Banquet	908.75
JBA Trust Fund (in memory of Dot Nappier)	135.00
Sunday School Growth Rally (tickets sold)	155.00
Bible Correspondence Course	250.00
Total Income for year (Non-Budget Acct.)	$34,717.80

DISBURSEMENTS:

US 2er	$13.087.30
West Virginia Project	2,229.40
Migrant Ministry	5,223.12
Taxes Paid withheld-migrant ministry	598.06
Ernies Barbecue (assn'l. meal annual meeting 1986)	750.00
Seminary Extension	4,382.30
W.M.U. Study Course Books	146.00
Deacons/Pastors/Wives Banquet	1,631.36
Togo Trip (Kelton Hinton)	355.70
Laubach Literacy expenses	65.77
Personal Gift Transfer	925.00
Missions Banquet	908.75
JBA Hungry Fund	304.14

Sunday School Growth Rally	155.00
Bible Correspondence Course	26.46
Baptist Foundation (in memory of Dot Nappier)	135.00
Total Disbursements for year (Non-budget Acct.)	$30,923.36

Beginning Balance Non-Budget Account October 1, 1986	$ 2,715.42
Plus Deposits	34,717.80
Less Disbursements	30,923.36
Plus error correction check No. 386	22.00
Ending Balance Non-Budget Account September 30, 1986	$ 6,531.86

Non-Budget Account Balances: Migrant Ministry	$ 4,419.61
Taxes withheld (not paid) migrant ministry	485.52
US 2er	503.27
Deacons/Pastors/Wives Banquet	281.20
Seminary Extension	196.05
Bible Correspondence Course	223.54
JBA Hungry Fund	195.86
W.M.U. Study Course Books	3.75
Good News America Revival	223.06
Total Account Balances in Non-Budget Account	$ 6,531.86

Chester Wilkins, Treasurer

Migrant Ministry Report

I want to take just a minute to tell everyone just how much I appreciate you. As churches and individuals you have been GREAT! Thank you for working with me another year. It has certainly been my pleasure to be here beside you.

This year has been a good one for the Migrant Ministry. We have ministered to the whole county for the first time. There are close to 3,000 migrants here each summer (from April-Nov.). We had three summer workers including myself. Greg Scott coordinated the area called "West", Christine Knott covered the "North" and I had the "South".

We had an on-going English Class sponsored in part by Micro Baptist Church for the whole summer (Mary Brown, Melva Wallace and Alberta Braswell teaching). Also, Princeton, Selma, Smithfield First, and Four Oaks churches "adopted" camps to go out each week holding worship services among their groups. There were eight Backyard Bible Clubs reaching kids in 12 camps, about 84 children. Kenly, Selma, Princeton, Wilsons Mills and Four Oaks led the BBC's, as well as volunteers--both adults and youth groups from all over the country.

We had a Haitian Bible Study each week, two Spanish services each week as well. We now know that there are 105 "camps" in the county spread throughout, with 90 being Spanish speaking, 14 speaking English and one Haitian. I would like to see next year more of our churches reaching out to at least cover the 14 English camps. Will you help?

We also had weekly outreach in the County Jail to English and Spanish speakers. Conversions for the summer amounted to 143. This is a very fruitful ministry and one that our churches can really get a blessing from.

In October, a new ministry was begun to help in the discipleship process, a Bible Correspondence Course. Again, let me say, "Thank you for reaching out in the name of the Lord to those in need in our county."

Respectfully submitted,
Kelton Hinton

Churches in Johnston Baptist Association

OFFICE PHONE:

1. Antioch: Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557 - Coker
2. Baptist Center: 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520 - Brooks
3. Baptist Tabernacle: Rt. 1, Wendell 27591 365-5558
4. Benson: W. Church St., Benson 27504 - Price 894-4777
5. Benson Grove: Rt. 3, Benson 27504 - Pittman
6. Bethany: Rt. 2, Kenly 27542 - Parrish
7. Bethesda: 2917 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520 - Walters 553-7678
8. Beulah: Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 - Lee 894-2609
9. Blackmans Grove: Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524 - Crouch
10. Burnell: Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 - Futrell
11. Calvary Dunn: Rt. 2, Dunn 28334
12. Calvary Selma: Rt. 1, Selma 27576 - Eason
13. Carters Chapel: Rt. 3, Box 163-A, Selma 27576 - Yarborough
14. Cedar Grove: Rt. 2, Wilson 27893 - Rose
15. Clayton: Whitaker St., Clayton 27520 - Grissom 553-4161
16. Clydes Chapel: Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27591 - Kelley 365-6969
17. Corinth: Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597 - Maberry
18. Crestwood: Rt. 3 Box 480, Smithfield 27577 - Pearce 934-8494
19. Faith: Rt. 3 Box 27, Selma 27576 - Morris 965-8444
20. Four Oaks: 403 N. Main St., Four Oaks 27524 - Clark 963-2102
21. Hales Chapel: Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597 - Barham
22. Hephzibah: Rt. 1, Princeton 27569 - Alford
23. Hocutt Memorial: Robertson St., Clayton 27520 - Elliott 553-6650
24. Hoods Grove: Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366 - Braswell
25. Jonesboro: Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 - Tart
26. Kenly; P.O. Box 237, Kenly 27542 - Gunter
27. Lees Chapel: Rt. 1 Box 32M, Middlesex 27557 - Hopkins
28. Live Oak: Rt. 1 Box 159, Selma 27576 - Fagg
29. Micro: Box 130, Micro 27555 - Stevens
30. Middlesex: Box 446, Middlesex 27557 - Driver
31. New Life: P.O. Box 1, Wilsons Mills 27593 - Arant
32. Newton Grove: Newton Grove 28366 - Rose 594-1880
33. North Smithfield: 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577 - Fowler
34. Olivers Grove: Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 - Turner
35. Parrish Memorial: Rt. 3, Selma 27576 - Benton
36. Pauline: Rt. 1 Box 104-A, Four Oaks 27524 - Vaughan
37. Pine Level: P.O. Box 340, Pine Level - Bouldin 965-3163
38. Pisgah: Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 27577 - Etheridge 934-8048
39. Pleasant Grove: Rt. 1 Box 214, Willow Springs 27592 - Hill
40. Princeton: 205 Pearl St., Princeton 27569 - Thornton 936-4001
41. Sardis: Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 - Reaves
42. Selma: Pollock St., Selma - Allen 965-3228
43. Sharon: 116 Britt St., Smithfield 27577 - Hutchins 934-8845
44. Shiloh: 320 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529 - Poyner 934-3940
45. Smithfield: 202 W. Fourth St., Smithfield - Colbert 934-9771
46. Stevens Chapel: Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 - Duncan 965-9245
47. Thanksgiving: Hwy. 42 Rt. 1, Selma 27576 - McLellan
48. Trinity: Rt. 2 Box 186, Benson 27504 - Cooke 894-5240
49. Watkins Chapel: Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557 - Hacket
50. White Oak: Rt. 2 Box 589, Clayton 27520
51. Wilsons Mills: P.O. Box C, Wilsons Mills 27593 - Lawson 934-4181
52. Nobles Chapel: Rt. 1, Sims 27880 - Cava

Historical Table

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6-7, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns

Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackmon's Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James White
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benon-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	Johny Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackmon's Grove-Clayton	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks

Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryeberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Memorial-Selma	M.B.MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Grove	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace W. Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Grove-Clayton, First	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20, 1981	Lee's Chapel-Baptist Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Chapel	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield, First	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 22-23, 1984	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Herndon
Oct. 20-21, 1985	Live Oak-Benson	Tim Stevens	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Mark White
Oct. 20-21, 1986	Jonesboro-Pisgah	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Leon Tart
Oct. 19-20, 1987	Micro First-Clayton	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Lee Colbert

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches who are represented by messengers to the association from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV — NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual session of the association.

ARTICLE V — MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI — AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.

ARTICLE VII — OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the asociation shall be a *Moderator*; a *Vice Moderator*, a *Clerk*, a *Treasurer*, and a *Historian*, each selected to a one year term at the annual session of the association, a *Director of Missions* who is not subject to annual election, and *Trustees* who are elected to three-year terms.

2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman of the Committee on Committees. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guidelines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit is report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational *Sunday School Director*, associational *Church Training Director*, associational *Woman's Missionary Union Director*, associational *Brotherhood Director*, associational *Music Director*, associational *Director of Library Services*, the associational *Director of Evangelism*, the associational *Youth Director*, *Director of Associational Missions Development Program* and the associational *Seminary Extension Department Director*. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII — COMMITTEES

1. At the annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who, upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in

regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice; and Personnel Committee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Church Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director; associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, associational Director of Library Services, associational Director of the Seminary Extension Department, and the Director of the Associational Missions Development Program.

ARTICLE IX — GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Church Training Director, and associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, and associational Director of Library Services.

3. The General Board shall have the following officers: chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice chairman (who shall be the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association).

4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as a chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Baord about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its first regular meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the June meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with associational Treasurer.

8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This constitution my be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board and approved by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of the General Board present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.
2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.
3. The General Board of the association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.
4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.
5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be *ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED.*

The Johnston Baptist Association
1987 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministries

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Johnston

North Carolina

Year Ending 9/87

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ANTIOCH	Johnston	1859	1		x	5	3	8	136	100	236	0	0	2,000	350,000	0
BAPTIST CENTER	Johnston	187	1		x	0	5	6	180	62	242	2	1	4,865	365,000	13,000
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Johnston	1936	1		x	21	6	13	449	97	546	2	0	7,000	560,000	0
BENSON	Johnston	1887	4	x		5	3	6	384	130	514	3	1	11,300	1,050,000	0
BENSON GROVE	Johnston	1907	1		x	2	6	2	95	65	160	6	0	3,234	225,000	0
BETHANY	Johnston	1879	1		x	2	1	15	136	92	228	1	3	1,599	288,000	0
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	Johnston	1842	1	x		9	17	5	257	46	303	7	2	5,000	400,000	5,000
BEULAH	Johnston	1891	1		x	14	1	4	136	142	278	0	0	4,000	335,000	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Johnston	1893	1		x	7	1	4	97	21	118	0	2	1,200	140,000	0
BURNELL	Johnston	1912	1	x		5	0	3	102	38	140	0	0	776	200,000	0
CALVARY DUNN	Johnston		1		x	0	0	0	48	33	81	0	0	953	76,000	0
CALVARY SELMA	Johnston		1	x		0	22	5	51	19	70	0	0	2,157	85,000	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	Johnston	1886	1	x		3	4	6	149	36	185	1	0	3,000	280,000	0
CEDAR GROVE	Wilson	1951	1		x	3	1	7	95	19	114	0	0	2,081	65,000	0
CLAYTON, FIRST	Johnston	1811	4		x	8	17	18	631	113	744	1	4		750,000	78,000
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Johnston	1889	1		x	7	0	2	163	32	195	0	0	12,175	250,000	0
CORINTH	Johnston	1874	1			2	4	4	255	73	326	0	0	3,000	500,000	0
CRESTWOOD	Johnston	1961	1	x		11	12	23	313	8	321	6	7	-	350,000	70,000
FAITH	Johnston	1965	3	x		2	3	1	95	36	131	0	0	2,200	125,000	0
FOUR OAKS	Johnston	1891	3	x		3	7	12	220	117	337	0	2	3,937	300,000	0
HALE'S CHAPEL	Johnston	1918	1		x	0	5	9	210	73	283	0	0	0	562,000	0
HEPHZIBAH	Johnston	1912	1		x	9	6	4	174	20	194	3	0	1,055	425,000	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Johnston	1956	4	x		2	8	12	383	51	434	2	5	6,732	516,000	10,981
HOOD'S GROVE	Johnston	1903	1		x	2	1	3	104	27	131	0	0	1,399	106,000	0

JONESBORO	Harnett	1971	1		x	1	2	0	118	10	128	0	0	3,800	150,000	964
KENLY	Johnston	1906	3		x	0	1	2	122	33	155	0	0	3,100	263,000	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	Nash	1825	1		x	0	3	2	126	47	173	1	0	2,342	270,000	0
LIVE OAK	Johnston	1868	1	x		2	23	2	246	29	275	6	0	4,023	400,000	0
MICRO	Johnston	1904	2	x		0	2	8	135	82	214	0	0	3,489	200,000	0
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	Nash	1908	3		x	2	2	2	155	54	209	2	0	-	400,000	7,500
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	Johnston	1983	3	x		0	1	0	37	0	37	0	0	715	6,000	0
NEWTON GROVE	Sampson	1947	3	x		7	0	1	155	3	158	0	0	2,902	330,000	0
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	Wilson	1900	1		x	0	2	7	91	20	111	0	0	1,899	395,000	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Johnston	1954	4	x		0	5	3	118	7	125	1	0	2,246	206,920	12,520
OLIVER GROVE	Johnston	1880	1		x	1	0	9	116	62	178	0	0	-	234,000	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Johnston	1901	1	x		1	2	5	251	149	400	1	0	966	350,000	0
PAULINE	Johnston	1904	1		x	7	3	2	146	26	172	2	0	3,300	100,000	0
PINE LEVEL	Johnston	1869	3	x		1	5	6	209	43	252	0	5	6,683	400,000	0
PISGAH	Johnston	1894	1	x		2	7	37	263	98	361	0	2	5,055	750,000	7,000
PLEASANT GROVE	Johnston	1920	1	x		1	5	19	114	110	224	0	0	3,300	262,800	9,000
PRINCETON	Johnston	1889	3	x		9	17	14	386	193	579	1	3	6,000	473,000	0
SARDIS	Johnston	1883	1	x		15	5	9	143	128	271	4	1	2,500	200,000	0
SELMA	Johnston	1872	4	x		5	15	13	274	137	411	9	4	3,996	625,000	0
SHARON	Johnston	1961	7	x		6	17	19	211	79	290	7	6	7,300	230,975	0
SHILOH	Johnston	1860	1		x	2	3	7	108	81	189	0	3	1,636	138,000	0
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	Johnston	1832	4	x		15	34	21	733	209	942	14	6	8,567	622,518	0
STEVEN'S CHAPEL	Johnston	1938	1	x		3	2	20	133	32	165	0	0	3,820	495,000	0
THANKSGIVING	Johnston	1899	1	x		1	14	3	134	83	217	1	0	2,500	400,000	0
TRINITY	Johnston	1880	2		x	0	1	3	108	60	168	0	0	2,816	500,000	3,800
WATKIN'S CHAPEL	Johnston	1924	1		x	1	1	4	144	58	202	0	0	3,200	465,000	0
WHITE OAK	Johnston	1859	1		x	1	0	18	289	105	394	0	0	4,981	825,000	0
WILSON'S MILLS	Johnston	1884	2	x		5	7	12	243	0	244	1	3	3,410	382,000	0
TOTALS						210	372	420	10,171	3,388	13,555	84	60	167,909	18,377,213	217,765

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Johnston
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/87

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment–Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment–Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ANTIOCH	3	7	10	14	7	8	26	30	0	0	2	0	107	68	0	N	0	65	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	5	12	11	12	23	36	0	0	0	3	0	122	52	0	N	0	33	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	20	31	27	15	11	78	47	0	0	7	0	236	-	0	N	0	93	0	0
BENSON	2	23	28	21	8	3	63	77	9	14	2	15	265	125	0	N	10	94	0	0
BENSON GROVE	2	4	12	11	7	17	44	29	0	0	0	0	126	75	0	N	0	54	0	0
BETHANY	0	6	12	20	6	4	33	18	0	0	0	0	99	72	0	N	0	35	0	0
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	0	8	22	26	16	13	64	33	0	18	3	0	202	121	28	Y	0	111	0	0
BEULAH	0	8	18	15	12	13	31	24	0	0	2	0	123	0	8	N	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	8	26	10	2	2	18	28	0	0	3	0	97	65	0	Y	0	92	0	0
BURNELL	6	10	8	11	0	0	17	20	0	0	2	0	74	49	0	Y	0	58	0	0
CALVARY DUNN	0	1	10	8	3	2	14	14	0	0	0	0	52	28	0	N	0	28	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	2	5	6	8	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	53	58	0	Y	0	0	56	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	0	7	13	9	4	12	22	33	0	0	3	0	103	70	0	N	0	50	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	4	5	6	8	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	48	28	0	N	0	58	0	0
CLAYTON, FIRST	6	58	42	59	19	44	161	34	0	0	2	0	424	198	0	N	0	128	0	0
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	0	15	12	9	0	17	27	35	0	0	4	0	119	79	0	N	0	51	0	0
CORINTH	5	15	7	26	0	11	56	29	0	0	3	0	152	87	0	N	0	54	0	0
CRESTWOOD	2	6	13	5	0	0	40	15	0	0	4	0	85	61	0	N	0	84	0	0
FAITH	0	4	4	9	0	8	7	10	0	0	2	20	64	30	0	N	2	43	0	0
FOUR OAKS	6	13	37	27	6	35	48	24	0	0	6	0	202	126	0	N	0	81	0	15
HALE'S CHAPEL	5	4	7	9	17	0	37	17	0	0	3	0	99	53	0	N	0	32	0	0
HEPHZIBAH	0	3	7	20	4	7	58	51	0	0	4	0	154	96	0	N	0	64	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	24	33	25	4	12	69	54	0	0	8	0	229	91	0	Y	0	88	0	0
HOOD'S GROVE	5	7	21	12	12	9	6	15	0	0	2	0	87	56	0	N	0	47	0	0
JONESBORO	0	10	18	5	7	3	16	15	0	0	0	0	75	65	0	N	0	0	0	0

KENLY	1	13	12	19	5	24	34	19	0	0	2	0	129	50	0	N	0	25	0	6
LEE'S CHAPEL	6	7	11	9	3	9	28	14	0	0	4	0	92	58	0	N	0	53	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	1	43	12	12	9	71	26	0	6	4	0	184	94	14	N	0	120	0	0
MICRO	2	8	8	6	7	16	16	28	0	0	3	0	94	63	0	N	0	34	0	0
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	2	11	15	10	8	4	16	41	0	12	3	0	123	66	0	N	2	55	0	0
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	6	14	5	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	40	33	0	Y	0	45	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	0	14	14	7	10	15	14	29	0	0	2	0	105	64	0	N	0	70	0	0
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	0	13	16	19	0	15	19	20	0	14	3	0	119	65	0	N	0	58	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	9	13	6	0	6	12	11	0	0	2	0	59	38	0	N	0	44	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	2	5	5	11	18	32	32	12	0	0	10	0	127	65	0	N	0	38	0	38
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	13	17	22	10	3	49	28	0	9	3	0	154	108	0	N	0	85	0	0
PAULINE	0	20	24	14	8	21	17	30	0	11	2	0	147	91	0	Y	0	95	0	0
PINE LEVEL	0	24	22	14	0	28	40	47	0	9	5	0	189	84	0	N	0	140	0	0
PISGAH	8	11	25	20	7	8	65	37	0	11	4	0	196	115	0	Y	0	103	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	3	7	22	4	6	35	28	0	0	1	0	106	60	0	N	0	31	0	0
PRINCETON	0	23	37	25	17	10	93	69	0	20	8	-	302	156	-	N	-	200	-	14
SARDIS	2	3	10	12	10	4	36	36	4	0	4	0	117	95	0	N	0	46	0	0
SELMA	0	13	27	16	9	25	53	62	0	0	3		208	119	0	N	0	67	0	0
SHARON	4	5	18	35	11	12	24	41	0	12	2	0	186	91	50	Y	0	42	0	0
SHILOH	4	5	7	9	0	0	18	22	0	0	2	0	67	40	0	N	0	0	0	0
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	5	71	64	85	84	85	59	108	62	30	4	9	660	274	0	Y	0	157	0	16
STEVEN'S CHAPEL	5	7	11	18	4	0	50	19	0	0	0	0	113	75	0	N	0	52	0	0
THANKSGIVING	0	4	7	7	0	26	21	22	0	6	4	0	97	65	0	Y	0	68	0	0
TRINITY	0	1	16	4	3	4	17	23	5	0	3	0	76	37	0	N	1	4	0	0
WATKIN'S CHAPEL	0	14	17	24	17	8	50	23	0	0	2	0	155	95	0	Y	0	60	0	0
WHITE OAK	5	6	12	17	7	5	41	26	0	10	4	0	133	75	0	N	0	54	0	0
WILSON'S MILLS	2	8	24	20	2	4	51	16	0	0	2	0	129	71	0	N	0	92	0	0
TOTALS	92	593	910	861	424	658	1,971	1,489	80	182	151	46	7,504	4,000	100		13	3,281	56	89

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Johnston
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/87

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	28
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
BENSON GROVE	0	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA MISSIONARY													
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	16	6
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	26	20
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON, FIRST	26	12	19	19	0	25	0	60	0	11	0	172	43
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	7	9	15	30	7	12	0	3	0	2	0	85	30
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS	4	23	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	68	55
HALE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	5	2	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	35	15
HOOD'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	30	0	0	195	45
MICRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	8
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	8
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	20	4	0	25	0	2	0	51	27
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0
PRINCETON	4	6	10	-	-	10	-	50	-	-	-	80	-
SARDIS	1	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	33	23
SELMA	5	27	28	52	20	6	0	0	52	2	0	192	
SHARON	0	0	22	0	0	28	0	31	0	4	6	91	54
SHILOH	2	4	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	10
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	12	25	40	75	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	164	90
STEVEN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	15	0	8	0	0	0	0	23	0
WATKIN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	22	13
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
WILSON'S MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	66	124	187	221	62	120	28	426	114	33	6	1,395	487

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Johnston
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/87

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	10
BAPTIST CENTER	0	12	0	0	17	0	0	0	5	0	29	27
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	3	8	12	0	23	0	0	0	5	0	51	45
BENSON	8	10	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	36	27
BENSON GROVE	3	5	8	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	40	29
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	21	0	1	0	3	0	25	18
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	12
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	4	0	17	8
BURNELL	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	4	0	24	15
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	9
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	1	3	2	4	12	0	0	4	0	0	26	20
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON, FIRST	29	24	15	12	30	11	0	0	6	0	127	98
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	2	3	5	9	12	0	0	0	6	0	37	28
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	-
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	4	0	28	20
FAITH	0	3	3	7	13	0	0	0	2	0	28	20
FOUR OAKS	0	0	15	0	25	0	3	0	2	0	45	30
HALE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	4	0	30	15
HEPHZIBAH	0	5	7	0	17	0	0	0	6	0	35	15
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
HOOD'S GROVE	0	11	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	26	11
JONESBORO	0	0	6	0	12	0	4	0	5	0	27	19

KENLY	0	8	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	22	8
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	12	0	5	0	6	0	23	10
LIVE OAK	0	18	0	0	20	0	4	0	3	0	45	30
MICRO	0	8	7	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	29	20
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	20	0	15	18	0	0	0	3	0	56	-
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	4
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	8	15	0	4	0	3	0	30	10
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	0	5	4	6	16	0	0	0	3	0	34	16
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	8	0	7	12	0	0	0	4	0	31	15
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	1	3	9	0	0	0	3	0	16	10
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	6	0	6	25	0	1	0	3	0	41	23
PAULINE	0	0	10	10	20	0	0	0	2	0	42	20
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	7	0	24	15
PISGAH	0	8	9	10	19	0	0	0	3	0	49	30
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	20
PRINCETON	-	20	-	-	20	-	10	-	3	-	73	16
SARDIS	0	0	8	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	46	30
SELMA	6	11	6	0	46	0	4	0	5	0	78	68
SHARON	0	2	5	10	15	10	0	0	6	0	48	36
SHILOH	0	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	23	16
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	10	18	22	10	60	35	0	0	5	0	160	115
STEVEN'S CHAPEL	6	7	0	0	20	0	1	0	3	0	37	27
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	16	0	3	3	4	0	26	10
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	18	8	0	0	4	0	30	14
WATKIN'S CHAPEL	3	5	5	15	20	0	2	2	3	0	55	30
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	8
WILSON'S MILLS	0	5	0	0	18	0	8	2	4	0	34	23
TOTALS	71	239	145	166	887	64	22	11	172	0	1,809	1,115

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Johnston

North Carolina

Year Ending 9/87

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	3	0	33
BAPTIST CENTER	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	7	0	24	3	0	37
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	9	8	0	33	8	0	69
BENSON	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	16	21	7	0	57	5	0	106
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	41	0	0	43
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	17	2	0	19
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	4	26	55	8	0	100
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	15
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	20
BURNELL	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	5	3	0	15
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
CARTER'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	5	8	7	16	5	0	45
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
CLAYTON, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	27	11	12	27	129	9	0	215
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	5	0	10	15	1	0	37
CORINTH	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	15	3	0	23
CRESTWOOD	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	5	0	16	4	0	31
FAITH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	5	6	5	19	4	0	41
FOUR OAKS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	14	14	28	53	11	0	127
HALE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEPHZIBAH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	10	9	12	18	2	0	62
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	3	3	9	39	7	0	66
HOOD'S GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	10	0	0	13	2	0	30
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	19

KENLY	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	4	7	8	25	3	27	79
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	8	7	0	20
LIVE OAK	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	6	5	8	0	35	7	0	61
MICRO	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	22	1	0	23
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	23	28
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	7	5	0	22	3	0	45
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	17
OLIVER GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	4	0	30	0	0	44
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	12	6	0	28
PAULINE	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	8	3	0	21
PINE LEVEL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	10	0	0	22	8	0	52
PISGAH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	9	3	0	59	9	0	86
PLEASANT GROVE	1	0	0	1	3	0	3	2	0	0	6	18	5	0	31
PRINCETON	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	5	7	15	45	13	-	95
SARDIS	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	5	8	13	16	2	0	42
SELMA	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	8	0	6	60	5	0	79
SHARON	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	5	0	25	5	0	30
SHILOH	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	7	0	8	0	21	5	0	41
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	6	12	16	129	8	0	191
STEVEN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
THANKSGIVING	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	8	0	0	0	22	10	3	43
TRINITY	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	16	0	0	19	4	0	39
WATKIN'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	8	3	30	6	0	59
WHITE OAK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	12	6	0	16	7	0	45
WILSON'S MILLS	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	6	7	3	22	7	0	53
TOTALS	25	27	25	18	54	11	158	200	217	179	216	1,347	248	83	2,489

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Johnston
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 F/A director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	14	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	7	8	3	18	0	0	0	4	0	40
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	10
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
BURNELL	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	5
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	4	2	2	13	0	0	0	1	0	22
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
CLAYTON, FIRST	9	0	2	30	0	0	0	1	0	42
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	10	13	3	17	0	0	0	7	0	50
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTWOOD	7	2	2	10	0	0	0	3	0	24
FAITH	2	2	1	8	0	0	0	2	0	15
FOUR OAKS	29	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	54
HALE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	8
HEPHZIBAH	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	6	0	3	0	4	6	6	1	6	32
HOOD'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	7	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	18
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	4	0	1	7	7	7	7	2	2	37
MICRO	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	2	12	27
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	21
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	4	9	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	28
NORTH SMITHFIELD	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	15
OLIVER GROVE	11	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	28
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16
PAULINE	11	10	2	0	0	0	0	4	10	37
PINE LEVEL	17	21	4	21	0	12	0	5	16	96
PISGAH	10	16	1	3	0	0	0	2	2	24
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	11	22
PRINCETON	0	0	2	-	-	-	-	-	20	22
SARDIS	4	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
SELMA	9	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
SHARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	10	6	3	90	0	-	0	1	0	110
STEVEN'S CHAPEL	8	6	2	16	0	0	0	3	0	35
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
WATKIN'S CHAPEL	9	0	1	22	0	0	0	1	0	33
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	12
WILSON'S MILLS	0	11	2	20	0	0	0	3	0	35
TOTALS	212	184	59	344	21	27	13	62	128	1,033

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Johnston
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/87

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ANTIOCH	12	0	0	33,437	9,363	42,800	0	42,800	0	12,649	0	0	1,814	14,893	29,356
BAPTIST CENTER	30	10	15	32,886	2,534	55,420	0	55,420	13,000	20,944	0	1,111	1,221	17,753	41,029
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	52	10	3	68,126	13,128	81,254	0	81,254	0	34,547	0	0	2,611	25,968	63,126
BENSON	5	10	10	134,623	12,509	147,129	7,191	154,320	0	45,490	0	0	4,413	17,121	67,024
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	17,607	0	17,607	0	17,607	0	6,116	0	0	1,710	8,822	16,648
BETHANY	8	2	1	23,688	18,425	42,113	2,250	44,363	0	15,135	18,124	0	922	3,193	37,374
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	45	35	25	84,990	6,266	91,256	1,287	92,543	5,000	42,645	24,374	0	6,544	27,204	100,767
BEULAH	75	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,500	0	0	900	24,000	29,400
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	15	6	3	22,334	8,338	30,672	700	31,372	0	13,000	14,132	0	1,833	7,891	36,856
BURNELL	12	1	1	21,447	1,138	22,585	0	22,585	0	9,468	2,290	0	2,240	6,128	20,126
CALVARY DUNN	2	10	5	10,051	300	10,351	0	10,351	0	5,240	2,100	0	719	1,350	9,409
CALVARY SELMA	14	-	-	12,004	5,071	17,075	0	17,075	12,000	4,750	16,756	0	624	2,157	24,287
CARTER'S CHAPEL	17	5.15	3.69	30,939	3,807	34,746	0	34,746	0	19,500	0	0	2,382	23,567	45,449
CEDAR GROVE	14	10	0	23,213	516	23,729	602	24,331	0	7,650	0	0	378	6,570	14,598
CLAYTON, FIRST	87	-	-	185,136	76,513	261,649	-	261,649	18,000	78,461	0	45,237	6,990	54,664	185,352
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	18	9	3	55,094	14,436	69,530	1,179	70,709	0	31,597	0	17,262	3,491	13,132	65,482
CORINTH	30	10						47,622	0	26,700	0	0	1,855	12,000	40,555
CRESTWOOD	0	6	4	37,572	18,142	55,714	4,465	60,179	0	8,480	64,406	12,398	3,263	25,183	113,730
FAITH	15	6	4	18,377	1,243	19,620	117	19,737	0	7,800	0	0	1,630	5,680	15,110
FOUR OAKS	25	12	25	71,952	17,283	89,235	1,724	90,959	0	22,935	10,000	0	3,853	9,163	45,951
HALE'S CHAPEL	15	4	2	35,329	6,143	41,471	1,222	42,693	0	13,747	0	0	788	19,549	34,084
HEPHZIBAH	20	7.5	3.5	41,701	4,436	46,137	3,360	49,497	0	11,245	0	0	2,211	35,509	48,965
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	-	21	6	89,085	3,299	92,384	0	92,384	0	15,983	0	3,807	4,309	63,511	87,609
HOOD'S GROVE	-	6	2	13,932	3,890	17,822	1,038	18,860	0	8,025	0	0	1,008	4,453	13,486

JONESBORO	0	2	1	14,851	14,851	0	14,851	14,851	0	6,230	1,497	10,837	685	2,000	21,249
KENLY	18	2	1	45,000	4,092	49,092	0	49,092	0	28,305	2,650	0	2,500	14,300	47,755
LEE'S CHAPEL	45	7	3	27,135	7,041	34,176	0	34,176	0	14,238	0	0	1,844	5,377	21,459
LIVE OAK	28	7	3	50,082	13,096	63,178	738	63,916	0	19,134	0	0	3,244	6,609	28,987
MICRO	25	10	2.5	27,979	11,349	39,328	0	39,328	0	11,585	0	0	1,907	5,694	19,986
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	18	10	3	42,577	9,726	52,303	1,373	53,676	7,500	15,199	0	0	2,269	30,117	47,585
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	15	7	3	19,397	1,181	20,578	1,752	22,330	0	7,750	0	0	672	3,160	11,582
NEWTON GROVE	6	2	2	30,850	2,999	33,849	0	33,849	0	18,000	0	0	1,129	15,721	4,850
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	6	4	3.3	28,738	5,165	33,903	38	33,941	0	18,000	0	0	1,149	8,925	28,074
NORTH SMITHFIELD	20	2	3	17,196	10,200	27,396	0	27,396	15,000	10,400	22,045	3,242	530	5,295	41,744
OLIVER GROVE	6	-	-	25,235	0	25,235	318	26,553	0	8,900	30,390	0	1,529	10,734	51,235
PARRISH MEMORIAL	25	4	4	34,016	7,380	41,396	380	41,776	0	18,802	0	0	2,731	19,080	40,613
PAULINE	8	7	3	29,977	6,828	36,805	0	36,805	0	13,970	3,020	0	1,770	0	18,760
PINE LEVEL	20	10.5	3	60,320	14,560	74,880	619	75,499	0	17,368	0	0	3,214	47,809	68,392
PISGAH	0	7	3	65,616	4,306	69,922	0	69,922	9,000	15,440	0	2,074	4,290	25,301	47,105
PLEASANT GROVE	60	8.5	2.5	31,414	32,265	34,679	0	34,679	0	15,982	0	5,563	905	8,784	31,234
PRINCETON	85	8	13.4	100,123	14,283	114,406	843	115,249	0	30,698	0	0	4,115	56,323	91,136
SARDIS	30	3	3	31,236	3,930	35,166	710	35,876	0	11,877	4,970	0	2,101	11,330	30,278
SELMA	15	10	4	109,462	189,094	298,556	2,510	301,066	0	47,667	0	0	4,107	37,081	88,855
SHARON	16	10	3	82,145	5,356	87,501	0	87,501	0	45,552	0	0	2,654	17,519	65,725
SHILOH	15	1.4	1.4	25,024	635	25,659	0	25,659	0	17,000	0	0	850	4,674	22,524
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	-	9.4	1.7	256,793	39,536	296,329	0	296,329	0	85,104	0	0	5,000	46,561	136,665
STEVEN'S CHAPEL	25	7	5	43,180	1,810	44,990	0	44,990	0	22,205	0	0	1,771	24,060	48,036
THANKSGIVING	20	0	2	25,826	2,000	27,826	3,000	30,826	0	11,300	0	0	900	3,559	15,759
TRINITY	12	3.5	1.5	29,657	2,026	31,683	892	32,575	6,000	17,554	0	2,700	1,653	7,600	29,507
WATKIN'S CHAPEL	30	5	2	34,618	3,824	38,442	0	38,442	0	12,924	0	0	3,264	21,454	37,642
WHITE OAK	20	9	4	149,623	3,065	52,688	574	53,262	0	11,335	0	0	3,374	7,445	22,154
WILSON'S MILLS	30	7	3	42,444	7,028	49,472	0	49,472	0	13,380	0	4,947	2,506	6,404	27,237
TOTALS	1,109			2,544,037	644,406	3,049,737	53,733	3,152,092	85,500	1,032,506	216,764	91,916	120,372	882,377	2,331,901

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Johnston

North Carolina

Year Ending 9/87

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	225	69	201	265	0	0	0	0	1,089	1,849	1,849
BAPTIST CENTER	0	50	50	5,288	0	250	515	1,087	0	0	0	0	0	1,852	7,190
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	6,000	1,800	793	1,476	2,429	0	215	215	200	0	13,128	13,128
BENSON	0	0	0	13,679	1,250	245	1,151	2,850	1,000	0	387	0	0	6,883	20,562
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960	960	960
BETHANY	0	0	0	400	400	0	350	300	0	0	0	0	0	1,050	1,450
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	0	0	0	3,040	2,040	2,372	2,078	3,183	0	0	0	0	1,024	10,697	13,737
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	168	168	1,260	600	145	660	507	0	75	0	0	206	2,193	3,621
BURNELL	0	0	0	300	300	300	226	417	0	0	0	0	50	1,293	1,593
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	0	230	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	451	451
CALVARY SALEM	0	0	0	100	100	110	100	246	0	0	0	0	0	556	656
CARTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,500	900	300	923	1,243	0	50	295	0	2,451	6,162	7,662
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	445	550	210	185	286	0	0	0	0	140	1,371	1,816
CLAYTON, FIRST	0	0	0	19,260	3,775	933	2,618	3,400	0	0	0	0	1,748	12,474	31,734
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	180	820	1,000	3,000	220	449	1,024	1,850	0	234	234	0	0	4,011	8,011
CORINTH	0	0	0	1,600	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,780	3,680	3,680
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	1,448	1,513	586	536	1,065	0	500	0	0	0	4,200	5,648
FAITH	0	0	0	967	756	80	1,213	538	0	43	0	0	0	2,630	3,597
FOUR OAKS	0	0	0	7,200	1,680	1,377	1,755	4,265	64	0	610	0	0	9,751	16,951
HALE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,600	600	50	105	553	0	0	0	0	0	1,308	2,908
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	3,679	1,200	738	1,088	1,425	0	0	0	0	1,185	5,636	9,315
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	18,913	5,475	384	342	1,313	0	104	0	0	0	7,618	26,531
HOOD'S GROVE	0	0	0	85	55	200	64	69	0	0	0	0	89	562	562
JONESBORO															

[illegible]	0	0	0	1,100	570	176	577	635	0	0	0	0	0	1,958	3,[illegible]
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,670	716	0	325	440	0	0	0	0	0	1,481	3,151
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	2,300	1,074	122	520	676	0	67	67	0	0	2,526	4,826
MICRO	0	0	0	2,500	500	500	0	745	0	440	0	0	0	2,185	4,685
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	0	0	4,295	1,277	400	655	1,018	0	300	200	200	287	4,337	8,632
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	1,351	613	0	60	91	0	0	0	0	550	1,314	2,665
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	200	756	150	139	900	0	200	0	200	0	2,345	2,545
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,400	1,180	833	320	545	0	66	66	66	197	3,273	4,673
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	643	651	90	190	191	0	75	75	10	440	1,722	2,355
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	300	500	425	125	0	0	200	200	200	375	2,325	2,325
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1,431	1,649	0	485	269	0	0	0	0	0	2,403	3,824
PAULINE	0	0	0	1,576	675	368	370	542	164	0	122	0	3,011	6,828	6,828
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	6,322	1,795	1,175	1,500	3,126	0	0	500	0	105	8,200	14,523
PISGAH	0	0	0	4,171	1,440	981	1,282	1,973	0	273	0	0	163	6,112	10,283
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	2,670	785	0	279	426	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	4,160
PRINCETON	0	0	0	5,972	2,364	1,492	1,656	3,637	0	0	0	0	3,147	12,296	18,268
SARDIS	0	0	0	725	925	1,000	658	1,124	0	0	0	0	191	3,898	4,623
SELMA	180	0	180	10,994	4,378	193	733	1,368		488			13,082	20,242	31,236
SHARON	0	0	0	8,215	2,464	757	394	860	0	0	403	0	425	5,303	13,518
SHILOH	0	0	0	425	425	225	125	125	0	0	0	0	0	900	1,325
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	24,122	4,200	1,856	4,155	6,192	0	585	586		7,173	24,747	48,869
STEVEN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,892	1,321	1,232	113	312	0	0	250	0	100	3,328	6,220
THANKSGIVING	1,027	0	1,027	0	476	125	289	310	0	476	714	0	0	2,390	3,417
TRINITY	0	0	0	800	225	30	381	608	30	30	20	10	177	1,511	2,311
WATKIN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,876	750	90	312	563	0	0	0	0	430	2,145	4,021
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	4,519	1,951	163	694	1,030	0	223	0	0	300	4,361	8,880
WILSON'S MILLS	0	0	0	2,831	1,213	410	882	1,282	0	0	241	0	446	4,474	7,305
TOTALS	1,387	1,038	2,425	185,240	59,737	22,614	33,829	56,490	1,258	4,144	5,185	810	41,321	234,624	412,828

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Johnston

North Carolina

Year Ending 9/87

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon Offering Goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Christian Day School Enrollment	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of re-baptisms"	40 No. Enrol. in State Conv. Sponsored college or univ.	41 No. accepting Christ during a revival	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 B.M.T. prayer activities	46 Auto. data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 P.G.G. Church Event	49 Media Library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No												
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	3	200	200	0	N	6	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	6	1,087	515	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	16	2,429	1,476	0	N	11	2	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
BENSON	1	1	0	0	10	2,700	1,151	0	N	18	1	0	2	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	6	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	14	300	350	0	N	8	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	26	2,830	2,078	0	N	5	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	20	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	0	1	10	500	659	0	N	25	1	0	1	3	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
BURNELL	0	0	0	0	10	350	226	0	N	8	1	0	1	5	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	1	100	0	0	N	18	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	0	22	246	100	0	N	0	1	0	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CARTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	850	0	N	3	1	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	250	150	0	N	4	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
CLAYTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	12	3,400	2,618	0	N	0	1	0	6	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	9	1,500	1,024	0	N	6	2	0	1	4	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	800	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	40	900	536	0	R	10	2	2	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
FAITH	1	1	1	1	6	300	357	0	N	3	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
FOUR OAKS	0	0	0	0	18	3,000	1,755	0	N	30	1	0	1	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
HALE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	8	0	105	0	N	6	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N								
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	0	23	1,000	1,088	0	N	15	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	1	0	0	29	2,000	342	0	N	27	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
HOOD'S GROVE	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

JONESBORO																										
KENLY	0	0	0	0	3	500	577	0	N	15	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	440	325	0	N	20	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	13	600	520	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
MICRO	0	0	0	0	4	1,000	0	0	N	6	1	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	23	800	655	0	N	2	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	6	100	60	0	N	3	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
NEWTON GROVE	1	2	0	0	5	900	139	0	N	9	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	2	0	320	0	N	10	1	0	1	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	3	200	190	0	N	5	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	15	208	465	0	N	15	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	11	500	370	0	N	0	2	0	0	4	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	6	3,300	1,500	0	N	30	1	0	2	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
PISGAH	0	0	0	0	10	1,900	1,282	0	N	53	0	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	426	279	0	N	0	2	0	1	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
PRINCETON	0	0	0	0	5	2,200	1,656	0	N	35	3	0	0	-	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	11	1,124	658	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
SELMA	0	0	0	0	10	2,000	733	0	N	5	0	0	2	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
SHARON	0	0	0	0	32	0	394	0	N	22	2	0	2	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SHILOH	0	0	0	1	12	0	125	0	N	5	1	0	2	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	0	30	7,500	4,154	0	R	90	1	0	8	3	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
STEVEN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	3	300	113	0	N	12	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	14	310	289	68	N	8	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	608	381	0	N	6	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
WATKIN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	7	500	312	0	N	15	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	694	0	N	20	0	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
WILSON'S MILLS	0	2	0	0	6	1,000	882	0	N	10	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
TOTALS					515	53,298	33,717			645																

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66J0

1988 Annual

BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS:

Johnston Baptist Association North Carolina

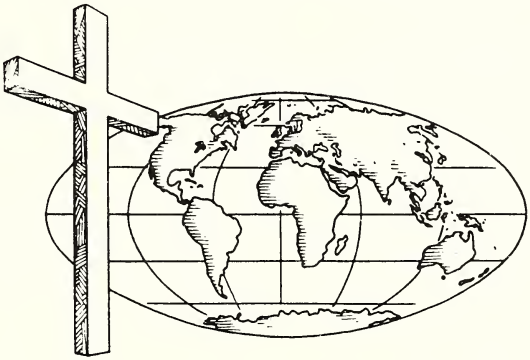
Annual of

Johnston Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

102 W. Noble Street
P.O. Box 356
Selma, NC 27576



The next annual session will be held at

CLYDE'S CHAPEL
Monday, October 16, 1989

and

PARRISH MEMORIAL
Tuesday, October 17, 1989

In Memoriam

The Rev. Raymond Elsworth Moore

R.E. Moore was born August 22, 1913, in Franklin County, N.C. He was the son of the late Noel Clayton and Martha Maude Moore.

Reared in Franklin County, he received an associate degree at Campbell College in 1937, and a bachelor's degree from Wake Forest College in 1939. In 1944, he received the bachelor of divinity degree from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Ky.

In 1939, he married the former Mareta Gano Huggins of Henderson County. She died in 1973.

He was ordained a baptist minister in 1939 in Cypress Chapel Baptist Church in Franklin County.

He served Rural Hall Church and Antioch Church in Little River Association, and Bear Swamp Church in the Roberson Association.

He was Director of Missions in the Little River Association and served as Director of Missions for the Johnston Baptist Association from 1962 until 1978.

After his retirement, he and his second wife, the former Oleta Huggins Cole, served for six months as missionaries to Saint Vincent Island in the Caribbean. For 11 months, he was pastor of an English-language Baptist Church in Germany.

He was a member of the Masonic Order. He was also a member of the Lions Club for Lake View, S.C.

It was a dream of R.E. Moore that the Johnston Association have a building in which to operate. The building at 102 W. Noble Street, Selma represents the fulfillment of his dream.

He served as a member of the Board of Johnston County Mental Health Association, a volunteer chaplain for Johnston Memorial Hospital, and a member of Johnston County Contact Teleministry, and other community organizations.

He was an active member of Four Oaks Baptist Church and in addition to other offices, served as Chairman of Deacons.

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION
Executive Officers 1
W.M.U. 1988-89 1
Committee on Committees 2
Denominational and Institutional Representatives 2
Representatives to the General Board 2
Ministers Other Than Pastors 3
Ministers Ordained 3
CHURCH DIRECTORY
Pastors 4
Sunday School Directors 5
Church Training Directors 6
Brotherhood Directors 6
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 7
Church Clerks 8
Church Treasurers 9
Music Directors 10
Organists 11
Media Library Directors 12
Chairmen of Deacons 12
PROCEEDINGS
Annual Meeting 14
Annual Session Agenda 21
ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS
Historical Events 19
Memorial Committee 19
Report to General Board 22
Director of Missions 23
Missions Development 24
Youth Activities 25
Senior Adult 25
Church Training 26
Evangelism 26
Migrant Ministry 27
Baptist Foundation 27
Sunday School 28
Brotherhood 29
Seminary Extension 30
Christian Action League of N.C. 30
Annuity Board 31
Cooperative Program and Stewardship 32

Baptist Retirement Homes 33
Time, Place, Preacher 34
American Bible Society 34
The *Biblical Recorder* 35
N.C. Baptist Colleges 38
Baptist Children's Homes 39
Baptist Hospital 39
Ordination Committee 40
Proposed Budget 1988-89 41
Financial Reports 42
Committee on Committees 44
Nominating Committee 46
ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCHES 48
HISTORICAL TABLE 50
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS 53
STATISTICAL TABLES 57
MAP OF ASSOCIATION ..... Center of Book

Directory of the Association

Director of Missions ..... Horace Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-6957
Secretary ..... Faye W. Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 197, Selma 27576; 965-5243
Moderator ..... Rev. Lee Colbert, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771
Vice-Moderator ..... Mrs. Karen Clark, P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2664
Clerk ..... Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 204, Selma 27576; 965-5173
Treasurer ..... C. Keith Peedin, P.O. Box 1294, Smithfield 27577; 934-6125
Historian ..... Mary Ann Aker, 305 Market St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8146
Trustees ..... Billy Ray Creech, '89, Rt. 1 Box 218, Selma 27576; 965-3396
Jake Barnes, '90, P.O. Box 351, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591
Mrs. Bennie Parker, '91, P.O. Box 43, Pine Level 27568; 965-3317

Woman's Missionary Union 1988-1989

Director ..... Mrs. Clitus (Jean) Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Assistant Director
Secretary ..... Ms. Jeanette Lassiter, 107 Milton Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-7726
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Keith (Sherry) Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 481, Princeton 27569; 965-2917
Assistant Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Alan (Connie) Jeffries, Rt. 1 Box 349-1-A, Zebulon 27597; 365-4675
G.A. Director
Assistant G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Thomas (Carol) Turnage, 702 Howell St., Selma 27576; 965-8374
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Waynelle Davis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Middlesex 27557; 269-8855
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Faye Creech, Box 814, Wendell 27591; 365-7518
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Dick (Gail) Cagle, Rt. 2, Hwy. 39, Selma 27576; 965-8352
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Clifton (Karen) Evans, Rt. 1 Box 270, Princeton 27569; 965-6187
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Medwick (Shirley) Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 208 A, Angier 27591; 894-4900
Assistant Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Hubert (Eunice) Hinnant, Rt. 3 Box 464, Selma 27576; 965-2618
Assistant Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Dorothy Driver, Rt. 1 Box 112, Middlesex 27557; 269-8732
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. Willard (Mary) Brown, Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 27576; 965-3704
Mission Action Director
Enlistment/Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Jan Barry, 506 Hancock St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6523
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Beebe Parker, Box 43, Pine Level 27568; 965-2226
Mrs. Golda Pittman, Box 1207, Smithfield 27577; 934-2239
Mrs. Etta Cannady, Box 305, Clayton 27520; 553-6467
Mitchiner Loan Fund ..... Mrs. Ramona Cash, P.O. Box 417, Clayton 27520; 553-7244
Mrs. Evelyn Garris, 212 Whitley Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-7916
Mrs. Lois Overby, 611 S. 4th St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2495

AREA DIRECTORS:
I ..... Mrs. Bessie Walston, P.O. Box 71, Middlesex 27557; 235-3935
II ..... Mrs. Laura Ferrell, Rick Trailor Pk., Selma 27576; 965-6870
III ..... Mrs. Garfield (Bessie) Brown, Box 305, Princeton 27569; 936-3841

IV ..... Mrs. Golda Pittman, 1008 S. 1st St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2239
V ..... Mrs. Everett (Lou) Lee, Rt. 2 Box 377, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3592
VI ..... Mrs. Elwood (Shirley) Banks, P.O. Box 217, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2532
VII ..... Mrs. J.L. (Etta) Cannady, Box 305, Clayton 27520; 553-6467
VIII ..... Mrs. Felton (Jean) Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 349, Wendell 27591; 553-6920

Denominational and Institutional Representatives

MODERATOR APPOINTMENTS

Cooperative Program ..... Willard Brown, Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 27576; 965-8877
Children's Homes ..... Carolyn Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
Baptist Colleges ..... Evelyn Garris, 212 Whitley Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-7916
Baptist Foundation ..... Joe Teague, 511 S. 4th St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8685
Baptist Hospital ..... Leslie Parrish, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557; 283-5327
Annuity Board ..... Wayne Maberry, Rt. 1 Box 269, Zebulon 27597; 365-5373
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... George Mast, 1119 Swift Creek Rd., Clayton 27520; 934-9369

Committee on Committees

Vice-Moderator, Chairman
Charles Creech ..... Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 27597; 269-8877
Willard Brown ..... Rt. 2 Box 102A, Selma 27576; 965-3704
Robert Brooks ..... 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7302
Grace Smith ..... 1055 Fayetteville St., Clayton 27520; 553-6239

General Board Representatives

Antioch ..... Aaron Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 3, Kenly 27542; 284-4357
Baptist Center ..... Richard Lee, 2401 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7354
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Valton Alford, Wendell 27591
Benson ..... P.B. Wood, Jr., P.O. Box 236, Benson 27504; 894-3975
Bethesda ..... Bobby Godwin, 745 Lightfoot Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7038
Blackman's Grove ..... Lawrence Massengill, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 894-2584
Calvary, Dunn ..... J. Lovette Barefoot, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 325, Dunn 28334; 892-5351
Clayton ..... James H. Ellerbe, 1015 Mulberry Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7333
Clyde's Chapel ..... Thurman Davis, Rt. 1 Box 206, Wendell 27591; 365-7509
Corinth ..... Wayne Maberry, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Faith ..... Brian Faison, 701 Hare St., Selma 27576; 965-9719
Four Oaks ..... Bryan McLamb, Box 695, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5219
Hale's Chapel ..... Gerald Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-6315
Hephzibah ..... Clifton Evans, Rt. 1 Box 270, Princeton 27569; 965-6187
Hocutt Memorial ..... Ray Benson, 301 Hardee St., Clayton 27520; 553-6861
Hood's Grove ..... Lee Hayes, 3115 George St., Benson 27504; 894-5469
Jonesboro ..... J.L. West, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 19, Dunn 28334; 892-7088
Kenly ..... Mary Simmons, P.O. Box 334, Kenly 27542
Lee's Chapel ..... Danny Alford, P.O. Box 358, Middlesex 27557
Micro ..... Rev. Sherrill Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 277, Selma 27576; 965-4975
Middlesex ..... John Brantley, Middlesex 27557; 235-4609
Newton Grove ..... Maddrey Bass, P.O. Box 87, Newton Grove 28366
Noble's Chapel ..... Bertis Deans, Rt. 1 Box 250A, Sims 27880; 235-2169
North Smithfield ..... Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8492

Oliver Grove ..... Tom Price, Four Oaks 27524; 936-2620
Pauline ..... Joe David Massey, Rt. 1 Box 108, Four Oaks 27524; 934-7583
Pine Level ..... Clyde Mozingo, P.O. Box 29, Pine Level 27568; 965-2797
Pisgah ..... Blenda Braswell, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield 27577; 934-7238
Pleasant Grove ..... Willis Langdon, Rt. 3 Box 218, Benson 27504; 934-3270
Princeton..... Clitus Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Sardis ..... Delphia Whitley, Rt. 2 Box 160, Smithfield 27577; 934-4842
Sharon ..... Richard Brown, 4747 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton 27520; 934-2752
Shiloh ..... Bruce Langdon, 3630 Hwy. 42 W., Clayton 27520; 553-5415
Smithfield..... Bob Goodwin, 425 Bennett Dr., Selma 27576; 965-3524
Thanksgiving ..... Worley Earp, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-3358
Trinity..... Tommy Naylor
Watkin's Chapel ..... Charles W. Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 27597; 269-8877
White Oak ..... George Smith, 2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5331
Wilson's Mills ..... Tommy Ives, 135 Juniper Dr., Clayton 27520; 934-3586

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

Benson ..... Kelton Hinton, SEBTS-3303, Wake Forest 27587; 556-9987
Carter's Chapel ..... Willard Brown, Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 27576; 965-3904
Jerry Meeks, Equatorial, Guinea
Clayton ..... W.W. Turner, P.O. Box 315, Clayton 27520; 553-6670
Dr. Hoyt Lock, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-5826
Clyde's Chapel ..... Bobby L. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 217, Wendell 27591; 365-7317
Four Oaks ..... R.E. Moore, Box 167, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2483
Micro..... Rev. Sherrill Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 273, Selma 27576; 965-4975
Middlesex ..... William G. Morris, Exum St., Middlesex 27557; 235-3612
Pisgah ..... Joe Puckett, 513 Lee St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2430
Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Phil Carter
Dr. Harold White, 330 Crescent Dr., Clayton 27520; 553-7070
Princeton ..... W.W. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 51, Princeton 27569; 735-9751
Selma ..... Dr. Horace Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-6957
Sharon ..... Robert Barefoot, 104 S. Rogers St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2864
Smithfield ..... Ralph Osborne, 904 S. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2889
Norman Arant, 202A Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-1413
Robert T. Goodmann, 425 Bennett Dr., Selma 27576
Scott Rummage, 508 Lee St., Smithfield 27577
Joseph T. Nall, 351 N. St., S.W., Washington, DC 20024
Watkin's Chapel ..... Eldridge Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557; 269-8703
White Oak ..... Rev. Waymon Pritchard, 2100 Mission Farm Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-4140
Rev. Thomas Woodell, 2100 Mission Farm Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5138

Ministers Ordained

Four Oaks ..... Karen Clark, P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2664
New Life..... George Arant
Princeton ..... Kelton Hinton, SEBTS-3303, Wake Forest 27587

Church Directory

Pastors

Antioch ..... Joe Earl Coker, Rt. 1 Box 163, Middlesex 27557; 965-4321
Baptist Center ..... Robert Brooks, 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7302
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Steve Holland, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591; 365-3027
Benson ..... Donald M. Price, 204 W. Church St., Benson 27504; 894-3275
Benson Grove ..... None
Bethany ..... Leslie Parrish, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557; 284-5327
Bethesda Missionary ..... Keith Walters, 2917 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520; 553-6431
Beulah ..... C.H. Lee, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366; 594-1523
Blackman's Grove ..... None
Burnell ..... Felix Futrell, Rt. 3 Box 221, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2915
Calvary, Dunn ..... Tim Starnes, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334; 892-6069
Calvary, Selma ..... None
Carter's Chapel ..... Edwin Yarborough, Rt. 1 Box 156, Selma 27576; 965-9689
Cedar Grove ..... Joseph Creech, Rt. 1 Box 770, Wilson 27893; 965-3114
Clayton, First ..... Maurice W. Grissom, P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
Clyde's Chapel ..... Robert M. Kelley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27591; 365-5055
Corinth ..... Dr. Wayne Maberry, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 365-5373
Crestwood ..... Eugene Bruton, Rt. 1 Box 426, Fayetteville 28301; 486-0895
Faith ..... Stephen A. Morris, Rt. 1, 14 Rochelle Pl., Selma 27576; 965-7240
Four Oaks ..... Jeff Clark, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2664
Hale's Chapel ..... W.C. Barham, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 179, Zebulon 27597; 269-4727
Hephzibah ..... F.G. Alford, Rt. 1 Box 278, Princeton 27569; 965-4938
Hocutt Memorial ..... Dr. Thomas C. Elliott, P.O. Box 339, Clayton 27520; 553-7935
Hood's Grove ..... Leonard Braswell, Box 1665, Smithfield 27577; 934-3960
Jonesboro ..... Leon Tart, Rt. 2 Box 603, Dunn 28334; 892-3812
Kenly ..... None
Lee's Chapel ..... Andy Hopkins, Rt. 1 Box 32M, Middlesex 27557; 235-3555
Live Oak ..... None
Micro ..... Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 27557; 284-4207
Middlesex Missionary ..... E.W. Driver, P.O. Box 446, Middlesex 27557; 235-4049
New Life Missionary ..... George Arant, 202 Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3672
Newton Grove ..... Paul Rose, Rt. 1 Box 355, Mount Olive 28365; 658-4600
Noble's Chapel ..... None
North Smithfield ..... Terry L. Fowler, 19E Dail St., Smithfield 27577; 934-0893
Oliver Grove ..... W.W. Turner, 1307 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520; 553-6670
Parrish Memorial ..... Kenneth Benton, Box 210, Micro 27555; 965-6012
Pauline ..... Keith Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 82A2, Four Oaks 27524; 934-4860
Pine Level ..... John R. Bouldin, P.O. Box 340, Pine Level 27568; 965-5363
Pisgah ..... Donald Etheridge, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 27577; 934-5306
Pleasant Grove ..... Joseph Buffkin, Rt. 1 Box 7315, Willow Springs 27592; 639-2707
Princeton ..... Kenneth Thornton, Sr., P.O. Box 276, Princeton 27569; 936-0311
Sardis ..... None
Selma ..... Chad Allen, 506 W. Waddell St., Selma 27576; 965-9431
Sharon ..... Larry K. Hutchins, 219 Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3778
Shiloh ..... Danny Poyner, 320 Cleveland Rd., Garner 27529; 934-7521
Smithfield, First ..... Lee Colbert, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771
Steven's Chapel ..... Michael Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 357H, Smithfield 27577
Thanksgiving ..... Aubrey McLellan, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Trinity ..... Robert Lawson Cooke, Rt. 2 Box 154A, Benson 27504; 894-5866

Watkin's Chapel ..... Emery W. Hacket, Rt. 1 Box 204G, Zebulon 27597; 269-4076
White Oak..... Joseph Wesley Griffin, III, 3031 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-3391
Wilson's Mills ..... Billie E. Lawson, Jr., 308 Cloverdale Dr., Clayton 27520; 934-6458

Sunday School Directors

Antioch ..... Jimmy Narron, Rt. 1 Box 172-A, Middlesex 27557; 965-6504
Baptist Center..... Richard R. Lee, 2401 Lee Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7354
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Crettie Mitchell, P.O. Box 221, Wendell 27591; 365-7118
Benson..... Eloise Bonds, 600 W. Harnett St., Benson 27504; 894-4274
Benson Grove ..... Hal Elliott, Rt. 3 Box 391, Benson 27504; 894-5556
Bethany ..... Edwin Pittman, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2829
Bethesda Missionary ..... Larry Harper, 4425 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6936
Beulah..... Charles Dunn, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334; 892-1961
Blackman's Grove ..... Carolyn Holley, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-5962
Burnell ..... Bobby Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 240B, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2892
Calvary, Dunn ..... Edna B. Norman, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334; 894-4921
Carter's Chapel ..... Ed Crumpler, P.O. Box 252, Pine Level 27568; 965-5166
Cedar Grove ..... Don Walker, Rt. 2 Box 698, Wilson 27893; 291-1058
Clayton, First ..... Herman C. Vinson, P.O. Box 801, Clayton 27520; 553-5834
Clyde's Chapel ..... Glenn Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 220A, Wendell 27591; 365-6939
Corinth..... Randy O'Neal, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 894-4921
Crestwood..... Ricky Bare, P.O. Box 602, Pine Level 27568; 965-9590
Faith..... Leo Newsome, 111 N. Massey, Selma 27576
Four Oaks ..... Frank Moore, Box 969, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2237
Hale's Chapel..... Tom Price, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-9849
Hephzibah..... Clyde Whitaker, P.O. Box 472, Pine Level 27568
Hocutt Memorial..... Lena Mercer, 309 Horne St., Clayton 27520; 553-7368
Hood's Grove ..... Donald Parker, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-5133
Jonesboro ..... Abel Penny, 506 E. Divine St., Dunn 28334; 892-3900
Kenly ..... Jess Jolliff, Rt. 1 Box 369, Kenly 27542; 284-2431
Lee's Chapel..... Jimmie Denton, P.O. Box 256, Middlesex 27557; 235-3430
Live Oak..... Wade Allen, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-6498
Micro ..... Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 204, Selma 27576; 965-5173
Middlesex Missionary..... W.J. Johnson, Jr., P.O. Box 115, Middlesex 27557; 235-3968
New Life Missionary..... Steven Ennis, 416 N. 5th St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6879
Newton Grove ..... John Cooper, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366; 594-1812
Noble's Chapel..... Angela Deans, P.O. Box 123, Bailey 27807; 235-3222
North Smithfield..... Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8492
Oliver Grove..... Landis Adams, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2402
Parrish Memorial ..... Tommy Medlin, Rt. 2 Box 369, Princeton 27569; 284-3650
Pauline..... Terry Batten, Rt. 1 Box 302, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5437
Pine Level..... James Overbee, P.O. Box 36, Pine Level 27568; 965-8860
Pisgah ..... Roy Stewart, 22 Brookwood Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-5434
Pleasant Grove ..... James Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 4810, Willow Springs 27592; 639-4214
Princeton ..... Bobby G. Toler, Rt. 2 Box 27, Princeton 27569; 936-4491
Sardis..... Johnny Toole, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-2105
Selma..... Dr. Horace Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-6957
Sharon..... Clyde Grigg, 204 Whitley Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-8646
Shiloh..... Glenwood Parrish, 205 Cleveland Sch. Rd., Garner 27529; 772-1929
Smithfield, First ..... William H. Perry, Rt. 4 Box 149, Smithfield 27577; 934-6342
Steven's Chapel ..... Landis Howell, Rt. 2 Box 372A, Smithfield 27577; 965-3975

Thanksgiving ..... Early Wilder, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Trinity ..... James Oliver Barefoot, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-3750
Watkin's Chapel..... Greg Driver, Rt. 3 Box 20, Wendell 27591; 365-6760
White Oak ..... George Smith, 2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5331
Wilson's Mills..... Joseph Jones, 4001 Powhatan Rd., Clayton 27520; 934-3725

Church Training Directors

Bethesda Missionary ..... Greg Godwin, 304 Cloverdale Dr., Clayton 27520; 934-0852
Clayton, First ..... Tony Buffkin, 115 Milton Evans Rd., Garner 27529; 553-3415
Clyde's Chapel ..... Debbie Williford, P.O. Box 1126, Wendell 27591; 365-3100
Four Oaks..... Karen Clark, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2664
Hocutt Memorial..... John Lee, 305 Wren Ln., Clayton 27520; 553-5961
Shiloh ..... Danny Poyner, 320 Cleveland Sch. Rd., Garner 27529; 934-7521
Smithfield, First ..... Duncan Schirmer, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771

Brotherhood Directors

Bethesda Missionary..... Lehman Godwin, 2300 Bobbitt Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6076
Beulah ..... John Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334; 892-4332
Burnell..... Earl Gautier, Rt. 3 Box 416, Benson 27504; 894-3852
Carter's Chapel ..... Wally Holston, Rt. 2 Box 374K, Smithfield 27577; 965-5982
Cedar Grove ..... Dempsy Miller, 1716 Westwood Ave., Wilson 27893; 291-5446
Clayton, First..... Rex Everhart, 2217 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6018
Clyde's Chapel ..... Jody Chamblee, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591; 365-6544
Faith ..... Steve Morris, Rt. 1, 14 Rochelle Pl., Selma 27576; 965-7240
Four Oaks..... Edison Temple, Rt. 4 Box 309, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3200
Hocutt Memorial ..... Bobby Norris, 2052 Coxwoods Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-3642
Hood's Grove ..... Bruce Blackman, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366; 894-5458
Live Oak..... J.C. Knight, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 965-6923
Micro ..... Wayne Price, P.O. Box 42, Micro 27555; 284-4971
Middlesex Missionary..... Ricky Strickland, P.O. Box 573, Middlesex 27557; 235-2139
Newton Grove ..... Larry Grantham, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524; 689-2503
Noble's Chapel..... Dennis Harrell, Rt. 1 Box 58B, Bailey 27807; 235-2132
Oliver Grove ..... Dean Jackson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2402
Parrish Memorial ..... Murlyin Parrish, Box 369, Pine Level 27568; 965-2882
Pauline ..... Rubin Batten, Rt. 1 Box 85, Four Oaks 27524; 934-6861
Pine Level ..... Robert Watson, P.O. Box 93, Pine Level 27568; 965-2827
Pisgah..... Nickey Gray, Rt. 1 Box 234B, Smithfield 27577; 934-5372
Pleasant Grove ..... James Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 4810, Willow Springs 27592; 639-4214
Princeton ..... Dr. Harold Lancaster, P.O. Box 428, Princeton 27569; 936-2597
Sardis ..... Danny Daughtery, 407 S. 6th St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6779
Smithfield, First..... Mark High, 109 Britt St., Smithfield 27577; 934-5329
Steven's Chapel..... Lee Peedin, Rt. 4 Box 64, Selma 27576; 965-6530
White Oak ..... Rev. Thomas Woodell, 2100 Mission Farm Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5138
Wilson's Mills ..... David Beasley, Rt. 3 Box 97, Smithfield 27577; 934-4803

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Antioch ..... Shirley Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 156, Middlesex 27557; 965-2557
Baptist Center ..... Nadine Wells, 3430 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6659
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Faye R. Creech, P.O. Box 814, Wendell 27591; 365-7518
Benson ..... Pearl Creech, P.O. Box 354, Benson 27504; 894-3625
Benson Grove ..... Donna McGee, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-3433
Bethany ..... Barbara Batten, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542
Bethesda Missionary ..... Gail Kennedy, 3737 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6088
Beulah ..... Katherine Lee, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366; 594-1523
Blackman's Grove ..... Miss Lois Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-2582
Burnell ..... Mrs. Nelson M. Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2856
Calvary, Dunn ..... Dorothy Johnson, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334; 594-1894
Calvary, Selma ..... Alice Norris, P.O. Box 1988, Smithfield 27577; 965-4463
Carter's Chapel ..... Mary Brown, Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 27576; 965-3704
Cedar Grove ..... Linda Dew, 3307 Millbrook Dr., Wilson 27893; 237-8242
Clayton, First ..... Linda Atkinson, 511 S. Page St., Clayton 27520; 553-6629
Clyde's Chapel ..... Doris Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 222, Wendell 27591; 365-7586
Corinth ..... Shirley Congleton, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591
Crestwood ..... Marie Odom, 204 Quail Rd., Smithfield 27577; 934-5494
Faith ..... Dove E. Morris, Rt. 1, 14 Rochelle Pl., Selma 27576; 965-7240
Four Oaks ..... Myrtle Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2820
Hale's Chapel ..... Ginny Upchurch, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-8623
Hephzibah ..... Linda G. King, Rt. 1 Box 309, Princeton 27569; 965-3909
Hocutt Memorial ..... Selmadene Tart, 409 Robertson St., Clayton 27520; 553-7268
Hood's Grove ..... Mrs. W.A. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 212, Benson 27504; 894-5357
Jonesboro ..... Ora Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 601, Dunn 28334; 892-7088
Kenly ..... Paulette Hardie, Rt. 4 Box 104, Kenly 27542; 284-4643
Lee's Chapel ..... Nora Jordan, 2804 Providence Rd., Raleigh 27610; 234-4400
Live Oak ..... Gail Cagle, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-8352
Micro ..... Claudia Parrish, P.O. Box 251, Micro 27555; 284-3953
Middlesex Missionary ..... Mildred Daniel, P.O. Box 385, Middlesex 27557; 235-3707
New Life Missionary ..... Jannet Parrish, P.O. Box 308, Wilson's Mills 27593; 934-6719
Newton Grove ..... Lottie Bass, P.O. Box 87, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0680
Noble's Chapel ..... Dolly Stallings, Sims 27880; 237-3925
North Smithfield ..... Edith Deese, 11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4373
Oliver Grove ..... Miranda McClean, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3069
Parrish Memorial ..... Eunice W. Hinnant, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-2618
Pauline ..... Eunice Weeks, Rt. 2 Box 181, Four Oaks 27524; 934-2949
Pine Level ..... Ruby Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 590, Selma 27576; 965-2864
Pisgah ..... Geraldine Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 282, Smithfield 27577; 934-2331
Pleasant Grove ..... Ruth Glasby; 772-3000
Princeton ..... Jean Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Sardis ..... Fran Davis, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 965-5518
Selma ..... Mrs. Horace Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-6957
Sharon ..... Jackie Jones, 110 Whitley Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-7508
Shiloh ..... Barbara Penny, 145 Old Drug Store Rd., Garner 27529; 772-5841
Smithfield, First ..... Jan Barry, 506 Hancock St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6523
Steven's Chapel ..... Bonnie Starling, P.O. Box 363, Princeton 27569; 965-3554
Trinity ..... Mrs. Kenneth Lee, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-4739
Watkin's Chapel ..... Waynelle Davis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Middlesex 27557; 269-8855
White Oak ..... Jean Thompson, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591; 553-6920
Wilson's Mills ..... Lorraine Lawson, 308 Cloverdale Dr., Clayton 27520; 934-6458

Church Clerks

Antioch ..... Edith McGraw, Rt. 1 Box 155, Middlesex 27557; 965-5796
Baptist Center ..... Mary Chappell, 3410 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7413
Baptist Tabernacle..... Mrs. Robert H. Andrews, P.O. Box 331, Wendell 27591; 365-7279
Benson ..... Mrs. Korney Adams, P.O. Box 397, Benson 27504; 894-3608
Benson Grove ..... Mrs. Barry Barbour, Rt. 3 Box 400, Benson 27504; 894-3846
Bethany ..... Blanche Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 522, Kenly 27542; 284-2440
Bethesda Missionary ..... Betty J. Lee, 4221 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5684
Beulah ..... Henrietta Ivey, P.O. Box 250, Angier 27501; 639-2809
Blackman's Grove..... Pam Massengill, Rt. 2 Box 320, Four Oaks 27524; 894-2584
Burnell ..... Mrs. Nelson M. Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2856
Calvary, Dunn ..... Donna D. Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 328, Dunn 28334; 892-5639
Calvary, Selma ..... Alice Norris, P.O. Box 1988, Smithfield 27577; 965-4463
Carter's Chapel..... Andy Oliver, Rt. 3 Box 359, Selma 27576; 284-3736
Cedar Grove ..... Geraldine Dail, 1314 Parkside Dr., Wilson 27893; 243-4239
Clayton, First ..... Mrs. J.W. Lee, 258 Hardee St., Clayton 27520; 553-6565
Clyde's Chapel ..... Debbie Williford, P.O. Box 1126, Wendell 27591; 365-3100
Corinth ..... Joyce Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 386, Zebulon 27597; 365-7938
Crestwood..... Joyce Delahooke, Rt. 2 Box 455, Selma 27576; 965-5018
Faith ..... Dianne Blackmon, 601 W. Walnut St., Selma 27576
Four Oaks ..... James Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3264
Hale's Chapel..... Vonnie R. Andrews, Rt. 1 Box 221, Zebulon 27597; 269-8773
Hephzibah ..... Ann Pilkington, Rt. 4 Box 204, Selma 27576; 965-8156
Hocutt Memorial..... Barbara Williams, 1014 Mulberry Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7986
Hood's Grove ..... Mrs. Cleo W. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 212, Benson 27504; 894-3435
Jonesboro ..... Nancy P. West, Rt. 3 Box 19, Dunn 28334; 892-7088
Kenly ..... Mildred A. Hales, Rt. 1 Box 53, Kenly 27542; 284-3246
Lee's Chapel..... Dixie Bunn, Rt. 1 Box 30, Middlesex 27557; 235-3887
Live Oak ..... Ailene Watson, Rt. 1 Box 175, Selma 27576; 965-8571
Micro..... Nina Davis, P.O. Box 81, Micro 27555; 284-4573
Middlesex Missionary..... Barbara Dunbar, P.O. Box 461, Middlesex 27557; 235-4477
New Life Missionary..... Frances Williams, Rt. 3 Box 49, Smithfield 27577; 934-6544
Newton Grove..... Norma Williford, Rt. 1 Box 175A, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0433
Noble's Chapel..... Esta A. Bailey, Rt. 1 Box 1471, Sims 27880; 235-3143
North Smithfield ..... Rebecca J. Price, Rt. 1 Box 373-A, Smithfield 27577; 934-5350
Oliver Grove..... Johnnie Stewart, Rt. 3 Box 448, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2277
Parrish Memorial..... Jeanne H. Woodard, P.O. Box 225, Micro 27555; 965-6022
Pauline..... Josephine Wood, Rt. 1 Box 104A, Four Oaks 27524; 934-4034
Pine Level ..... Sylvia Hinnant, Rt. 4 Box 298, Selma 27576; 965-5253
Pisgah ..... Susan Austin, Rt. 1 Box 374A, Smithfield 27577; 934-3963
Pleasant Grove..... Jacqueline Gregory, Rt. 1 Box 1275, Garner 27529; 772-2110
Princeton ..... Patricia Worley, Rt. 1 Box 108, Princeton 27569; 936-8231
Sardis ..... Delphia Whitley, Rt. 2 Box 160, Smithfield 27577; 934-4842
Selma ..... Ellen R. Allen, 408 Poole Dr., Selma 27576; 965-8285
Sharon ..... Carolyn Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 100, Garner 27529; 772-8047
Smithfield, First ..... Sidney Broadwell, 1203 S. Walnut Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3831
Steven's Chapel ..... Wayne Peedin, Rt. 4 Box 56, Selma 27576; 965-3803
Thanksgiving..... Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2591
Trinity ..... Mrs. J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Benson 27504; 894-3434
Watkin's Chapel ..... Charles W. Creech, Rt. 1 Box 169, Zebulon 27597; 269-8877
White Oak ..... Ann J. Green, Rt. 1 Box 353-A, Wendell 27591; 553-7187
Wilson's Mills..... Eula Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 96-B, Smithfield 27577; 934-7515

Church Treasurers

Antioch . . . . . Roger Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 164, Middlesex 27557; 965-2587
Baptist Center . . . . . Billy Wells, 3430 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6659
Baptist Tabernacle . . . . . Howard Driver, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591; 365-7595
Benson . . . . . Randy Stephenson, P.O. Box 3, Benson 27504; 894-4436
Benson Grove . . . . . Lavon Ennis, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-2461
Bethany . . . . . Floyd Watkins, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 965-5332
Bethesda Missionary . . . . . Ayden R. Lee, Jr., 4221 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5684
Beulah . . . . . Ruthlene Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3602
Blackman's Grove . . . . . Carolyn Holley, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-5962
Burnell . . . . . Ivey Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 222, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2897
Calvary, Dunn . . . . . Marie Denning, Rt. 6 Box 259, Dunn 28334; 892-6561
Calvary, Selma . . . . . Carolyn Wood, Rt. 2 Box 562, Princeton 27569; 965-5836
Carter's Chapel . . . . . Thomas W. Lamm, Rt. 2 Box 484, Selma 27576; 284-2576
Cedar Grove . . . . . Henry Dail, 1314 Parkside Dr., Wilson 27893; 243-4239
Clayton, First . . . . . James Cash, P.O. Box 417, Clayton 27520; 553-7244
Clyde's Chapel . . . . . Debbie Williford, P.O. Box 1126, Wendell 27591; 365-3100
Corinth . . . . . Wyatt Eason, Rt. 3 Box 397, Wendell 27591; 365-7450
Crestwood . . . . . Ed Delahooke, Rt. 2 Box 455, Selma 27576; 965-5018
Faith . . . . . Karen Faison, 701 Hare St., Selma 27576; 965-9719
Four Oaks . . . . . Tim Grady, Box 1007, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3879
Hale's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. F.C. Vann, Rt. 1 Box 46, Zebulon 27597; 269-8567
Hephzibah . . . . . Elsie L. Wilkins, P.O. Box 596, Pine Level 27568; 965-5707
Hocutt Memorial . . . . . William Hill, 202 Compton St., Clayton 27520; 553-7075
Hood's Grove . . . . . Mrs. Jarvis Blackmon, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-4185
Jonesboro . . . . . Sue Tart, Rt. 2 Box 603, Dunn 28334; 892-3812
Kenly . . . . . Sandra Starling, Rt. 4 Box 270, Kenly 27542; 284-4616
Lee's Chapel . . . . . Ethel Faison, Rt. 1 Box 31, Middlesex 27557; 235-3411
Live Oak . . . . . Eva Mae Allen, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-6498
Micro . . . . . Debbie Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 441, Selma 27576; 965-6694
Middlesex Missionary . . . . . Cecil Williford, P.O. Box 265, Middlesex 27557; 235-3890
New Life Missionary . . . . . Mary Jane Pryor, 315 N. 5th St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8469
Newton Grove . . . . . Ila Usher, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0757
Noble's Chapel . . . . . Helen Boykin, P.O. Box 95, Sims 27880; 237-8338
North Smithfield . . . . . Edith Deese, 11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4373
Oliver Grove . . . . . Tom Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2620
Parrish Memorial . . . . . Susan Parrish, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 284-5362
Pauline . . . . . Ann Batten, Box 85, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524; 934-6861
Pine Level . . . . . Janice Strickland, P.O. Box 226, Pine Level 27568; 965-2218
Pisgah . . . . . Blenda Braswell, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield 27577; 934-7238
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Jacqueline Miller, Rt. 1 Box 5730, Willow Springs 27592; 639-4972
Princeton . . . . . Clitus Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Sardis . . . . . Linda Massey, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-6796
Selma . . . . . Hubert Allen, 408 Poole Dr., Selma 27576; 965-8285
Sharon . . . . . Harold Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
Shiloh . . . . . Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 100, Garner 27529; 772-8047
Smithfield, First . . . . . James Talton, P.O. Box 285, Smithfield 27577; 934-8181
Steven's Chapel . . . . . Sherrill Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 356-H, Smithfield 27577; 965-3554
Thanksgiving . . . . . Katie Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-5089
Trinity . . . . . Mrs. Sherwood Tart, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-3284
Watkin's Chapel . . . . . Mike Driver, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 365-4612
White Oak . . . . . Joyce Carter, 3231 Davis Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5877
Wilson's Mills . . . . . Joseph Jones, 4001 Powhatan Rd., Clayton 27520; 934-3725

Music Directors

Antioch ..... Marty Green, Rt. 1 Box 120, Middlesex 27557; 269-6873
Baptist Center ..... Ginny Standley, 250 Robertson St., Clayton 27520; 553-4540
Benson ..... Carolyn Langdon, 207 W. Langdon Ave., Smithfield 27577; 934-0787
Benson Grove ..... Celeste Byrd, Rt., Four Oaks 27524; 963-2943
Bethany ..... Kermitt Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 522, Kenly 27542; 284-2440
Bethesda Missionary ..... Judy Wells, 3401 Hwy. 42 W., Clayton 27520; 553-6124
Beulah ..... Henrietta Ivey, P.O. Box 250, Four Oaks 27524; 639-2809
Blackman's Grove ..... Vangie Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3446
Calvary, Dunn ..... Teresa Eason, Rt. 5, Dunn 28334; 892-8866
Calvary, Selma ..... Toby Cahoon, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577; 934-0739
Carter's Chapel ..... Mina Crumpler, P.O. Box 252, Pine Level 27568; 965-5166
Cedar Grove ..... Margaret Creech, Rt. 1 Box 770, Selma 27576; 965-3114
Clayton, First ..... Marshall Tyson, P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
Clyde's Chapel ..... Shirley Medlin, 223 Dennis Dr., Raleigh 27604; 821-3613
Corinth ..... Pansy Mitchell, P.O. Box 101, Wendell 27591; 365-7178
Faith ..... Lois Fuller, Rt. 3 Box 548, Smithfield 27577; 934-0487
Hale's Chapel ..... Larry Dupree, Rt. 1 Box 219, Zebulon 27597; 269-9353
Hephzibah ..... Linda G. King, Rt. 1 Box 309, Princeton 27569; 965-3909
Hocutt Memorial ..... Alton E. Wood, 3629 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6323
Hood's Grove ..... Thelma Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366; 894-2392
Jonesboro ..... Sylvia Jackson, Rt. 2 Box 601, Dunn 28334; 892-8672
Kenly ..... Martha Duplissey, P.O. Box 965, Kenly 27542; 284-4723
Lee's Chapel ..... Janie Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 31, Middlesex 27557; 235-3411
Live Oak ..... Carolyn Crumpler, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 965-8454
Micro ..... Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 27557; 284-4207
Middlesex Missionary ..... Constance Corbett, Rt. 2 Box 7, Middlesex 27557; 235-4374
Newton Grove ..... Rometta Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0936
Noble's Chapel ..... Beth Sharp, Rt. 1 Box 145, Sims 27880; 235-4106
Oliver Grove ..... Jimmy Jones, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5608
Parrish Memorial ..... Bill Braswell, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569; 965-6197
Pauline ..... Keith Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 82A2, Four Oaks 27524; 934-4860
Pine Level ..... Sharon Thompson, P.O. Box 564, Pine Level 27568; 965-8056
Pisgah ..... Donna Baker, 1201 Gaston St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2762
Pleasant Grove ..... Joseph Buffkin, Rt. 1 Box 7315, Willow Springs 27592; 639-2707
Princeton ..... Rodney Hughes, P.O. Box 297, Princeton 27569; 936-2678
Sardis ..... Peggy Ingram, Linda St., Princeton 27569; 936-4241
Selma ..... Kris Walker, 406 Cherry St., Selma 27576; 965-6881
Sharon ..... Polly Benton, 804 N. Webb St., Selma 27576; 965-8498
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Frank Blackmon, 8901 Crestwood Ct., Garner 27529; 934-3744
Smithfield, First ..... Kelley S. Garris, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771
Steven's Chapel ..... Ricky Starling, P.O. Box 363, Princeton 27569; 936-2704
Thanksgiving ..... Jeanette Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2588
Trinity ..... Mrs. David E. Lee, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-4791
Watkin's Chapel ..... Margaret Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 207A, Zebulon 27597; 269-6509
White Oak ..... Jean Moore, 3011 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7462

Organists

(Or Pianist if no Organist)

Antioch ..... Pat Renfrow, 284-3759
Baptist Center ..... Willa Standley, 553-5754
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Kay Nowell, 365-7304
Benson ..... William Pruett, Jr.
Benson Grove ..... Brenda Barbour, 894-5249
Bethany ..... Carol Bicknell, 965-5732
Bethesda Missionary ..... Yvonne Benson, 553-6681
Beulah ..... Karren Lee, 892-3592
Blackman's Grove ..... Joyce Massengill, 894-2427
Burnell ..... Mrs. Byron Johnson, 963-3424
Calvary, Dunn ..... Teresa Eason, Rt. 5, Dunn 28334; 892-8866
Carter's Chapel ..... June Edwards, 965-5982
Cedar Grove ..... Stella Walker, Rt. 2 Box 698, Wilson 27893; 291-1058
Clayton, First ..... Marshall Tyson, P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
Clyde's Chapel ..... Zella Strickland, 365-6589
Corinth ..... Sharon Baker
Faith ..... Mary Ann Adams, 965-8835
Four Oaks ..... Annette Johnson, 934-5887
Hale's Chapel ..... Nell Creech, 269-9482
Hephzibah ..... Pam Daughtry, 934-8401
Hocutt Memorial ..... Barbara Williams, 1014 Mulberry Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7986
Hood's Grove ..... Mrs. Donald Parker, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-5133
Jonesboro ..... Edna R. Webb, 894-8562
Kenly ..... Paula Caldwell, 284-3396
Lee's Chapel ..... Elaine Mullen, 235-4925
Live Oak ..... Linda Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-3396
Micro ..... Debbie Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 441, Selma 27576; 965-6694
Middlesex Missionary ..... Barbara Strickland, 235-3886
New Life Missionary ..... Betty Gibson, Rt. 3 Box 62B, Smithfield 27577; 934-9584
Newton Grove ..... Thomas Williford, 594-0302
Noble's Chapel ..... Evelyn Glover, 237-5314
North Smithfield ..... Peggy Powell, 934-5834
Oliver Grove ..... Florence Moore, 894-5547
Parrish Memorial ..... Jeanne H. Woodard, 965-6022
Pauline ..... Janice Gregory, 934-2453
Pine Level ..... Lib Redford, 965-3148
Pisgah ..... Tallulah Mauney, 934-7637
Pleasant Grove ..... Nell Weaver, 639-4141
Princeton ..... Joan Hughes, 936-2678
Sardis ..... Peggy Ingram, Linda St., Princeton 27569; 936-4241
Selma ..... Kris Walker, 406 Cherry St., Selma 27576; 965-6881
Sharon ..... Carolyn Crocker, 965-2647
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Donald Adams
Smithfield, First ..... Thad Hardee, 934-2728
Steven's Chapel ..... Leighanna Thompson, 965-3554
Thanksgiving ..... Jeanette Price, 965-2588
Trinity ..... Mrs. David Wood, 894-5772
Watkin's Chapel ..... Teresa C. Overman, 235-4358
White Oak ..... Jean Moore, 3011 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7462
Wilson's Mills ..... Linda Strickland, 934-0914

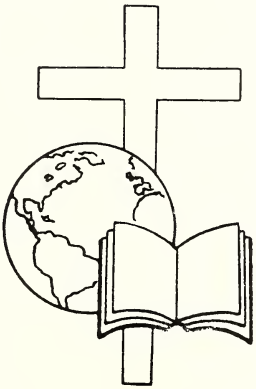
Media Library Directors

Antioch . . . . . Erdene Narron, Rt. 1 Box 150, Middlesex 27557; 965-3530
Baptist Tabernacle . . . . . Mrs. Kelly Scott, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Carter's Chapel . . . . . Myrtle Jean Price, Rt. 2 Box 208, Selma 27576; 965-5301
Clayton, First . . . . . Ida Mayes, 924 Mulberry Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6073
Clyde's Chapel . . . . . Debbie Williford, P.O. Box 1126, Wendell 27591; 365-3100
Crestwood . . . . . Gail Pearce, Rt. 3 Box 392, Selma 27576; 284-3414
Faith . . . . . Barbara Beasley, Rt. 4 Box 96, Selma 27576; 965-8627
Hephzibah . . . . . Linda G. King, Rt. 1 Box 309, Princeton 27569; 965-3909
Kenly . . . . . Mildred A. Hales, Rt. 1 Box 53, Kenly 27542; 284-3246
Lee's Chapel . . . . . Florence Creech, Rt. 1 Box 37, Middlesex 27557; 269-8405
Pine Level . . . . . Clara Parker, P.O. Box 86, Pine Level 27568; 965-3317
Pisgah . . . . . Irene Whitley, Rt. 3 Box 107, Smithfield 27577; 934-4402
Princeton . . . . . Mrs. Russell Gurley, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863; 735-1677
Sardis . . . . . Irene Corbett, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-0924
Selma . . . . . Mrs. Richard Proctor, 410 Dixie Dr., Selma 27576; 965-5527
Shiloh . . . . . Mrs. Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 100, Garner 27529; 772-8047
Smithfield, First . . . . . Lois M. Overby, 611 S. 4th St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2495
Thanksgiving . . . . . Connie Jeffrey, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Trinity . . . . . Mrs. Carl Peacock, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-4693
Watkin's Chapel . . . . . Betty Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 110, Middlesex 27557; 269-8829
White Oak . . . . . Billy O'Neil, 2100 Medlin Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6188

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch . . . . . Lee McGraw, Rt. 1 Box 155, Middlesex 27557; 965-5796
Baptist Center . . . . . Harvey Casey, 3939 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7868
Baptist Tabernacle . . . . . Kenneth Nowell, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591; 365-7304
Benson . . . . . M. Price, 204 W. Church St., Benson 27504; 894-3275
Benson Grove . . . . . Paul Revels, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-4733
Bethesda Missionary . . . . . Bobby Godwin, 745 Lightfoot Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7038
Beulah . . . . . W.T. Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3602
Blackman's Grove . . . . . James W. Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3685
Burnell . . . . . Wayne Stanley, Rt. 4 Box 350, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2410
Calvary, Dunn . . . . . Charles Denning, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334; 892-6561
Calvary, Selma . . . . . Lonnie Norris, P.O. Box 1988, Smithfield 27577; 965-4463
Carter's Chapel . . . . . Donald Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 53, Selma 27576; 965-3537
Cedar Grove . . . . . Randy Boykin, Rt., Wilson 27893; 237-2534
Clyde's Chapel . . . . . Glenn Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 220-A, Wendell 27591; 365-6939
Corinth . . . . . Bobby Carter, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Crestwood . . . . . Ricky Bare, P.O. Box 602, Pine Level 27568; 965-9590
Faith . . . . . Leo Newsome, 111 N. Massey St., Selma 27576
Four Oaks . . . . . John Hatch, Rt. 3 Box A, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3304
Hale's Chapel . . . . . Bobby Wall, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-9191
Hocutt Memorial . . . . . Alton Wood, 3629 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6323
Hood's Grove . . . . . Lee Hayes, 3115 George St., Benson 27504; 894-5469
Jonesboro . . . . . J.L. West, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 19, Dunn 28334; 892-7088
Kenly . . . . . Hilton Renfrow, Rt. 4 Box 29, Kenly 27542; 284-2997
Lee's Chapel . . . . . Danny Alford, P.O. Box 358, Middlesex 27557; 235-3293
Live Oak . . . . . Bill Creech, Rt. 1 Box 218, Selma 27576; 965-3396
Micro . . . . . Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 204, Selma 27576; 965-5173

Middlesex Missionary ..... John Brantley, 235-4609
New Life Missionary ..... Lawrence Gibson, Rt. 3 Box 62A, Smithfield 27577; 934-9584
Newton Grove ..... C.L. Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0936
Noble's Chapel ..... Charles Boykin, Rt. 1 Box 143A, Sims 27880; 235-4356
North Smithfield ..... Ed Price, Rt. 1 Box 373A, Smithfield 27577; 934-5350
Oliver Grove ..... Jimmy Jones, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5608
Parrish Memorial ..... James Raynor, Micro 27555; 284-2230
Pauline ..... Joe David Massey, Rt. 1 Box 108, Four Oaks 27524; 934-7583
Pine Level ..... Clyde Creech, P.O. Box 218, Pine Level 27568; 965-2280
Pisgah ..... Stacy Stewart, 701 Pleasant Rd., Benson 28334; 894-4476
Pleasant Grove ..... George H. Carroll, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592
Princeton ..... Eugene Parrish, P.O. Box 817, Princeton 27569; 936-6021
Sardis ..... Bobby Davis, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 965-5518
Selma ..... Danny Hinnant, Griswold St., Selma 27576
Sharon ..... Robert Holt, 702 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-4871
Shiloh ..... Bruce Langdon, 3630 Hwy. 42 W., Clayton 27529; 553-5415
Steven's Chapel ..... C.L. House, Rt. 4 Box 163, Selma 27576; 965-8244
Thanksgiving ..... Lynwood Price, 965-2588
Trinity ..... John Wood, III, Rt. 3, Benson 27504; 894-8392
Watkin's Chapel ..... Steve Driver, Rt. 3 Box 20, Wendell 27591; 365-6760
White Oak ..... Billy O'Neil, 2100 Medlin Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6188
Wilson's Mills ..... Billy Whitley, Rt. 3 Box 560 Holland Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-4426



Proceedings

Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meeting

OCTOBER 17, 1988

The opening meeting of the 86th Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held at Watkin's Chapel Baptist Church, Route 1, Zebulon. The host church choir rendered a special, "Surely, the Presence of the Lord is in This Place."

The meeting was called to order by Moderator, Lee Colbert, at 7:30 P.M., October 17, 1988. Marshall Tyson led the congregation in singing, "To God Be the Glory." Host pastor, Emery Hacket, gave the welcome and the announcements in regards to facilities and refreshments.

Jeff Clark moved the adoption of the Order of Business. The motion was carried.

Larry Hutchins spoke interpreting the theme, "Partners on Mission for Christ." He used scripture from Acts 8. He spoke of how God sent Jesus to us as a missionary. He further spoke of how we are called to be partners on Mission for Christ, partners in Action. Witnessing is the main task of the church. We are to preach the word and tell the good news everywhere.

Jody Griffin led in prayer. Horace Ricks gave his report as Director of Missions. He indicated that the churches and the Association experienced a good year of growth last year. He spoke of the areas of growth and areas of need. Dr. Ricks talked about the World Mission Conference and the São Paulo Mission work. He indicated that the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering needs to be increased. Thanks was expressed for the increase in Cooperative Program giving.

Kelton Hinton gave the Migrant Mission Report. He indicated that the past year was a progressive one and told of future needs. He is now working in Sanford where a new Spanish church has been started.

Emery Hacket gave the Church Ministry Report for the Watkin's Chapel Church. He told of the hard work of the members and of the special recognition that organizations of the church have received.

Don Price gave the Convention General Board Report. He told of the different meetings he has attended and of how he had been inspired. He indicated that working with the Missions Committee has been a good experience and told of the good work being done.

Marshall Tyson led the congregation in singing, "'Tis so Sweet to Trust in Jesus."

As an item of Miscellaneous Business, Chad Allen presented a proposed Constitutional Amendment regarding the election of members of the Budget and Finance Committee which is to be voted on at the Tuesday business session.

Jeff Clark brought to the attention of those present the present physical condition of Rev. R.E. Moore, who is critically ill in the hospital. He led in prayer in Mr. Moore's behalf.

Lee Colbert recognized D.P. McFarland, interim pastor, Benson Grove and Jody Griffin, new pastor of White Oak Church.

Lee Colbert presented a plaque to Kelton Hinton in recognition of his faithful service in the Association.

Watkin's Chapel Church Choir rendered special music.

Keith Walters of Bethesda Church preached the Annual Sermon. He spoke on "Standing on Holy Ground with Moses" using scripture from Exodus 3. He told of how Moses was called to be a partner with God on mission and of his mission. He told of our mission today and of how we fail to keep our eyes on the work God has for us. We need to go and tell the good news.

Billie Lawson of the Wilson's Mills Church led in the closing prayer.

Second Day
Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meeting
OCTOBER 18, 1988

The second day of the 86th Session of the Johnston Baptist Association commenced at Four Oaks Baptist Church at 3:45 P.M. with Lee Colbert, Moderator, presiding. Marshall Tyson led the congregation in singing, "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound." Jeff Clark gave the welcome and announcements.

Larry Hutchins continued in the theme interpretation, "Partners on Mission for Christ." He told of how we must be equipped and united to carry on the Lord's work. We must obey the orders of God and get about the work of missions.

Charles Creech led in prayer. Dr. Victor Cole gave the the Evangelism Report. He indicated that we are not getting the job done. Our baptisms have dropped off drastically. He challenged the people in the pews to work with our leaders to get the job done. Ray Jones gave the report on the retirement homes. He emphasized the importance of the program and how we should care and share.

Dr. Fred Grissom brought the Theological Lecture. He was introduced by Jeff Clark. Dr. Grissom spoke about the Priesthood of the Believers using scripture from I Peter 2. He brought a very inspiring message emphasizing that we all need to use our gifts and let our lights shine.

Moderator Lee Colbert then turned the meeting over to Vice-Moderator Karen Clark. Tim Stevens then gave the report for the Resolutions Committee. He presented the following resolutions:

Resolution

WHEREAS, This 86th session of the Johnston Baptist Association has been so graciously hosted by the Watkin's Chapel and Four Oaks churches;

And WHEREAS, THE Johnston Baptist Association has been so ably led throughout the year by Moderator Lee Colbert, Vice-Moderator Karen Clark, Director of Missions Horace Ricks;

And WHEREAS, THE Johnston Baptist Association has been served faithfully in the year now ending by its elected and employed staff;

Now, therefore, be it resolved, that the Johnston Baptist Association, in annual meeting this 18th day of October, 1988, does express its gratitude to God for the faithful and effective leadership and service of its officers;

And be it further resolved, that the Johnston Baptist Association does express its appreciation to its officers, employees, committees and churches for their cordial hospitality as our host churches for this annual meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee

The resolution was adopted.

A Resolution

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

WHEREAS, the priesthood of all believers is set forth in Holy Scripture as a gift of God, and as His design for His people (Eph. 3:1-6, I Pet. 2:5-9, Rev. 1:5-6);

AND WHEREAS, the priesthood of all believers is best realized in autonomous congregations which worship and serve under the Lordship of God alone with Jesus Christ as their divine Head (Rom. 12:3-5, Eph. 4:11-16, Col. 1:13-19);

AND WHEREAS, the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in San Antonio, Texas, on June 14-16, 1988, adopted Resolution 5 which redefined the doctrine of the priesthood of believers and charged that that doctrine has been twisted to mean things which mainstream Southern Baptists have never believed the doctrine means;

AND WHEREAS, the same Resolution 5 redirected the focus of authority in local churches from the congregation to the pastor;

AND WHEREAS, Resolution 5 has deepened the current controversy and damaged the fellowship among Southern Baptists, being a severe departure from our heritage, and constituting an alarming threat to our future unity of fellowship and effectiveness of service;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Johnston Baptist Association, in annual meeting on October 17-18, 1988, does hereby reaffirm its commitment to the priesthood of all believers as a gift from God, and as His design for the life and service of His people in and through His church;

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we, the messengers from the churches to this annual meeting of the Johnston Baptist Association, do hereby reaffirm our commitment to congregationally governed church life under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, and to local church life autonomous of any denominational control but freely sharing in associations and conventions as they believe God leads them to participate in unifying fellowship and in cooperative missions and ministries;

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we disavow Southern Baptist Convention Resolution 5, and disassociate ourselves from it and its alarming and dangerous reinterpretation of the doctrine of the priesthood of believers;

AND BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that the Johnston Baptist Association forward copies of this resolution to *The Biblical Recorder*, to the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The resolution was adopted.

Jeff Clark gave the Church Ministry Report for the Four Oaks Church. He told of how the church takes into account all areas of the given ministry. He indicated that the Acteens are very active, particularly in the Crisis Ministry, supplying food and clothing for the needy.

George Smith gave the Budget and Finance Committee Report. He presented the proposed budget for 1988-89. The budget was approved.

Don Price gave the Time, Place, and Preacher Report which was approved. Karen Clark gave the Committee on Committees Report which was approved. Maurice Grissom gave the report of the Committee on Nominations which was approved. Faye Edwards gave the Memorial Report remembering the deceased members of the different churches. She used scripture from Romans 8. The Rev. Ed Yarborough led in prayer.

Tim Stevens made a motion that page 14 of the Book of Reports not be printed in the Annual. After much discussion his motion was tabled.

Maurice Grissom, Tim Stevens, George Smith, Clitus Hinton, and Horace Ricks were recognized as former moderators.

Special music was rendered by a trio from the Four Oaks Church.

Lee Colbert preached the Moderator's Message using scripture from I Corinthians 13. He spoke of the many differences in people and how we should appreciate and love one another. He emphasized following Christ's example, accepting our differences, and working together as one.

Jeff Clark led in a prayer of thanks.

The meeting was adjourned to dinner which was served by Bill's Barbecue. It appeared to be enjoyed by all. The meeting was again called to order at 7:30 P.M. by Lee Colbert, Moderator.

Marshall Tyson led the congregation in singing, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

Larry Hutchins again continued with the theme interpretating, "Partners on Mission for Christ." If we will sow together in tears, we will reap in unspeakable joy.

Joe Coker led in prayer. Robert Kelly made a Church Growth Report. A resolution by Robert Cooke was presented by Jeff Clark. The resolution was adopted.

Resolution

WHEREAS, THE Rev. Raymond Moore is a beloved servant of the Johnston Baptist Association;

AND WHEREAS, he is seriously ill as a patient at Duke University Medical Center;

I MOVE that the Johnston Baptist Association dedicate the proceedings of the 1988 annual session in honor of Rev. Moore and commit ourselves to support him in his hour of need with sincere, heartfelt prayers in his behalf.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Cooke

Horace Ricks led in prayer. Edwin Yarborough presented a Constitution Amendment which was adopted.

From the Constitution Committee of Johnston Baptist Association

SEPTEMBER 29, 1988

The Constitution Committee of the Johnston Baptist Association recommends the following amendment to the constitution:

1. Article IX - General Board, paragraph 7, sentence 1. Sentence 1 be amended to read: The General Board shall elect from its membership at its September regular meeting, a Budget and Finance Committee of which the Treasurer shall be a member.
2. Article IX - General Board, paragraph 7. Insert the following sentence after the first sentence as amended above: The members of this committee shall assume office on the first day of the associational year.

Constitution Committee,
Chadwick Allen, Chairman
Lamar Armstrong, III, Edwin Yarborough

The Moderator moved that a letter from Chowan College be placed in our Annual. The motion was carried.

Chowan College

MURFREESBORO, NORTH CAROLINA 27855

October 14, 1988

Johnston Baptist Association
c/o Dr. Horace W. Ricks, Director of Missions
P.O. Box 356
Selma, NC 27576

Dear Friends:

Greetings! on behalf of the nine hundred seventy-five (975) students, fifty-eight (58) faculty members, the several administrative officers, and numerous staff personnel who comprise the Chowan College community. As one of the institutions of Christian higher education which is funded, in part, through the stewardship of Baptists and Baptist churches throughout North Carolina, we would join in prayer with the messengers assembled for the annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association, to the end that yours may be a fruitful and productive meeting.

More particularly, we join in expressing heartfelt "Thanks!" for your continuing support of our educational mission through your support of Cooperative Program ministries. The most recent annual statistics (1987) indicate that the churches of the Johnston Baptist Association contributed a total of $205,853 to Cooperative Missions. Given the formula of distribution then in use by the Baptist State Convention, this means that your churches contributed approximately $7,267 towards support of the educational program of Chowan College during that same year.

We make it a practice to express our appreciation to the Baptist State Convention, periodically, for that Cooperative Program support which comes our way. However, we have fewer occasions or opportunities to expres similar appreciation to the churches who represent the initial source of mission support for all denominational ministries and benevolences.

As we continue our mission in higher education through the current academic year, we do so with the acute knowledge of our dependence upon Baptists and Baptist churches for that measure of financial support which continues to come our way through gifts to the Cooperative Program. Thanks! again, to all of you for what your churches have done—and continue to do—on our behalf.

Cordially and sincerely yours,
Bruce E. Whitaker, President

Jean Hinton gave the W.M.U. Report using scripture from I Corinthians 3. She talked at length about the involvement of an individual in doing mission work. She spoke of how we must reach out and share God's love.

The congregation was led in singing, "Revive Us Again." Jeff Clark introduced the speaker for the evening session, the Rev. Michael Queen of the First Baptist Church of Wilmington.

The Four Oaks Church rendered special music.

Rev. Queen used scripture from Matthew 20 in his message. He spoke about servanthood indicating that society today worries about being number one but that we should focus on missions for others. We must yield to God's will. We must turn our life over to Him completely and He will help us to be the servant that we should be.

Moderator Lee Colbert recognized the new officers and made the Moderator's appointments.

After words of appreciation, the 86th Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association was closed with prayer by Lee Colbert.

Historical Events

BEULAH: Renovated entire church.
CLAYTON: Mission work in Skygusty, West Virginia; election of first deaconess.
JONESBORO: Remodeled sanctuary; installed carpet and pew cushions.
MICRO: New organ dedicated; new steeple installed.
NEW LIFE: New building dedicated.
SELMA: Construction of new educational building.
SHARON: Dial-A-Prayer telephone line; mission trip to Ohio.
SMITHFIELD: Began Hispanic Mission work.
WHITE OAK: Dedication of carillon system and new chandeliers.

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying, 'Write this: 'Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord henceforth. Blessed indeed,' says the Spirit, 'that they may rest from their labors, for their deeds follow them!' " Rev. 14:13

In Memoriam

1987-1988

ANTIOCH
- Lula Ayscue
- Willie Godwin, Deacon
- Blanch S. Lee
- Joyce Narron
- Emma O'Neal

BAPTIST CENTER
- Mamie Lambert
- Vickie B. Medlin

BAPTIST TABERNACLE
- Crecy Eason
- Rod Carlyle
- Ava Hocutt
- Lela Willard

BENSON
- Ransom Allen
- Mary Lee Dixon
- Sudie Wood
- Amanda Pleasant
- Calvin Pope
- Willis Cagle
- Ruth Stephenson

BENSON GROVE
- Mary Barbour
- Jane Gay
- Cleo Parrish
- Susie Johnson

BETHANY
- A.V. Boykin, Jr.
- Earnest Garner

BETHESDA
- Lloyd Godwin
- Pat Jones
- David Duncan
- Lillie Godwin

BEULAH
- Mitchell Barefoot
- Beatrice Barefoot
- Lovie Tart

BURNELL
- Betty Lou Johnson
- Lela L. Mayes

CALVARY, DUNN
- Irvin D. Lee
- Mary Agnes Lee

CARTER'S CHAPEL
- M.E. Pace

CLAYTON
- Millard Oldham, Deacon
- Bessie J. Weeks
- Louise J. Duncan
- Ross Duncan
- Mrs. Learon Wall
- Madlynne Poole
- Raymond E. Hardee, Deacon
- Haywood Strickland
- O'Quin Pleasant

CORINTH
- Irene Carroll
- Robert L. Andrews
- Roudolph Harris
- Bertha High
- Edna Fisher

CRESTWOOD
- Lucille Anderson
- W. Elmer Tyner

FOUR OAKS
- Mrs. J.R. Jones
- Ethan Strickland

HALE'S CHAPEL
- Raymond Parrish, Deacon
- Buice Creech, Deacon
- Herman Creech, Deacon
- Tillman Brown
- Lonnie Faucette

HOCUTT MEMORIAL
- May Lee
- Bertha Thorne
- Magnolia Adams
- Gladys Lee

HOOD'S GROVE
Ora C. Hudson
Louise H. Frentz

JONESBORO
Loraine Rhodes
Henry Lee Parker, Deacon
Lewis Lee Webb

KENLY
Pearl Edgerton
J. Dobin Bailey, Deacon

LEE'S CHAPEL
Willard Liles

LIVE OAK
Vernon Edwards, Deacon
Billy Ray Faircloth
Mrs. B.L. Pruitt, Sr.
Lessie Sullivan, Deacon
Elizabeth Creech
Will Eason

MICRO
Trinity Moore
Arthur Boykin

MIDDLESEX
Percy Johnson
Eleanor Lewis

NEWTON GROVE
Lela T. Britt
Elva H. Cooper

NOBLE'S CHAPEL
Lillian High
Pearl Simpson
George Richards

NORTH SMITHFIELD
Linwood Starling, Deacon
Kathleen Cockrell
Sherrie H. Ingram
Earl Strickland

PARRISH MEMORIAL
Carletta Kirby
Rebecca House
Adele Spence
Ethel Batten
Hubert Hinnant, Deacon

PAULINE
Sharon Brown
Sallie Adams
Jane Person

PINE LEVEL
Blanche Woodard
Donald Dussault
Minnie Brown - Age 106

PISGAH
Douglas Wall
Ruth Stephenson
Norwood Jordan
Mattie Whitley

PLEASANT GROVE
Margaret Langdon

PRINCETON
Bonnie Wilkins
Margaret Thompson
Virginia Wall
Gordon Haskins
Elton Woodall, Deacon

SARDIS
Eula Bizzell

SELMA
Elmer Brown, Deacon
Annie H. Vick
Mrs. Vic Talton
Grady Davis
Mozelle Bailey
Lois Brown
M.B. Lane
Tammy Edwards

SHILOH
Josephine Snead

SMITHFIELD
Thomas W. Jordan
H.L. Hamilton
Estelle C. Dupree

STEVEN'S CHAPEL
Radford Johnson
Thomas Godwin
Hester Creech
Cora Hatcher
Janice B. Creech
R.D. Sellers
Clarence Sellers

THANKSGIVING
Ruby Edwards
Mrs. Newport Creech

TRINITY
Dorothy Williams
Ethel K. Smith
Sarah W. Lee

WATKIN'S CHAPEL
Omia Ellington

WHITE OAK
Janie B. Green
Ruth P. Baugh
Otis Barham
Mrs. Nedra Richardson
Clinton Boyette, Deacon
Henry Andrews

WILSON'S MILLS
Willie Pilkington
Martha Wood
Burlon Honeycutt

Annual Session Agenda

Johnston Baptist Association

WATKIN'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 17, 1988

THEME: *"Partners On Mission For Christ"*

7:30	Call to Order	Lee Colbert
	Hymn	Marshall Tyson
	Welcome and Announcements	Emery Hacket
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Jeff Clark
7:40	Theme Interpretation	Larry Hutchins
	Prayer	
7:50	Director of Missions Report	Horace Ricks
8:05	Church Ministry Presentation	Watkin's Chapel
8:15	Convention General Board Report	Don Price
	Hymn	
8:25	Miscellaneous Business	
8:40	Recognitions: Visitors, New Pastors	Lee Colbert
	Special Music	Watkin's Chapel
8:50	Annual Sermon	Keith Walters
9:15	Benediction	

Tuesday Afternoon, October 18, 1988
FOUR OAKS BAPTIST CHURCH

3:45	Call to Order	Lee Colbert
	Hymn	Marshall Tyson
	Welcome and Announcements	Jeff Clark
	Theme Interpretation	Larry Hutchins
	Prayer	
4:00	Evangelism	Dr. Victor Cole
4:15	Retirement Homes	Ray Jones
4:30	Theological Lecture	Dr. Fred Grissom
5:00	Resolution Committee Report	Fred Smith
	Church Ministry Presentation	Four Oaks
5:15	Budget and Finance Report	George Smith
	Time, Place and Preacher Report	Don Price
	Committee on Committees Report	Karen Clark
	Committee on Nominations Report	Maurice Grissom
	Committee on Memorials Report	Faye Edwards
	Miscellaneous Business	
5:40	Recognitions of Visitors, Former Moderators and Former Director of Missions	
	Special Music	Four Oaks
5:50	Moderator's Message	Lee Colbert
	Announcements	Jeff Clark
	Prayer and Blessing	
6:15	Supper	

Tuesday Evening Session, October 18, 1988
FOUR OAKS BAPTIST CHURCH

7:30	Call to Order	Lee Colbert
	Hymn	Marshall Tyson
	Miscellaneous Business	
7:35	Theme Interpretation	Larry Hutchins
	Prayer	
7:50	W.M.U. Presentation	Jean Hinton
8:05	Hymn	
	Special Music	Four Oaks
	Message	Rev. Michael Queen FBC Wilmington, N.C.
8:45	Recognition of New Officers	
	Moderator's Appointments	Lee Colbert
9:00	Benediction	

Report of the General Board

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met in four (4) regular sessions January 5, 1988, March 29, 1988, June 30, 1988, and September 29, 1988, and a special called meeting on August 18, 1988.

Lee Colbert, Moderator, presided over the meetings. There were reports, promotional plans and many announcements.

At the January meeting a plan for the summer missions program was approved. The Board approved sending Steve Morris to São Paulo, Brazil on a fact-finding mission in regards to a proposed mission work there.

At the March meeting, the Board approved a motion that the Association help Smithfield First Baptist Church with an insurance package to aid in their new mission work. New department officers were elected: Sunday School - Robert Kelley; Church Training - Jeff Clark; Associational Music Director - Marshall Tyson; Youth Director - Keith Vaughan; Evangelism Committee - Don Price; Missions Development - Steve Morris; Library Science - Chris Aker; Seminary Extension Director - Robert Cooke; Brotherhood Director - Marshall Fagg; Budget and Finance - Kenneth Thrasher and Sherrill Stevens.

Kelton Hinton announced that he would be leaving the Migrant Missions work on August 15, 1988, and beginning work with the State Convention.

At the June meeting, the Board endorsed the São Paulo Mission Partnership which is to be a volunteer program with no financial obligations. The Board approved the Departmental *Assistant Directors*: Sunday School - Ed Yarborough; Music - Mrs. Kelley Garris (to be listed as Co-Director with Marshall Tyson); Youth Ministry - Rodney Hughes; Evangelism - Niles Compton; Brotherhood - Dr. Harold Lancaster. The Board approved a recommendation that the Association take under its watch-care the Oakdale Baptist Church.

The General Board, at a special called meeting on August 18, 1988, authorized the trustees to proceed with the purchase of a vacant lot across the street from the associational building with the price not to exceed $13,500.00.

At the September 29, 1988 meeting, it was announced that the trustees had reached an agreement with the realtor on purchasing the lot at a price of $12,500.00. The deal is to be finalized later in October when a certificate of deposit matures. The Board approved a constitutional amendment which pertained to the election of members to the Budget and Finance Committee by the General Board from its membership.

The Board approved the proposed budget for 1988-1989.

Respectfully submitted,
Lloyd Batten, Clerk

Director of Missions Report

The cooperative life of a family of Baptist churches in a localized geographical area is called a Baptist Association. The importance of the local Baptist Association continues to get attention as an entity for missions which has no parallel.

The Johnston Association continues to explore avenues of ministry and to be sensitive to the needs of the community, the emphases of the denomination, and the commitment of the churches to ministry and missions.

Seminary Extension courses continue to be offered. As soon as one course ends at the prison, another is prepared and ready to be taught. In addition, other courses are offered as planning can be done and needs met.

Migrant Ministry during the year has taken on more permanence. J.B.A., Faith Baptist Church and Smithfield, First planned together to transfer the Hispanic Mission at Faith to Smithfield, First. Now, both Hispanic Missions at Benson and Smithfield have pastors on the field. Both missions are financed by the host churches, the Baptist State Convention and the Johnston Association.

We anticipate a good ministry in migrant missions next year. Summer workers will be on the field, churches will be asked for a summer missions offering and to conduct services in the camps.

Community ministries need much attention. There is need for food, clothes and blankets. Also, we sometimes assist with electric and fuel bills. Cold weather makes assistance necessary when people are in need.

Cooperative Program giving continues to climb in our churches. The churches and pastors are to be commended for the continued progress and commitment to missions and ministries of Southern Baptists in the U.S.A. and around the world where more than 7,000 Home and Foreign Missionaries continue to proclaim Christ to a needy world.

Baptisms are a concern in N.C. and in J.B.A. churches. Leaders and members are urged to employ methods of evangelism and outreach which continue to be effective in reaching people for Christ. The Association, Sunday School Director and the Director of Missions stand ready to help the churches.

Missions offerings are essential to the ministry of Southern Baptists and N.C. Baptists. The emphases in the churches get better each year, goals are set higher, and people are giving generously to the mission needs they support. World Hunger and institutional offerings need attention.

Thanks and congratulations for all you are doing to share generously of yourself and your finances in the work of Southern Baptists.

With faith in God and in cooperation with one another we will move forward to make 1988-89 church year the best for the sake of a needy world.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Ricks

Woman's Missionary Union Report

This has been a year of celebrating 100 years of missions through Woman's Missionary Union. We had 40 from our Association attending the celebration in Richmond on May 13-15, 1988. As we remember those who have gone before us, we are challenged to fulfill a future in missions.

Our W.M.U. Council has met quarterly where we plan and study to reach our churches for mission involvement. A newsletter was sent quarterly. On September 21, we held our Leadership Training at Smithfield, First. We took an offering of $68.84 for the Women's Prison in Raleigh. These funds are used for Christmas gifts.

Baptist Women came together on October 24, 1987, at Clemmons State Park for a Prayer Retreat. Mrs. Frankie Beam of Nashville led us to have "Victory in Jesus."

Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women came together for a "World Day of Prayer" service, November 2, 1987, at Parrish Memorial Church with an emphasis on God's command to "be peacemakers" through—actions, sacrifice, wisdom, understanding, information and suffering. We were led by Dean Sweatman, foreign missionary to Zambia.

In September Gail Cagle and Denise Cooke taught the manual for Baptist Young Women. They had six presidents to attend. There were several B.Y.W. at the World Day of Prayer and the Prayer Retreat led by the Baptist Women. Baptist Tabernacle hosted the B.Y.W. annual meeting. There were 25 in attendance on March 26th. The fellowship hall was decorated as a fiesta in Mexico and we were served Mexican food. Robin and Edith Chapman, along with Kelton Hinton and Robert Cooke, presented a informative program.

In September, the Acteens held their leadership conference with eight leaders attending. On March 12, 1988, an Acteen Rally was held at Burnell Baptist Church with 49 persons attending. A meal was served. The speaker was Ann Rains of Raleigh. An offering of $53.11 was taken to purchase scriptures to be used in the migrant ministry. Three new Acteen organizations have begun this year.

The G.A. Rally was held April 23 at Crestwood. There were over 100 present. Clowns from Sharon Baptist and Iris Wilkins from First Church, Smithfield were on the program. An offering was taken to purchase Bibles.

The Mission Friends held their meeting May 7 at Micro. Their meeting was well attended.

Our annual meeting was held April 19th at Hephzibah Church. Rev. Wayne Rowbottem from Trinidad was our speaker. Churches being recognized for their work of 1986-87 were: Standard Recognition - Benson and Watkin's Chapel. Those achieving Distinguished Organizations were: Bethesda (3), Clayton, First (8), Four Oaks, Hocutt Memorial (14), Pine Level, Princeton (3), Thanksgiving (3), and Wilson's Mills (2). The constitution of the Johnston Associational Woman's Missionary Union was updated and voted on. We had over 100 in attendance. The Johnston Baptist Association W.M.U. was recognized for the fourth year as a distinguished organization.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Hinton, Director

Missions Development Report

Missions/Evangelism has been the description used to explain what we as Southern Baptists do. If Bold Missions Thrust is to be more than a slogan, we must be about the business of missions/evangelism in our local churches. Through our local churches, we can reach the goals of Bold Missions Thrust, to "Reach people, develop believers, and strengthen missions."

The goal, that I believe we all have, is to reach into our communities and touch all people with the Gospel of Christ. The Missions Development Program is designed to help the local churches do just that, while remaining flexible enough to fit and work in all of our church programs whether large or small. I encourage churches to let me share with you the Missions Development Program.

Again this year I am pleased to report to you that we have had a busy and productive year. Many of the mission projects and events you will hear and read about in other reports. I would like to call your attention to those reports, keeping in mind that we all are working together for the cause of Christ here in the Johnston Association.

A special thank-you goes to our beloved brother, Kelton Hinton, for his work here in the J.B.A., and we send with him our prayers and love as he works and studies in a different field of service.

I, again, call your attention to the World Missions Conference planned for April 9-16, 1989. Plans are being made as we look forward to sharing with and hearing from our missionaries representing foreign, home and local missions.

I also express my appreciation for you allowing me the opportunity of serving as the J.B.A. representative on the mission survey trip to São Paulo, Brazil. I praise God and thank you for that experience.

North Carolina Baptists have joined in a partnership program with the State Convention of São Paulo, Brazil. This five-year partnership is from 1987 until 1992. Robeson, Little River, New South River, and Johnston Associations of North Carolina have been joined together with the Guarrulhos Association of São Paulo. The Guarrulhos Association includes the three cities of Guarrulhos, Arujá , and Santa Isabel with a population of between one million and one and one half million. Nineteen Baptist churches, with a total membership of about 1,500 members, are trying to reach this large population for Christ. Please remember these in your prayers.

I had the privilege of sharing the "Adensamento" Project at the Missions Banquet, April 28, 1988. Any churches or individuals who are interested in knowing more about how you can help, please let me share "Adensamento" with you.

Respectfully submitted,
Stephen A. Morris, Director

Youth Activities Report

The Johnston Baptist Association is concerned about young people. Today's world presents the youth with choices which many times are detrimental to their welfare. We, therefore, call upon all churches in this Association to promote, plan for, and encourage young people to seek God's will for their lives. We further encourage each church to promote daily Bible reading among young people and children for the coming year.

This past year, the J.B.A. sponsored two events for youth. The first was a film on drug abuse at the Pine Level Baptist Church. While the attendance was less than we hoped for, the film certainly helped those present see the dangers of using and abusing drugs.

The second event was the showing of Dallas Holm's film, "His Last Days," at Smithfield, First.

We sincerely thank each of you for your support and we ask that during the coming year we join together and commit ourselves to helping the young people of the Johnston Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
S. Keith Vaughan, Youth Director

Senior Adult Report

The Senior Adult Clubs have a special ministry, designed to appeal to and inspire older adults. There are many programs of work and activities that provide worship and learning experiences. There are opportunities for sharing and expressing Christian love in many ways. Life-long talents can still be used, therefore giving opportunity for persons to continue activities alert and happy. We hope other churches will sponsor a Senior Adult Club. The associational committee will be glad to assist in any way needed.

Respectfully submitted,
Tallulah Mauney, Chairperson

Church Training Report

The year 1988 was another successful year for Church Training in the Johnston Baptist Association. We continue to see an increase in the number of churches involved in Church Training. As well our established programs continue to expand. We want to encourage all of our churches to take advantage of the numerous and varied programs available within the Church Training curriculum. Make Church Training a priority in your church's ministry.

Once again in the past year your Church Training Committee sponsored two very special programs. Our annual associational "M" Night program was held at First Baptist Church in Smithfield on Sunday evening, November 27. The purpose of "M" Night is to focus on the many aspects of Church Training—and their value to the total church program. We appreciate the people of First Church, Smithfield for being such a gracious host. Our next "M" Night is scheduled for November 20, with the location to be determined.

Our annual associational Deacons-Pastors-Wives Banquet was held at the American Legion Building in Benson, February 15. This is still the largest gathering of Johnston Association Baptists. There are so many persons involved in the preparations for the Banquet, that it is impossible to thank them individually. But as usual, our associational Secretary, Faye Edwards, makes sure that it all goes smoothly. Doug Berky, a Christian Mime Artist, highlighted our program. Through his comedy and his serious reflection, we were led to consider the impact of the Gospel on our lives. The Campbell University singers inspired us in song to complete a most enjoyable program.

A special thank you must go out to my assistants, the Rev. Mr. Duncan Schirmer and the Rev. Mr. Keith Walters. Without them our work would be impossible.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeff Clark, Director

Evangelism Report

God continues to bless North Carolina Baptists through Evangelism. Plans are continuing to assist our churches in developing Church Evangelism Committees to strengthen the work of Evangelism in the church.

Many churches are still getting involved in C.W.T. and Lay Evangelism Schools. The training of the laity to be involved in witnessing will continue to be a priorty in North Carolina Baptist Evangelism.

The 42nd Statewide Evangelism Conference was held in Greensboro Coliseum, February 8-9. Dr. Landrum Leavell, Rev. Ron Dunn, Rev. Manuel Scott, Rev. Junior Hill, Dr. Charles Page, and Rev. Herman Rios brought the messages. Joe Ann Shelton and Loeen Bushman led the music for the conference assisted by Pat Long and Rick Setzer.

The 1989 Evangelism Conference will be held February 6-7 at Greensboro Coliseum. Dr. John Sullivan, Dr. Frederick Sampson, Dr. Jimmy Draper, Dr. Frank Pollard, and Dr. George Worrell will be the speakers. Dr. Dick Baker will be leading the music.

Super Summer '88 was held in July at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, Greensboro with the crusade on Friday night at Greensboro Coliseum. Approximately 5,500 attended the crusade with 800 making commitments during the commitment service. Two Youth Evangelism Weeks were held at our North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell, with 1,700 in attendance. A total of 570 youth made commitments during these weeks.

Again, this year the Student Evangelism Team "WITNESS" served in churches all across North Carolina. Everywhere they ministered, people were blessed. The N.C. Baptist Children's Homes continue to help in supporting the ministry of "WITNESS."

Fifteen regional Evangelism Conferences will be held across the state in October to inform and educate leadership about coming Evangelism events and programs. The meetings begin at 10:00 a.m. and last until noon with lunch being served.

Our annual Mountain Evangelism Conference and our Eastern North Carolina Evangelism Workshop again met the needs of these specialized areas of ministry.

Plans are now being made for another simultaneous revival effort called "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares For You." North Carolina dates are Eastern - March 18-25, 1990; Piedmont - April 1-8, 1990; and Western - April 22-29, 1990.

Let us continue to work and witness that we may continue to see people come to know Him. It is our prayer that baptisms will begin to rise each year.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Price, Director

Migrant Ministry Report

Praise the Lord! We had a wonderful Migrant Ministry season this year! Let me tell you about it.

Greg Scott had a big territory to cover but he took care of the "west" section of the county, about 35 camps. I had the "south," another 45, leaving unfortunately the "north," mostly unattended due to lack of personnel.

Other volunteers helped out. Patty Pollard especially directed the English classes (we had 8/week). Many volunteers (10) helped out at the Tri-County Clinic in Newton Grove. Other youth groups came and did Backyard Bible Clubs all over the county, (there were 10 B.B.C.s reaching about 180 migrant children).

We, of course, continued distribution of thousands of Health Kits, clothing and other household supplies as needed, as well as providing for some transportation needs. We had a FIESTA in Benson in August, also several soccer matches between Benson and Selma Spanish missions.

The Bible Correspondence Course Ministry was very useful as a discipleship tool used as follow-up to the professions of faith made through the summer months. The County Jail Outreach to Hispanics was also a consistent high point in the week.

Benson's Spanish Mission is growing and has called Alfredo Granillo as pastor, he is from Nicaragua and is attending Southeastern. Faith's Spanish Mission has been joined with the Smithfield, First congregation under the leadership of Robin Chapman from Asheville, N.C. These missions have been a tremendous support to the Migrant Ministry and will continue to be so.

Please remember the need for a Spanish mission in Newton Grove, and in the Zebulon/Wendell/Corinth area. There are many unreached people in both these areas. Thank you very much for all your help, love, cooperation, support and interest over these last three and one-half years. I have truly enjoyed working with you all. May the Lord continue to pour on His blessings.

Respectfully submitted,
Kelton Hinton

Baptist Foundation Report

Supporting Christian Causes Forever

For several years, Montagress Mercer has provided an example of estate stewardship which members of the Foundation staff have often related, but always without revealing her identity. It was her wish that "nobody know." Mrs. Mercer died this spring. We can now share her name as well as her testimony. It was her wish that "Lottie" should have her farm. To accomplish that, the farm was deeded to the Foundation but she retained all benefit from it for as long as she lived. As the plan for doing this was explained to her and the possibilities unfolded, she

clasped her hands together and exclaimed, "I'm so happy!" Now her happiness has been justified. That which she desired is now a reality: the income from her trust will be paid forever to the Lottie Moon Offering. It is incidents like this which tell the story of Baptist Foundation. Facts, figures and statistics have their place, but the people behind them are the real story.

Another unique expertise provided by the Foundation is in helping to analyze a person's total estate picture and assisting them in their complete plan of estate stewardship. Sometimes, a person only wishes to make a modest gift in trust for one specific cause and then is content. Often, however, the person realizes that both his family and Baptist causes he loves can derive a greater benefit from his estate, if his plan includes all of it. It may require more than one type of trust and nearly always a Will that capitalizes on the best possible planning. One couple, utilizing the foundation's expertise for total estate planning, rather than making piecemeal plans and small bequests here and there, took full advantage of the tax laws available for them and provided fully for their son and the Baptist causes which they desired to support. Their satisfaction now comes from a coordinated estate plan. It is in total estate stewardship planning not in "getting a gift," that the Foundation renders the greatest service.

The "unfunded" trust simplified planning for many persons in the past year and continues to provide a way to help meet the objectives of many stewards. The trust document is prepared to incorporate the provisions of the trustor's wishes. It will not take effect, however, until the individual is deceased. Then their Will provides the funding, most often the residual estate being assigned to the trust, hence the term "unfunded." The individual has the joy of having a plan in place, all signed and legal.

Majorie has updated her Will this year and created an "unfunded" trust. At her death, her entire estate will fund her trust. For a definite period of time thereafter, her family will receive income from the trust. At the end of those years, the income will support Baptist work forever. As she was discussing this with the staff, a new option became available to her. Her church established a Foundation trust whose income, when it is received by the church, will support local missions, the Lottie Moon Offering, a church scholarship fund, and assist with capital improvement and maintenance of its historic building. Marjorie named that church trust fund as the beneficiary of her unfunded trust. To her, happiness is having an accountable plan in place for the accountable steward.

The Baptist Foundation added 62 new trust funds to its numbers in 1987. Gifts to trust increased its holdings to a record $14,452,258. Trusts already in place provided $578,697 in support of Baptist causes. As important as these statistics are, a significant aspect of The Baptist Foundation program is that it provides individuals, such as Mrs. Mercer, with an avenue for continuing their support of Christian causes beyond their lifetime.

As associational consultant for the Johnston Baptist Association, I will be glad to promote the Baptist Foundation in the churches. Let me hear from you.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond E. Moore

Sunday School Report

The year 1987-1988 was a year of various opportunities for Johnston Baptist Sunday School officers. The J.B.A. ASSISTeam prepared several events to help all of our churches build more effective Bible teaching and outreach programs. We were saddened to lose two of our workers in Carlton and Sharon Gunter who moved onto a new church field. We are blessed to have two laypeople who have taken on the Children's level teaching: Mrs. Frances Hadden and Mrs. Evelyn Garris. Also, Rodney Hughes, Princeton Baptist, has taken on the Youth responsibilities for our team. We thank them all for helping kingdom growth in this way.

Thanks are also due to First Baptist, Smithfield who hosted our two major events this year. In March '88, a Sunday School Bible Training event was held. During the summer, several

churches asked the team to share views on the needs of outreach programs and how to build an effective one.

September offered four different events in one week to begin the '88-'89 theme of Gather the People which centers around teachers learning evangelistic styles of sharing the gospel and how the Sunday School is the outreach agency of the church. The Key Leadership Conference was held to aid several instruments of church ministry. A study of the *Gather the People* book was held later in the week. A '88-'89 Sunday School Preparation Conference was held at Temple Baptist, Raleigh which involved teachers/officers from four associations. The next night Dr. Harry Piland of the national Sunday School Board addressed the same four associations at a Sunday School Rally held at Trinity Baptist in Raleigh.

Several of our churches were honored at the Sunday School Rally for their excellent Sunday School growth this past year. These included: Hocutt Memorial, Clyde's Chapel, Princeton, Smithfield, First and Sharon.

Two Vacation Bible School Clinics were offered again this year and a Backyard Bible School Clinic.

We hope that churches will begin to look at their '88-'89 schedules and prepare for events that will offer "church growth eyes" - eyes that look for every opportunity to reach for Jesus and as Jesus did. Lifestyle evangelism is more than sharing scripture with unbelievers. . . it's getting to know people in their need and ministering the love of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Outreach programs are more than another "method" of reaching people for Christ. They are a way of showing that we do care. . . that we will go into the highways and hedges seeking those who are lost.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Kelley, Director

Brotherhood Report

Brotherhood work in the local churches of the Johnston Baptist Association continues to grow as we prepare to move into a new year. The concern for missions is becoming more and more of a priority among the men and boys of our Association. This mission-mindedness was evidenced by the large turnout for the annual Brotherhood Workshop at Smithfield, First.

Every area of Brotherhood work was represented, as leaders from the Baptist State Convention held seminars for Brotherhood and Baptist Men Directors, High School Baptist Young Men and Pioneer Leaders, and Lad and Crusader Leaders. We are thankful for those willing to assume positions of leadership in the Baptist Men and R.A. organizations.

The year 1987-88 has been an exciting year for both of these groups. Our R.A.s once again fielded a strong basketball program. For the second year, the Association sponsored an R.A. Racer Competition. The response was phenominal. These are but two events that point to the fellowship and commitment that the boys of the Association have made to the overall R.A. program. The Baptist Men's groups of the J.B.A. have remained active in several areas of ministry including the Prison Ministry, work projects at Camp Caswell, support of the Migrant Ministries, and numerous other mission oriented activities. Once again the Brotherhood joined with the W.M.U. in sponsoring the annual Missions Banquet.

The year 1988-89 will be a challenging year as the men and boys of the Johnston Association seek to broaden the scope of their mission involvement. Dr. Harold Lancaster, Princeton, will be leading our Baptist Men's Organization and Charles Creech, Watkin's Chapel, will lead our R.A.s. N.C. Baptist Men are making new commitments in the area of new church buildings and in support of our N.C. Baptist Children's Homes. Every year opens up new opportunities of challenges for our R.A.s, and 1988-89 will be no different.

May God continue to bless the work of the men and boys of the Johnston Baptist Association as we go forward together.

Respectfully submitted,
Marshall Fagg, Director

Seminary Extension Department Report

Do you know that BASE (Johnston Baptist Association Seminary Extension) offers a year-round series of courses at the Johnston County Prison Unit? From 10 to 20 inmates enroll for each course. Their tuition and books, and the teacher's honorarium are paid by Cooperative Program funds through the State Convention Seminary Extension Department headed by Mr. Corbin Cooper.

Do you know that in the past year Seminary Extension has offered eight courses, with an enrollment of 108 persons? Four of these have met at the Johnston County Prison Unit, three at the Johnston Memorial Hospital, and one at Clyde's Chapel Church.

Do you know that 15 of our pastors are presently certified to teach courses that may range from Old Testament Introduction to Church Music, to Church Growth, to Systematic Theology?

Do you know that as the curriculum of Seminary Extension courses is constantly being updated, several new courses have been written: *Southern Baptist Heritage, Ministry in a Corrections Facility, Pastoral Care of the Terminally Ill,* and *Southern Baptist Polity?*

Do you know that a scholarship of $12.00 is automatically given to any student who enrolls in a Seminary Extension course?

Do you know that almost any Seminary Extension course can be taken by correspondence?

Do you know that Seminary Extension courses are offered in five different languages (Korean, Spanish, Cambodian, Laotian, English)?

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Cook, Director

Report of the Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

The ministry of Applied Christianity needs committed Christians to "stand in the gap" for the cause of moral and civic righteousness.

GAMBLING—The greatest push ever for legalized gambling stands on the horizon. We have always had those who support a state-wide lottery and pari-mutuel (horse and dog tracks) gambling. It is only in recent months that you have major candidates for state-wide office in N.C. that embrace such proposals.

We have seen neighboring states like Virginia (lottery), Tennessee (pari-mutuel gambling), etc. to approve gambling initiatives due to the silence of the church.

In the 1987-88 session of the N.C. General Assembly, a lottery bill was defeated and a pari-mutuel gambling proposal died in committee.

The pro-gambling industry has hired lobbyists already on the scene garnering support for the 1989 legislative session. The fate of this issue will be decided on November 8, 1988, when voters go to the polls and elect their legislative leaders along with other key officials. Responsible Christian citizenship implies more than just voting but to be an informed voter. Billy Sunday put it this way: "The only thing worse than an empty voting booth is an empty head in a voting booth."

The Christian Action League will continue to keep you informed and working on the scene. It is difficult to be effective, though, when you elect legislators who are not committed to moral and ethical principles.

DRUNK DRIVING—Efforts will also continue in the area of alcohol, drunk driving, and other drugs. In the last session, several pieces of legislation that would have liberalized our liquor laws were defeated. Other measures dealing with drunk driving were virtually ignored or "sandbagged" by political maneuvers.

We are grateful for the passage of legislation creating a 0.04 blood alcohol level for drivers of commercial vehicles (trucks and buses). This becomes the strictest in the nation. Other vehicles have a 0.10 standard.

Drunk driving proposals, such as banning open beer-wine containers and increasing administrative revocation from 10 to 30 days for those having a 0.10 blood alcohol level or more, passed the House but got by-passed in the Senate. Who opposes such? The beer industry and certain trial lawyers who are more concerned about protecting drunk drivers than the safety of all citizens.

ABORTION—The issue of parental consent continues to be debated. The U.S. Supreme Court has upheld the rights of states to require parental consent before an abortion is performed on a minor. Attempts to pass such legislation in N.C. have been met with legislative "foot-dragging." Such bills get channeled into hostile committees where they die. A school teacher cannot even give a student an aspirin without parental consent, but a minor can be taken to an abortion clinic without the parent's knowledge, much less consent.

Furthermore, N.C. remains the only state in the Southeast to use state funds to kill unborn babies. Legislation to limit state funding only to those cases involving the life of a mother, incest, or rape, has been rejected repeatedly.

TOPLESS DANCERS—There is one piece of legislation that got "derailed" that is unbelievable. Since liquor-by-the-drink has been enacted in N.C., we have some bars and taverns near military installations that have been employing minor girls (as young as 15) as topless dancers. Legislation to correct this practice "sailed" through the House but was thrown into the "briar patch" in the Senate's Judiciary I Committee.

When legislation of this nature cannot pass our N.C. Senate, perhaps you can understand the dilemma facing our state. It is quite evident that we are electing legislators according to party label rather than on moral principles. Unless there is a turnaround, the future looks bleak for moral and ethical issues.

The cause of applied Christianity calls for our vigilance and commitment.

The Christian Action League stands with you in meeting the challenges of our times. Accept our gratitude for your prayers and financial support as we join with you in being "salt and light."

Annuity Board Report

North Carolina's response to renewed efforts to upgrade contributions of those already members of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention's retirement plans and to secure new participants continues to be exciting. Consider these facts:

- There have been 129 new members enrolled in the retirement plans during the period January 1-July 15.
- There are now 2,319 North Carolina churches and associations contributing to retirement plans.
- North Carolina has 1,803 signed Cooperative Agreements! More than any other state - including Texas.
- The number of churches participating at the Old Plan A level of $33.34 has decreased from 439 to 166.
- The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $234 per month, up from $196.
- North Carolina has 3,664 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans.
- There are 1,592 annuitants receiving benefits each month in North Carolina $372,422.85 each month!

It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches (and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them. But there is still so much to be done! Consider these facts:

- Only 64 percent of our churches are participating in our retirement plans - even after all these years of opportunity.
- Of this 64 percent, many do not actually make contributions. The minister does this on his own.

- Small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small: In North Carolina...182 receive less than $50, 469 receive less than $100, 954 receive less than $200, and 1,216 receive less than $300.
- We have 164 churches that have signed the Cooperative Agreement, but still make no contribution.
- We have 477 churches that are making contributions but still have not signed the Cooperative Agreement.

Suffice it is to say that there is great challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

Let's keep up the good work.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Maberry

Cooperative Program and Stewardship Report

The Cooperative Program continues to be the undergirding source of support for Southern Baptists' method of taking the gospel into all of the world. With these offerings and other designated offerings, Baptists are ever expanding their reach out to lost people with the message of Christ. Last year through the 3,800 Southern Baptist missionaries who work beyond the borders of the United States alone, over 200,000 people were baptized.

The task of reaching out to all people who have not heard the gospel is a mammoth one. Also, though the Kingdom of God cannot be bought with money, money is a commodity required in large amounts to accomplish this task commanded by our Lord.

Such funds can only be provided by growing Christians and, paradoxically, Christians become growing Christians by being good stewards of the material possessions entrusted to them by their Master to use for Him.

Stewardship programs help Christians become better stewards. Churches can help members grow by providing good stewardship training.

For helps, contact the Stewardship Department of the Baptist State Convention or the Johnston Baptist Associational Office. Materials and/or personnel are available.

One new budget program churches may use is "Growth in Giving," and a new film produced jointly by the Foreign and Home Mission Boards and the Stewardship Commission is "The Darkness Shall Turn."

As we grow as Christians and grow in giving, we help bring the Light of Christ to the dark places in the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Willard A. Brown

Report from the Constitution Committee of Johnston Baptist Association

SEPTEMBER 29, 1988

The Constitution Committee of the Johnston Baptist Association recommends the following amendment to the constitution:

1. Article IX - General Board, paragraph 7, sentence 1. Sentence 1 be amended to read: The General Board shall elect from its membership at its September regular meeting, a Budget and Finance Committee of which the Treasurer shall be a member.

2. Article IX - General Board, paragraph 7. Insert the following sentence after the first sentence as amended above: The members of this committee shall assume office on the first day of the associational year.

Constitution Committee,
Chadwick Alle, Chairman
Lamar Armstrong, III, Edwin Yarborough

Report of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

I. MISSION

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc., began operation in 1951 with a charge to provide a Home for "Aged Saints" in the spirit of Christian care. The mission of the Homes continues to be that of providing quality residential opportunities for Older Adults within a Christian context.

The foundation of the ministry is based in the Gospel of Jesus Christ, for in the Gospel is a message of healing and wholeness. The Homes believes this message offers Older Adults the meaning, purpose, and dignity needed to enrich their lives.

The hallmark of the Homes' ministry is the quality of its care. It is a distinction that is present at all levels, in all locations, in all services. The Homes takes seriously its responsibility to make its residential opportunities available to Older Adults across the State and to be continually responsive to the needs of Older Adults as those needs expand and change.

With that in mind, the Homes operates facilities in locations across the State: Asheville in the West, Hamilton in the east, Yanceyville in the North, and Albemarle in the Southern Piedmont. A multi-level care facility in Winston-Salem currently services the needs of Older Adults from all over the State.

Older Adults have differing needs, and the level of care for any single individual necessarily changes as time passes. It is for this reason that the Homes offers independent living in an apartment setting, personal care for those who require some assistance with daily living, and two levels of nursing care.

II. NEED

According to a January 1987 Report of the Office of State Budget of the State of North Carolina, the number of North Carolina citizens age 65 and over will increase by 203,935 (28.9 percent) by 1995 and 286,831 (40.6 percent) by the year 2000.

Statistics for N.C. Baptist Older Adult Population are even more dramatic. The percentage of increase for the 80-plus age group in Baptist Life (those individuals most likely to need residential care) is predicted to be more than 50 percent by the year 2000. Attempting to address this great challenge, the Baptist Retirement Homes has launched a bold new program of development and ministry that includes the following:

1. THE DEVELOPMENT OF REGIONAL CONTINUING CARE RETIREMENT COMMUNITIES.

   A five-level continuing care retirement community (Brookridge) is now under construction in Winston-Salem. Land for that same purpose has been purchased in South Charlotte. Planning for the development of similar communities has begun in Asheville and in Eastern N.C.

2. THE DEVELOPMENT OF A HOME HEALTH CARE MINISTRY.

   In 1988, the Homes received a grant from the Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundation to study the feasibility of establishing a volunteer-based Home Health Care program that will enable frail Older Adults to continue to live independently in their homes with some assistance.

   The Homes believes that the ability to remain in one's own home as long as possible can benefit Older Adults by enhancing both their quality of life and their life-span.

Fixed incomes and meager resources mean that Older Adults are also benefited as they seek to use their funds prudently: there will be no charge for the Home Health Care services. The Homes also believes there is an enormous segment of the Older Adult population that is not yet in need of residential care but does need the kind of "light nursing" that this concept of Home Health Care provides.

3. THE DEVELOPMENT OF FINANCIAL SUBSIDIES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS AND MINISTERS' SPOUSES AND OTHER OLDER ADULTS WITH LIMITED FINANCIAL RESOURCES FOR RETIREMENT LIVING.

   The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist Life is the Older Adult population. The needs for residential living opportunities on all levels (from independent living to nursing care) grow as the population does. A large number of Baptist Older Adults requiring service within a residential environment cannot afford the cost of that care.

   Particularly does this seem to be true for a large number of retired pastors and their spouses. Because so many ministers have lived in church-owned parsonages or have been given housing allowances, thereby never developing home equity, it is extremely difficult for retiring pastors to underwrite the cost of retirement living or residential care in their later years. The homes feels a particular commitment to these individuals and has responded as much as the parameters of its Benevolent Care Program will allow. New sources of funding must be found if this great need is to be met.

   As we move into 1989, opportunities for creative ministry with Older Adults abound. With the support of North Carolina Baptists the Baptist Retirement Homes will endeavor to turn those opportunities into the kind of reality that will meaningfully service the needs of the Older Adults of our State.

Time, Place, Preacher Report

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 1989 associational meeting will be held Monday, October 16, 1989, and Tuesday, October 17, 1989, as set in the Association's constitution and bylaws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session - Clyde's Chapel and Tuesday session - Parrish Memorial.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. Robert Kelley, pastor of Clyde's Chapel, and Rev. Danny Poyner, pastor of Shiloh Baptist Church, be named the alternate preacher.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Price, Chairman

Report of the American Bible Society

The longstanding and fruitful partnership between the Southern Baptist Convention and the American Bible Society continued to open new ways to the Word for millions of people across the globe in 1987.

Your support has been of key importance in the success of the many projects undertaken in 1987 in the ongoing task of meeting the Scripture needs of the world.

SCRIPTURE DISTRIBUTION: The American Bible Society has been involved in the distribution of the Scriptures in at least 665 different languages throughout the world. The total number of scriptures distributed worldwide during 1987 was 624,053,932 copies. This represents an increase of 4.0 percent over 1986.

SCRIPTURE PRODUCTION: One of the major highlights of 1987 was the completion of the Amity Printing Press in Nanjing, the People's Republic of China. The first 20,000 copies

of an initial order for 100,000 Chinese Bibles were off the press by November, with the balance to be completed by January. This is an answer to prayers that a way would be found to share resources with Christians in China so they could meet their Scripture needs.

SCRIPTURE TRANSLATION: In 1987, complete Bibles were published for the first time in the Ayacucho Quechua language of Peru, the language of Tuvalu, an island nation in the South Pacific, and in Karo Batak, one of the several dialects spoken on the Indonesian island of Sumatra. Ongoing Scripture translation projects are proceeding in an additional 573 languages.

In Uganda, there is a high demand for Bibles amid the distress and suffering that many people have experienced as a result of the political and economic upheavals of recent years. In 1987, more than 33,000 Luganda Bibles were distributed to displaced Baganda people who have been driven from their homes by war and unrest. Distribution of an additional 24,000 Luganda Bibles is planned for 1988.

In Lebanon, since the civil war began 12 years ago, Bible work in that country has been carried out under difficult and dangerous conditions. Despite the tragic events that have gone on during the past few years, the Bible Society has faithfully continued to distribute the Word of God. Another priority is reaching children, many of whom are orphans, with God's Word, particularly through the distribution of New Reader Scriptures. The Bible Society believes these specialized Scriptures are one way of offering them some comfort and encouragement.

In Indonesia, an archipelago nation of more than 13,500 islands stretching along the equator, a high priority continues to be given to Scripture translation of some part of the Bible. The Indonesian Bible Society has a number of programs in its Scripture distribution ministry. One program is called SADAR, an acronym for "One Bible for Every Home." The aim is quite simply to place in every Christian household a Bible in the language spoken by the family.

In many countries in Eastern Europe, some remarkable advances have been made in the area of Scripture production and supply. The American Bible Society is involved in a number of significant projects. During 1987, the U.B.S. sent consignments of paper to Poland for the printing of 50,000 Polish New Testaments, a second printing of 100,000 copies of a children's Bible story book, and 50,000 Czech New Testaments. The U.B.S. also sent paper to Hungary, to Romania, and to Soviet Georgia for the printing of 10,000 Georgian Bibles. In Czechoslovakia, official permission was granted last year to print 100,000 Bibles and 60,000 New Testaments in 1988.

In the United States, the American Bible Society has continued vigorously to pursue its aim of serving the many Scripture needs of the churches. Below are just a few of the ways the A.B.S. has been reaching out with God's Word to people across the nation in 1987:

Scriptures for youth and children
Scriptures for evangelism
Scriptures in languages other than English

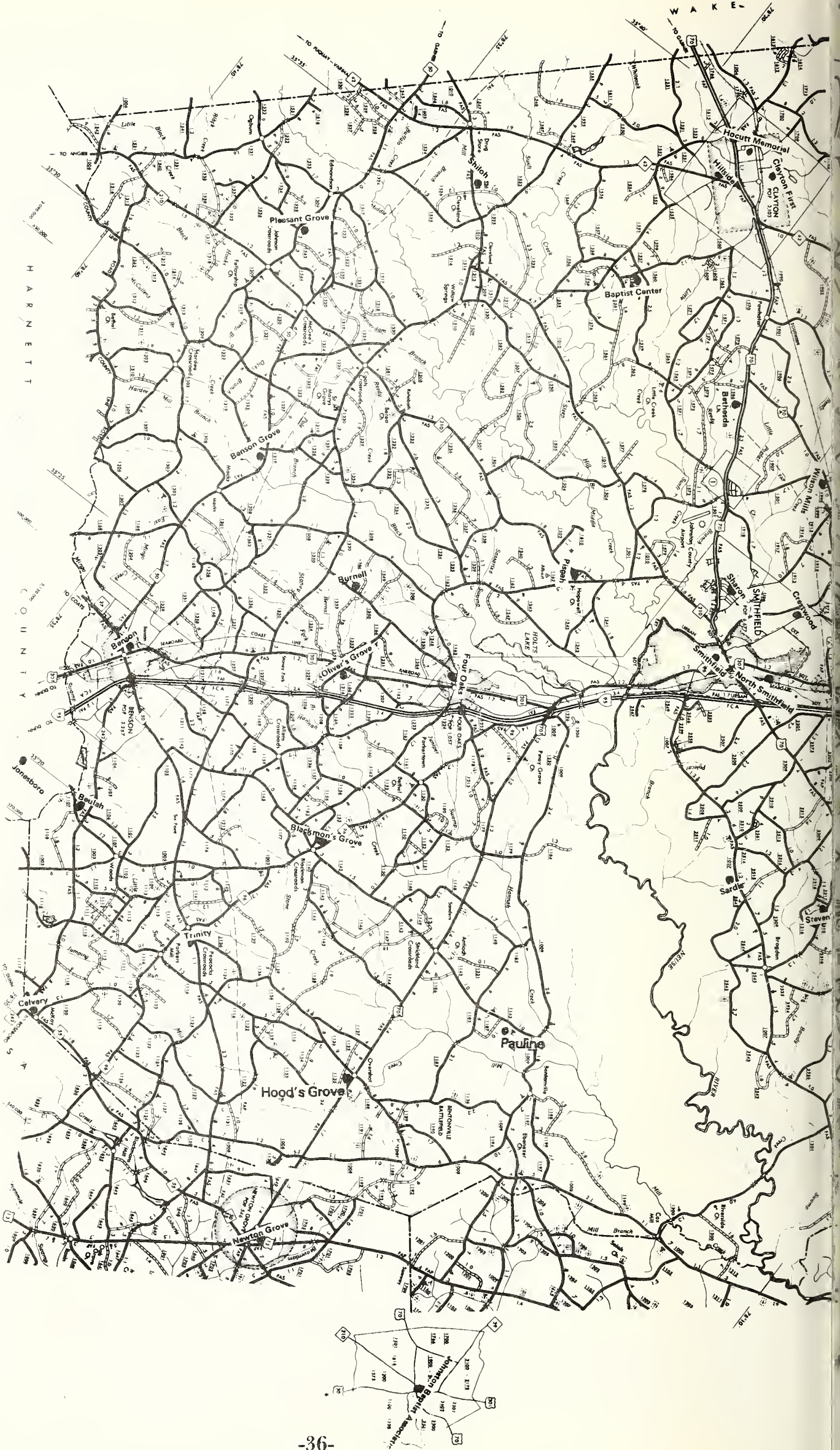
It is truly encouraging to see your fine response to the urgent need for Scriptures that exists in so many countries at this time. Although much more is needed, your support has made a vital and invaluable contribution to the ongoing challenge of opening God's Word for all.

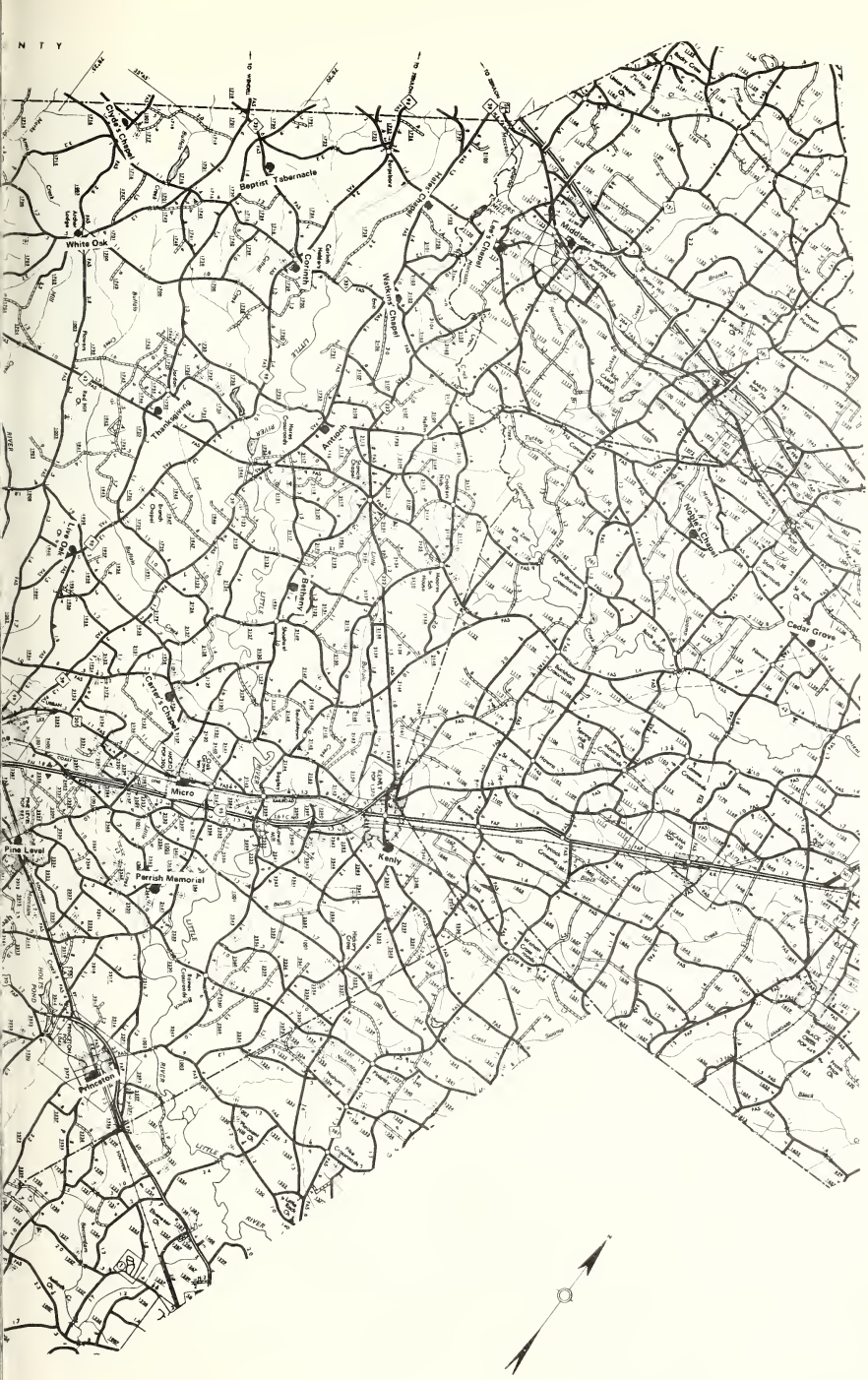
Respectfully submitted,
Jean Hinton

The *Biblical Recorder* Report

There is an old saying, "When Baptists know, Baptists will do." There is also an old saying, "Tell the truth and trust the people." The *Biblical Recorder* believes and tries to practice both!

In a rapidly changing world, it is more important than ever before that Baptists be well informed which is not easy in an age that is complex, busy and competitive. But we must never forsake the ideal.


WAKE
HARNETT COUNTY
Hocutt Memorial
Clayton First
Hillside
Shiloh
Pleasant Grove
Baptist Center
Bethesda
Benson Grove
Burnell
Pisgah
Sharon
Smithfield
Crestwood
Wilson Mills
Benson
Oliver's Grove
Four Oaks
North Smithfield
Jonesboro
Beulah
Blackmon's Grove
Sardis
Trinity
Calvery
Pauline
Hood's Grove
Newton Grove
Johnston Baptist Association


Cedar Chapel
Baptist Tabernacle
Hope Chapel
Hillsdale
Corinth
Mt. Olive Chapel
Thanksgiving
Antioch
Bethel
Cedar Grove
Micro
Kenly
Pine Level
Parrish Memorial
Princeton

Baptists, like the population in general, are watching more television and listening to more radio than they are reading. Somehow it just seems easier to watch and listen than read and think, but we must be informed and involved in the work of the Lord as Baptists do it. . . if we are to make progress.

For 155 years, the Baptist paper in North Carolina has issued a call to greater missions and greater commitment to the Commission of our Lord to win, teach and baptize persons.

As the *Recorder* informs it also gives opportunity for Baptists to freely exchange points of view. Baptists do not have a hierarchial form of church government and operation. Every person is important and opinions are valid in direct proportion to the accuracy of information upon which they are based. Democracies do not survive without an informed people!

With all the upheaval in the world, the nation, and even in Baptist ranks, stability can be maintained only when good and sincere people know the truth and take their stand upon it.

To make it possible for as many people as possible to read the paper each week at the lowest possible cost, there will be no increase in subscription rates for 1989. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, please consider it for 1989; the cost is only $5.00 per subscription for the year. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact: The *Biblical Recorder*, 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27609; (919) 847-2127.

God has given us a great opportunity and a great responsibility. Let us be informed about what is happening. Let us be involved in meeting the challenge, in being a part of the answer to take the Gospel to a lost world.

North Carolina Baptist College Report

WHAT IS A BAPTIST COLLEGE?

First, Baptist colleges are colleges, places where teaching and learning take place. During 1987-1988 almost 18,000 students and more than 1,300 faculty members worked at the task of making your Baptist colleges good colleges. A college cannot be a church any more than a church can be a college. Christian education of church and community leaders is the task your colleges gladly undertake.

Second, the word "Baptist" tells what kind of colleges they are. Baptists began them all, provide financial support for them, and send their young people to them for a good education in a Christian environment. These colleges are special places where lives are changed and where life commitments come into focus for students.

Third, Baptist colleges are partners with the churches in missions. Each year there are many Baptist groups which are hosted and cared for by the seven Baptist colleges. Some of these who met at one or more of our colleges during 1987-1988 are these: January Bible Study preparation; summer ministries orientation for students working with churches; youth ministry retreats; youth choir festivals and children's choir camps; pastors' schools; Christian studies for pastors and their families; senior adult rallies; Director of Missions' summer meeting; church weekday education workshops; Special Olympics for the mentally retarded; Church Training doctrine seminars; pastor support conferences; church incorporation seminars; W.M.U.-sponsored Acteens meetings; R.A. track meets; Pioneer R.A. Congress; Baptist Young Men's Congress; Crusader R.A. Congress; Baptist Student days; construction of Mars Hill College chapel by N.C. Baptist Men volunteers; annual May meeting of the General Board and all committees; March meeting of the General Board's Executive Committee; and more.

THE GOAL: CHURCH RELATED COLLEGES AND COLLEGE RELATED CHURCHES.

GARDNER-WEBB 1905	WINGATE 1896	MEREDITH 1891	CAMPBELL 1887
MARS HILL 1856	CHOWAN 1848		WAKE FOREST 1834

Respectfully submitted,
Evelyn Garris

Report of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

You took the time, you cared. You gave much when you didn't have to. On behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the children in care, our staff and trustees, thank you for your prayers, your caring and financial support. You are special to this child care ministry.

A major thrust beyond our quality child care this year was the completion of our Long-Range Plans. To continue being bold in child care, several challenges were accepted by our staff and trustees from the results of our five-year L.R.P. We plan to add two emergency care homes—another one on the Kennedy Home campus and one where the need is greatest. The Cameron Boys Camp will be expanded to care for 50 boys. Two specialized small group homes will be opened by early 1989—a teenage mother-baby home and a behavior change program for teenage girls in Lenoir.

Fifty percent of our children have had little or no spiritual training prior to their being in our care. We rejoice that 79 were baptized into the family of God. Our ministry is "Missions in Miniature."

To meet these challenges and continue the current ministry to children, our budget must move from seven million dollars (which it has been for five years) to 11 million dollars by 1992-93. We hope that by 1993, the Baptists of North Carolina will be giving 50 percent of our daily operating budget. Currently we receive 34 percent. This can be achieved by increasing church receipts through the Cooperative Program, the Homes and Hospital Offering and designated gifts from churches and individuals. The future of child care in North Carolina is in the hands of the Baptists of our great state. We believe they will meet the challenge.

UPDATE FROM THE RALEIGH AREA FAMILY SERVICES CENTER:

The Raleigh Area Family Services Center provides services for families in Chatham, Durham, Franklin, Granville, Johnston, Lee, Nash, Orange, Person, Vance, Wake and Warren. All services of the Baptist Children's Homes are available through this office.

In August 1987, Mrs. Lou Russell, Development Officer in the Development Department, transferred her office to the Raleigh area.

During the summer, the Raleigh office moved next door to the *Biblical Recorder* at 230 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27609.

We are grateful for the opportunity to share Baptist Children's Homes services with people in the churches and communities.

J. Leonard Gerrald, Director, Raleigh Area Family Services Center
Michael C. Blackwell, President
Charles L. Tanner, Director, Church/Community Relations

Respectfully submitted,
Carolyn Tharrington

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report

Perhaps the word which best sums up the past year at Baptist Hospital is expansion—expansion of facilities and services.

The hospital, together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is still in the midst of the largest health related expansion program ever in North Carolina. The $140 million project has seen the completion of a four-story M.R.I. building, the completion of a six-story addition to its research building, the completion of an addition to the power plant, completion of additional parking space, the near completion of a fifteen-story patient tower, and the beginning of a new clinical services building.

New programs in health care, initiated in recent months, include the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Sticht Center on Aging, a new hand center, ligament transplants, new methods of

treating certain types of cancer, new procedures for helping patients with heart problems, and the beginning of Air Care International.

During the past fiscal year, the total hospital revenue budget has been $181 million. Total personnel is over 3,800. There were 22,085 patient admissions for a total of 196,554 patient care days. Some 13,680 surgical procedures were performed including 1,022 open heart operations and 32 kidney transplants. There were 282,907 radiological procedures, 4,401,552 clinical laboratory tests, 14,500 chemotherapy treatments, 833 lithotripsy treatments, and 480 Air Care missions.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs...as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

The faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning within our Medical Center and reaching around the world, is the ministry to which we make renewed commitment.

Like most hospitals throughout the nation, Baptist has been faced with a critical shortage of nurses and other health care personnel. A variety of programs are being implemented which are designed to attract and hold needed staff members. Among these are: a day care center for children of employees, wage and salary adjustments, weekend shift differential, weekend options programs, case management concept, and a loan/scholarship program for students preparing for health care careers.

In January, Dr. John Lynch, who has been president of the hospital for more than 17 years, submitted his resignation. The trustees have appointed a Search Committee which is seeking his successor. Mr. Len B. Preslar, Jr., who for many years has been vice-president for Financial Management, has been named chief executive officer.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Hospital received $659,062 through the Cooperative Program and $290,585 through the Homes and Hospital Offering. The trustees, staff and patients are all extremely grateful for this financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Leslie Parrish

Report of the Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee of the Johnston Baptist Association had the honor and privilege of meeting with and affirming for ordination to the Gospel Ministry the following:

CANDIDATE	ORDAINING CHURCH
George Arant	New Life
Karen Clark	Four Oaks
Kelton Hinton	Princeton

Respectfully submitted,
Jeff Clark, Chairman

Proposed Budget 1988-1989

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1987-1988 Budget	1988-1989 Budget
200 - SALARIES AND BENEFITS:		
1. Salaries	$23,024.00	$25,326.00
2. Utilities	5,200.00	5,600.00
3. Insurance	3,492.00	4,311.00
4. Annuity	5,425.00	5,509.00
5. Social Security	3,352.00	3,712.00
TOTAL	$40,493.00	$44,458.00
300 - OPERATING EXPENSES:		
1. Supplies and Postage	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
2. Building and Equipment Needs	2,200.00	2,200.00
3. Utilities (Building)	2,750.00	3,000.00
4. Insurance (Building)	300.00	300.00
5. DOM Travel	3,600.00	3,600.00
6. DOM Convention and Conferences	1,200.00	1,600.00
7. Associational Promotion	150.00	150.00
TOTAL	$13,200.00	$13,850.00
400 - ANNUAL MEETING:		
1. Publishing Annuals	$ 850.00	$ 850.00
2. Speakers	250.00	250.00
3. Clerk	200.00	200.00
TOTAL	$ 1,300.00	$ 1,300.00
500 - ORGANIZATIONS:		
1. Woman's Missionary Union	$ 870.00	$ 870.00
2. Brotherhood	300.00	300.00
3. Sunday School	500.00	500.00
4. Church Training	300.00	300.00
TOTAL	$ 1,970.00	$ 1,970.00
600 - PROGRAMS:		
1. Music	$ 330.00	$ 330.00
2. Evangelism	300.00	350.00
3. Missions and Migrant Ministry	500.00	500.00
a. Smithfield Hispanic Mission		1,500.00
b. Benson Hispanic Mission		1,200.00
4. Leader Training	450.00	450.00
5. Youth Ministry	475.00	475.00
6. Library/Media Center	100.00	100.00
7. Senior Adult Ministry	100.00	100.00
8. Seminary Extension	300.00	300.00
9. Christian Life Center	———	500.00
TOTAL	$ 2,550.00	$ 5,805.00
700 - CONTINGENCY	$ 1,190.00	$ 1,537.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$60,708.00	$68,920.00

BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE:
George Smith '89, Chairman, Willie McKeel '89,
Jeff Clark '88, Kenneth Thornton '88,
Sherrill Stevens '90, Ken Thrasher '90,
Chester Wilkins, Treasurer

Johnston Baptist Association Income

OCTOBER 1, 1987 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1988

CHURCHES:	CONTRIBUTIONS:
Antioch	$ 300.00
Baptist Center	800.00
Baptist Tabernacle	1,800.00
Benson	1,500.00
Benson Grove	50.00
Bethany	400.00
Bethesda	2,175.00
Beulah	620.96
Blackman's Grove	690.00
Burnell	310.00
Calvary, Dunn	299.19
Calvary, Selma	80.00
Carter's Chapel	458.26
Cedar Grove	600.00
Clayton	3,900.00
Clyde's Chapel	1,300.00
Corinth	1,400.00
Crestwood	1,545.50
Faith	660.00
Four Oaks	1,590.00
Hale's Chapel	1,400.00
Hephzibah	1,200.00
Hocutt Memorial	5,739.59
Hood's Grove	55.00
Jonesboro	125.00
Kenly	440.04
Lee's Chapel	1,118.94
Live Oak	1,661.60
Micro	805.00
Middlesex	1,394.62
Newton Grove	645.00
New Life	787.00
Noble's Chapel	525.00
North Smithfield	576.00
Oliver Grove	500.00
Parrish Memorial	1,490.11
Pauline	713.69
Pine Level	1,931.57
Pisgah	1,500.00
Pleasant Grove	883.74
Princeton	2,025.00
Sardis	750.00
Selma	4,053.72
Sharon	2,793.38
Shiloh	650.00
Smithfield	7,380.00
Steven's Chapel	787.35
Thanksgiving	797.91
Trinity	175.00
Watkin's Chapel	825.00
White Oak	2,576.41
Wilson's Mills	1,389.15
Spanish Mission at Faith	32.22
Miscellaneous	198.68
TOTAL INCOME	$68,404.63

Johnston Baptist Association Disbursements

OCTOBER 1, 1987 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1988

	1987-1988 BUDGET	DISBURSE-MENTS	ACCOUNT BALANCES
200 - SALARIES AND BENEFITS:			
1. Salaries	$23,024.00	$23,849.82	$ -825.82
2. Utilities	5,200.00	5,257.36	-57.36
3. Insurance	3,492.00	4,144.98	-652.98
4. Annuity	5,425.00	5,473.74	-48.75
5. FICA	3,352.00	2,917.02	434.98
TOTAL	$40,493.00	$41,642.92	$ -1,149.93
300 - OPERATING EXPENSES:			
1. Supplies and Postage	$ 3,000.00	$ 2,776.38	$ 223.62
2. Building and Equipment	2,200.00	1,603.17	596.83
3. Utilities (Building)	2,750.00	2,567.60	182.40
4. Insurance (Building)	300.00	297.18	2.82
5. DOM Travel	3,600.00	3,669.19	-69.19
6. DOM Convention and Conferences	1,200.00	1,200.00	———
7. Associational Promotion	150.00	94.30	55.70
TOTAL	$13,200.00	$12,207.82	$ 992.18

400 - ANNUAL MEETING:			
1. Publishing Annuals	$ 850.00	$ 800.00	$ 50.00
2. Speakers	250.00	200.00	50.00
3. Clerk	200.00	200.00	———
TOTAL	$ 1,300.00	$ 1,200.00	$ 100.00
500 - ORGANIZATIONS:			
1. Woman's Missionary Union	$ 870.00	$ 876.34	$ -6.34
2. Brotherhood	300.00	124.11	175.89
3. Sunday School	500.00	490.24	9.76
4. Church Training	300.00	29.99	270.01
TOTAL	$ 1,970.00	$ 1,520.68	$ 449.32
600 - PROGRAMS:			
1. Music	$ 330.00	$ 150.00	$ 180.00
2. Evangelism	300.00	136.56	163.44
3. Mission and Migrant Ministry	500.00	827.54	-327.54
4. Leader Training	450.00	397.00	53.00
5. Youth Ministry	475.00	63.80	411.20
6. Library Media Center	100.00	———	100.00
7. Senior Adult Ministry	100.00	80.70	19.30
8. Seminary Extension	300.00	52.36	247.64
TOTAL	$ 2,555.00	$ 1,707.96	$ 847.04
700 - CONTINGENCY	$ 1,190.00	$ 966.51	$ 223.49
TOTAL BUDGET	$60,708.00	$59,245.89	$ 1,462.10

Beginning Checking Account Balance October 1, 1987	$ 7,126.32
Plus Deposits	68,404.63
Less Disbursements	59,245.89
São Paulo Trip taken from General Funds	1,308.52
Less Savings Transfer	8,125.94
Ending Checking Account Balance September 30, 1988	$ 6,850.60
Savings Certificates of Deposits	$22,511.32

Johnston Baptist Association Non-Budget Account

OCTOBER 1, 1987 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1988

INCOME:	
West Virginia Project	$ 1,526.00
US 2er (Home Mission Board)	12,800.00
Migrant Missions	5,598.95
Spanish Mission Work (Personal Contribution)	1,000.00
Seminary Extension	5,243.05
Personal Gift Transfer	900.00
Bible Correspondence Course	556.12
Deacons/Pastors/Wives Banquet	1,843.85
J.B.A. Hungry Fund (Baptist State Convention)	606.97
J.B.A. Trust Fund	100.00
Bibles for Russia	155.00
Newton Grove Mission (Baptist State Convention)	2,400.00
Missions Banquet	664.09

São Paulo Funds	43.00
World Missions Conference	375.00
Sunday School	207.30
B.T.N. (Personal Contribution)	1,000.00
TOTAL INCOME	$35,019.33
DISBURSEMENTS:	
US 2er	$13,394.27
Personal Gift Transfer	900.00
Seminary Extension	5,198.67
Migrant Ministry	5,128.20
Taxes Paid (Withheld) Migrant Ministry Payroll	485.52
West Virginia Project	1,406.00
Bible Correspondence Course	455.53
J.B.A. Hungry Fund	415.00
G.N.A. Revival Funds (Check and Deposit Charges)	33.19
Deacons/Pastors/Wives Banquet	1,958.57
J.B.A. Trust Fund	100.00
Bibles for Russia	155.00
Newton Grove Mission	1,000.00
Missions Banquet	588.54
Sunday School	207.30
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$31,425.79
Non-Budget Checking Account Beginning October 1, 1987	$ 6,531.86
Plus Deposits	35,019.33
Less Disbursements	-31,425.79
Ending Checking Account Balance September 30, 1988	$10,125.40

Respectfully submitted,
Chester Wilkins, Treasurer

Committee on Committees Report

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Maurice Grissom, Chairman - 89 ..... P.O. Box 35, Clayton 553-4161
Louise Wall - 90 ..... Rt. 3 Box 237, Selma 965-2750
Jane Dean - 90 ..... Rt. 1 Box 325, Wendell 553-6461
Rupert Alford - 89 ..... 410 Penny St., Garner 772-3343
Jeff Clark - 91 ..... P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks 963-2102
Larry Hutchins - 91 ..... 116 Britt St., Smithfield 934-8845

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE

Kenneth Thornton, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 215, Princeton 963-0311
Keith Walters ..... 2917 Hwy. 70E, Clayton 553-6431

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

James Ellerbe, Chairman - 90 ..... 415 Canady St., Clayton 553-7333
Chad Allen - 90 ..... P.O. Box 446, Selma 965-3228
Shirley Byrd - 89 ..... Rt. 1 Box 208-A, Angier 894-4900
Stan Overman - 89 ..... P.O. Box 622, Middlesex 235-4358
Eloise Bonds ..... 600 W. Harnett St., Benson 894-4274
Bobby Walls 209-9191

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Don Etheridge, Chairman - 90 ..... Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 934-5306
Duncan Schirmer - 90 ..... P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 934-8544
Tim Stevens - 89 ..... Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 284-4207
Hoyt Lock - 89 ..... Rt. 1 Box 163, Selma 965-9701
Norman Arant - 89 ..... 202 Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 934-1413
Leslie Parrish - 90 ..... Rt. 1 Box 318-B, Middlesex 284-5327
W.C. Barham, Jr. - 91 ..... Rt. 1 Box 179, Zebulon 269-4727
Edwin Yarborough - 91 ..... Rt. 1 Box 156, Selma 965-9689
Niles Compton - 91 ..... Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson 894-3238

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Herman Mauney, Chairperson ..... 402 Holt St., Smithfield 934-7637
Mrs. Annette Woods ..... Rt. 1 Box 125-C, Smithfield 934-1352
Mrs. Joe Puckett ..... 513 Lee St., Smithfield 934-2430
Rev. Tom Elliott, Pastor Advisor ..... P.O. Box 358, Clayton 553-6650

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Richard Moore, Chairman ..... 118 S. Second St., Smithfield 934-3486
Bill Edwards ..... Rt. 1 Box 197, Selma 965-5243
Joe Moore ..... P.O. Box 451, Selma 965-2017
Grover Creech ..... 105 Longview Dr., Smithfield 934-5113

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Lamar Armstrong, III - 89 ..... Rt. 4, Four Oaks 934-2646
Edwin Yarborough - 90 ..... Rt. 1 Box 156, Selma 965-9689
Raymond Moore - 91 ..... P.O. Box 164, Four Oaks 963-2483

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Jeff Clark, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks 963-2102
Loretta Woodard ..... P.O. Box 42, Princeton 936-3561
Lee McGraw ..... Rt. 1 Box 155, Middlesex 965-5796
Hazel Lock ..... Rt. 1 Box 163, Selma 965-9701
Judy Wells ..... 3401 Hwy. 42 W., Clayton 553-6124

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Don Price, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 323, Benson 894-3275
Henry Wright ..... 921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield 934-3547
Clitus Hinton ..... Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 936-1111

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Tim Stevens, Chairman - 91 ..... Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 284-4207
Hoyt Lock - 90 ..... Rt. 1 Box 163, Selma 965-9701
Shirley Hinton - 89 ..... Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 936-1111

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Faye Edwards, Chairperson ..... P.O. Box 356, Selma 965-9450
Laura Johnson ..... 702 W. Main St., Benson 894-3324
Etta Mae Canady ..... 203 Blanche St., Clayton 553-6467

Respectfully submitted,
Karen Clark, Chairperson

Report of the Nominating Committee

The 1987-1988 Associational Nominating Committee has been most active in fulfilling their responsibilities. In the scheduled meetings they have been faithful in attendance and committed in concern. I must pay gratitude to their leadership and cooperation and hope that each of you will express your appreciation to them. The members of the committee are as follows: Mr. Rupert Alford, Mrs. Jane Dean, Rev. Don Price, Rev. Tim Stevens, Mrs. Louise Wall, and the Chairperson listed below.

At the March 29th Associational General Board Meeting the following were elected as presented by this committee:

Sunday School Director..... Rev. Robert Kelley, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27591; 365-6969
Church Training Director..... Rev. Jeff Clark, P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2102
Music Director..... Mr. Marshall Tyson, P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
Youth Ministry Director... Rev. Keith Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 82-A2, Four Oaks 27524; 934-4860
Evangelism Director..... Rev. Don Price, P.O. Box 323, Benson 27504; 894-4777
Library Services Director ..... Mr. Chris Aker, 305 E. Market St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8246
Seminary Extension Director.... Rev. Robert Cooke, Rt. 2 Box 154A, Benson 27504; 894-5240
Missions Development Director..... Rev. Steve Morris, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-7240
Brotherhood Director..... Dr. Henry Dollar, 2210 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6338

At the June 30th Associational General Board Meeting the following were elected as Assistant Directors, except in the Church Music area which is listed as Co-Director:

Sunday School Assistant Director.. Rev. Ed Yarborough, Rt. 1 Box 156, Selma 27576; 965-9689
Church Training Assistant Director..... Rev. Duncan Schirmer, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771
Church Music Co-Director ..... Mrs. Kelly Garris, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771
Youth Ministry Assistant Director..... Rev. Rodney Hughes, P.O. Box 215, Princeton 27569; 936-4001
Evangelism Assistant Director.... Rev. Niles Compton, Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson 27504; 894-3238
Brotherhood Assistant Director ..... Dr. Harold Lancaster, Princeton 27569; 936-2597

It is the desire of your committee to serve the Association faithfully and fairly. Always it is our desire that any suggestions you have be given to the Chairperson or any member of the committee. We thank you for your support and covet your prayers at all times.

Respectfully submitted,
Maurice W. Grissom, Chairperson

To Moderator and Messengers of Johnston Baptist Association:

The Nominating Committee of the Johnston Baptist Association places in nomination the following as Officers for the coming year:

Moderator ..... The Reverend Mr. Lee Colbert
Vice-Moderator ..... The Reverend Mrs. Karen Clark
Clerk..... Mr. Lloyd Batten, Jr.
Treasurer..... Mr. C. Keith Peedin, Camellia Dr., Four Oaks; 934-6125
Historian..... Mrs. Mary Ann Aker
W.M.U. Director..... Mrs. Clitus Hinton

We also nominate Mrs. Bennie Parker as a Trustee of the Association with her term to expire in 1991.

In our previous report to the General Board meeting in March, our Committee nominated, and it was approved, the Reverend Mr. Marshall Fagg as Director of Church Brotherhood. Since the Reverend Mr. Fagg has moved from our Association, we make the following nomination for the Director of Church Brotherhood.

Director of Church Brotherhood ..... The Reverend Dr. Henry Dollar

Respectfully submitted,
Maurice W. Grissom, Chairperson,
The Reverend Mr. Tim Stevens, The Reverend Mr. Don Price,
Mrs. Louise Wall, Mrs. Jane Dean, Mr. Rupert Alford

Pastors of Churches in the Johnston Baptist Association

1. Alford, F.G., *Hephzibah*, Rt. 1 Box 278, Princeton 27569 965-4938
2. Allen, Chad, *Selma*, P.O. Box 446, Selma 27576 965-9431
3. Arant, George, *New Life*, 202 Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 27577 934-3672
4. Barham, W.C., *Hale's Chapel*, Rt. 1 Box 179, Zebulon 27597 269-4727
5. Brooks, Robert, *Baptist Center*, 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520 553-7302
6. Benton, Kenneth, *Parrish Memorial*, P.O. Box 210, Micro 27555 965-6012
7. Braswell, Leonard, *Hood's Grove*, P.O. Box 1625, Smithfield 27577 934-3960
8. Bruton, Gene, *Crestwood*, Rt. 1 Box 426, Fayetteville 28301
9. Bouldin, J.R., *Pine Level*, P.O. Box 340, Pine Level 27568 965-5363
10. Clark, Jeff, *Four Oaks*, P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks 27524 963-2664
11. Colbert, Lee, *Smithfield, First*, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577 934-0318
12. Coker, Joe, *Antioch*, Rt. 1 Box 163, Middlesex 27557 965-4321
13. Cooke, Robert, *Trinity*, Rt. 2 Box 154 A, Benson 27504 894-5866
14. Driver, C.W., *Middlesex*, P.O. Box 446, Middlesex 27557 235-4049
15. Creech, Joe, *Cedar Grove*, Rt. 1 Box 770, Selma 27576 965-9395
16. Elliott, Tom, *Hocutt Memorial*, P.O. Box 339, Clayton 27520 553-7935
17. Etheridge, Don, *Pisgah*, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 27577 934-5306
18. Fowler, Terry, *North Smithfield*, 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577 934-0893
19. Futrell, Felix, *Burnell*, Rt. 3 Box 221, Four Oaks 27524 963-2715
20. Griffin, Jody, *White Oak*, 3031 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520
21. Grissom, Maurice, *Clayton, First*, P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520 553-6597
22. Hacket, Emery, *Watkin's Chapel*, Rt. 1 Box 204G, Zebulon 27597 269-4976
23. Hill, Elliott, *Pleasant Grove*, Rt. 1 Box 6004, Willow Springs 27592 894-4454
24. Holland, Steve, *Baptist Tabernacle*, Rt. 3 Box 451, Wendell 27591 365-3027
25. Hopkins, Andy, *Lee's Chapel*, Rt. 1 Box 32M, Middlesex 27557 235-3555
26. Hutchins, Larry, *Sharon*, P.O. Box 481, Smithfield 27577 934-3778
27. Kelley, Robert, *Clyde's Chapel*, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27591 365-5055
28. Lawson, Billie, *Wilson's Mills*, 308 Cloverdale Dr., Clayton 27520 934-6458
29. Lee, C.H., *Beulah*, Rt. 1 Box 125A, Newton Grove 28366 594-1523
30. McLellan, Aubrey, *Thanksgiving*, Rt. 1, Selma 27576 965-4705
31. Maberry, Wayne, *Corinth*, Rt. 1 Box 269, Zebulon 27597 365-5373
32. Morris, Steve, *Faith*, 14 Rochelle Pl., Selma 27576 965-7240
33. Parrish, Leslie, *Bethany*, Rt. 1 Box 318B, Middlesex 27557 284-5327
34. Poyner, Danny, *Shiloh*, 320 Cleveland Sch. Rd., Garner 27529 934-7521
35. Price, Don, *Benson*, P.O. Box 323, Benson 27504 894-3275
36. Rose, Paul, *Newton Grove*, Rt. 1 Box 355, Mount Olive 28365 658-4600
37. Starnes, Tim, *Calvary, Dunn*, Rt. 6 Box 242, Dunn 28334 892-6069
38. Stevens, Tim, *Micro*, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 27557 284-4207
39. Tart, Leon, *Jonesboro*, Rt. 2 Box 603, Dunn 28334 892-3812
40. Thornton, Kenneth, *Princeton*, P.O. Box 215, Princeton 27569 936-0311
41. Turner, W.W., *Oliver Grove*, 1307 Hwy. 70E, Clayton 27520 553-6670
42. Vaughan, Keith, *Pauline*, Rt. 1 Box 82-A2, Four Oaks 27524 934-4860

43. Walters, Keith, *Bethesda*, 2917 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520 553-6431
44. Yarborough, Edwin, *Carter's Chapel*, Rt. 1 Box 156, Selma 27576 965-9689
45. *Benson Grove* ..... None
46. *Blackman's Grove* ..... None
47. *Calvary, Selma* ..... None
48. Byrd, Ronnie, *Oakdale*, P.O. Box 389, Coats 27521 897-8318
49. *Kenly* ..... None
50. *Live Oak* ..... None
51. *Noble's Chapel* ..... None
52. *Sardis* ..... None
53. *Steven's Chapel* ..... None

Churches in the Johnston Baptist Association

OFFICE PHONE:

1. Antioch, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557 - Coker
2. Baptist Center, 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520 - Brooks
3. Baptist Tabernacle, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591 - Holland 365-5558
4. Benson, W. Church St., Benson 27504 - Price 894-4777
5. Benson Grove, Rt. 3, Benson 27504
6. Bethany, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542 - Parrish
7. Bethesda, 2917 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520 - Walters 553-7678
8. Beulah, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 - Lee 894-2609
9. Blackman's Grove, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
10. Burnell, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 - Futrell
11. Calvary, Dunn, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 - Starnes
12. Calvary, Selma, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
13. Carter's Chapel, Rt. 3 Box 163 A, Selma 27576 - Yarborough
14. Cedar Grove, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893 - Creech
15. Clayton, Whitaker St., Clayton 27520 - Grissom 553-4161
16. Clyde's Chapel, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27591 - Kelley 365-6969
17. Corinth, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597 - Maberry
18. Crestwood, Rt. 3 Box 480, Smithfield 27577 - Bruton 934-8494
19. Faith, Rt. 3 Box 27, Selma 27576 - Morris 965-8444
20. Four Oaks, 403 N. Main St., Four Oaks 27524 - Clark 963-2102
21. Hale's Chapel, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597 - Barham
22. Hephzibah, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569 - Alford
23. Hocutt Memorial, Robertson St., Clayton 27520 - Elliott 553-6650
24. Hood's Grove, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366 - Braswell
25. Jonesboro, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 - Tart
26. Kenly, P.O. Box 237, Kenly 27542
27. Lee's Chapel, Rt. 1 Box 32 M, Middlesex 27557 - Hopkins
28. Live Oak, Rt. 1 Box 159, Selma 27576
29. Micro, Box 130, Micro 27555 - Stevens
30. Middlesex, Box 446, Middlesex 27557 - Driver
31. New Life, P.O. Box 1, Wilson's Mills 27593 - Arant
32. Newton Grove, Newton Grove 28366 - Rose 594-1880

*33. North Smithfield, 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577 - Fowler

34. Oliver Grove, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 - Turner
35. Parrish Memorial, Rt. 3, Selma 27576 - Benton
36. Pauline, Rt. 1 Box 104 A, Four Oaks 27524 - Vaughan

37. Pine Level, P.O. Box 340, Pine Level 27568 - Bouldin 965-3163
38. Pisgah, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 27577 - Etheridge 934-8048
39. Pleasant Grove, Rt. 1 Box 214, Willow Springs 27592 - Hill
40. Princeton, 205 Pearl St., Princeton 27569 - Thornton 936-4001
41. Sardis, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577
42. Selma, Pollock St., Selma 27576 - Allen 965-3228
43. Sharon, 116 Britt St., Smithfield 27577 - Hutchins 934-8845
44. Shiloh, 320 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529 - Poyner 934-3940
45. Smithfield, 202 W. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577 - Colbert 934-9771
46. Steven's Chapel, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 965-9245
47. Thanksgiving, Hwy. 42, Rt. 1, Selma 27576 - McLellan
48. Trinity, Rt. 2 Box 186, Benson 27504 - Cooke 894-5240
49. Watkin's Chapel, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557 - Hacket
50. White Oak, Rt. 2 Box 589, Clayton 27520 - Griffin
51. Wilson's Mills, P.O. Box C, Wilson's Mills 27593 - Lawson 934-4181
*52. Noble's Chapel, Rt. 1, Sims 27880

Historical Table

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6-7, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns

Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackmon's Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James White
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benon-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	Johny Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackmon's Grove-Clayton	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks

Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryeberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Memorial-Selma	M.B.MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Grove	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace W. Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Grove-Clayton, First	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20, 1981	Lee's Chapel-Baptist Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Chapel	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield, First	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 22-23, 1984	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Herndon
Oct. 20-21, 1985	Live Oak-Benson	Tim Stevens	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Mark White
Oct. 20-21, 1986	Jonesboro-Pisgah	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Leon Tart
Oct. 19-20, 1987	Micro First-Clayton	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Lee Colbert
Oct. 17-18, 1988	Watkin's Chapel-Four Oaks	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Keith Walters

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches who are represented by messengers to the association from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV — NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual session of the association.

ARTICLE V — MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI — AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.

ARTICLE VII — OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the asociation shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vice Moderator*, a *Clerk*, a *Treasurer*, and a *Historian*, each selected to a one year term at the annual session of the association, a *Director of Missions* who is not subject to annual election, and *Trustees* who are elected to three-year terms.

2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman of the Committee on Committees. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guidelines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit is report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational *Sunday School Director*, associational *Church Training Director*, associational *Woman's Missionary Union Director*, associational *Brotherhood Director*, associational *Music Director*, associational *Director of Library Services*, the associational *Director of Evangelism*, the associational *Youth Director*, *Director of Associational Missions Development Program* and the associational *Seminary Extension Department Director*. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII — COMMITTEES

1. At the annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who, upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This constitution my be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board and approved by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of the General Board present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.
2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.
3. The General Board of the association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.
4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.
5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be *ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED.*

regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice; and Personnel Committee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Church Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director; associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, associational Director of Library Services, associational Director of the Seminary Extension Department, and the Director of the Associational Missions Development Program.

ARTICLE IX — GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Church Training Director, and associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, and associational Director of Library Services.

3. The General Board shall have the following officers: chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice chairman (who shall be the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association).

4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as a chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Baord about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The General Board shall elect from its membership at its September regular meeting, a Budget and Finance Committee of which the Treasurer shall be a member. The members of this committee shall assume office on the first day of the associational year. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the June meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with associational Treasurer.

8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

The Johnston Baptist Association
1988 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministries

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION
Johnston
North Carolina
1988

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ANTIOCH	Johnston	1859	1		x	1	1	7	132	99	231	0	0	75,000	350,000	0
BAPTIST CENTER	Johnston	1871	1		x	2	8	9	181	62	243	3	3	75,000	395,000	10,410
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Johnston	1936	1		x	0	7	13	443	97	540	0	0	0	500,000	0
BENSON	Johnston	1887	4	x		3	7	9	368	147	515	1	0	80,000	1,130,000	0
BENSON GROVE	Johnston	1907	1		x	5	3	9	99	66	165	0	0	0	225,000	0
BETHANY	Johnston	1879	1		x	1	1	3	135	92	227	0	0	60,000	288,000	0
BETHESDA MISSION	Johnston	1842	1	x		20	5	25	264	39	303	3	1	70,000	420,000	9,000
BEULAH	Johnston	1891	1		x	5	1	5	130	149	279	0	0	0	335,000	0
BLACKMANS GROVE	Johnston	1893	1		x	1	2	7	94	20	114	0	3	70,000	140,000	0
BURNELL	Johnston	1912	1	x		1	2	4	100	39	139	1	0	60,000	140,000	0
CALVARY DUNN	Johnston		1		x	1	6	4	51	33	84	1	0	0	170,000	0
CALVARY SELMA	Johnston	1964	1	x		7	10	26	39	26	65	0	0	0	125,000	15,000
CARTERS CHAPEL	Johnston	1886	1	x		0	6	3	151	37	188	3	1	0	350,000	0
CEDAR GROVE	Wilson	1951	1		x	2	2	8	91	19	110	0	0	0	65,000	0
CLAYTON FIRST	Johnston	1811	4	x		8	14	16	634	117	751	3	5	0	750,000	30,000
CLYDES CHAPEL	Johnston	1889	1		x	8	4	7	168	32	200	0	0	75,000	475,000	17,000
CORINTH	Johnston	1874	1		x	0	6	8	245	73	326	0	1	75,000	475,000	0
CRESTWOOD	Johnston	1961	1	x		3	14	33	301	4	305	7	25	60,000	340,000	99,200
FAITH	Johnston	1965	3	x		2	4	2	99	36	135	0	0	0	125,000	0
FOUR OAKS	Johnston	1891	3	x		0	3	7	217	121	338	0	1	60,000	200,000	0
HALES CHAPEL	Johnston	1918	1		x	2	7	9	210	73	283	0	0	90,000	594,000	0
HEPZIBAH	Johnston	1912	1	x		5	2	0	181	20	201	0	0	65,000	404,000	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Johnston	1957	4	x		3	15	15	386	51	437	2	7	-	598,914	8,080
HOODS GROVE	Johnston	1903	1		x	0	0	4	101	26	127	0	0	0	106,000	0

JONESBORO	Harnett	1971	1		x	0	3	5	115	10	125	2	1	150,000	150,000	[illegible]
KENLY	Johnston	1906	3		x	3	3	5	118	38	156	0	0	60,000	200,000	0
LEES CHAPEL	Nash	1825	1		x	0	2	2	126	47	173	0	1	75,000	270,000	0
LIVE OAK	Johnston	1868	1	x		9	10	11	216	44	260	5	1	70,000	550,000	0
MICRO	Johnston	1904	2	x		1	2	2	136	79	215	0	0	0	200,000	0
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	Nash	1908	3		x	1	0	4	155	54	209	0	1	60,000	450,000	2,950
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	Johnston	1983	2	x		0	4	0	36	0	40	0	0	0	150,000	79,686
NEWTON GROVE	Sampson	1947	3	x		0	2	4	145	3	154	2	0	0	330,000	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	Johnston	1880	1		x	0	0	1	116	61	177	0	1	0	200,000	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Johnston	1954	4	x		0	6	5	100	7	107	0	0	32,400	178,113	10,000
OLIVER GROVE	Wilson	1900	1		x	0	4	4	92	19	111	0	0	70,000	402,031	4,100
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Johnston	1901	1	x		0	0	9	242	149	391	0	0	0	350,000	0
PAULINE	Johnston	1904	1	x		5	9	5	146	26	172	0	0	90,000	140,000	50,000
PINE LEVEL	Johnston	1869	3	x		8	2	5	218	39	257	0	1	75,000	350,000	0
PISGAH	Johnston	1894	1	x		0	3	7	259	98	357	0	0	50,000	750,000	33,000
PLEASANT GROVE	Johnston	1920	1	x		0	1	10	105	110	215	0	0	54,000	289,500	0
PRINCETON	Johnston	1889	3	x		15	10	10	401	193	594	6	0	49,000	473,000	0
SARDIS	Johnston	1883	1		x	9	0	1	124	28	152	0	0	0	265,000	0
SELMA	Johnston	1872	4	x		5	11	18	270	137	409	0	1	90,000	1,000,000	-
SHARON	Johnston	1961	7	x		7	16	7	229	77	306	1	3	0	550,000	0
SHILOH	Johnston	1860	1		x	0	8	3	112	81	193	5	0	45,000	150,000	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST	Johnston	1832	4	x		16	17	7	758	209	967	6	0	0	622,518	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	Johnston	1938	1	x		2	3	17	128	25	153	0	0	0	500,000	0
THANKSGIVING	Johnston	1899	1	x		0	3	5	132	83	215	0	0	75,000	400,000	0
TRINITY	Johnston	1880	2		x	0	3	4	108	59	167	0	0	130,000	500,000	9,300
WATKINS CHAPEL	Johnston	1924	1		x	3	4	3	140	66	206	0	0	60,000	400,000	0
WHITE OAK	Johnston	1859	1		x	0	7	10	285	105	391	1	0	75,000	795,957	0
WILSONS MILLS	Johnston	1884	2	x		3	1	13	232	3	235	0	1	0	397,000	6,000
TOTALS						167	264	409	10,068	3,328	13,417	54	58	2,188,400	19,714,083	398,726

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Johnston
North Carolina
1988

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	7	16	16	3	15	16	28	0	0	3	0	104	77	0	N	0	63	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	5	17	13	0	14	27	36	0	0	0	0	120	59	0	N	0	40	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	15	26	21	11	8	85	49	0	0	4	0	219	156	0	N	0	93	0	0
BENSON	2	12	19	18	10	12	55	77	0	14	3	15	237	130	0	N	15	104	0	22
BENSON GROVE	3	2	13	11	7	17	44	29	0	0	0	0	126	75	0	N	0	58	-	-
BETHANY	0	10	11	26	7	33	18	0	0	0	2	0	107	68	0	N	0	37	0	0
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	0	12	29	25	21	8	60	35	0	16	5	0	211	135	0	Y	0	136	0	16
BEULAH	0	7	16	9	9	11	16	22	0	0	2	0	92	50	0	N	0	59	0	0
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	8	26	10	2	2	18	28	0	0	3	0	97	63	0	N	0	95	0	0
BURNELL	0	9	10	8	7	0	14	15	0	5	2	0	65	48	0	N	0	46	0	0
CALVARY DUNN	0	3	9	5	1	1	13	8	0	0	2	0	42	25	0	N	0	46	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	1	3	3	2	2	16	2	0	0	0	0	30	21	0	Y	0	41	0	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	2	4	3	10	3	10	22	33	0	0	3	0	90	65	0	N	0	67	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	9	8	7	9	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	54	27	0	Y	0	75	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	13	61	58	38	0	26	98	121	0	0	2	0	417	198	0	N	0	165	5	0
CLYDES CHAPEL	0	13	15	15	10	17	32	37	0	0	4	0	143	86	0	Y	0	32	0	0
CORINTH	4	15	14	24	5	15	26	64	0	0	3	0	170	88	0	N	0	50	0	0
CRESTWOOD	0	4	7	7	0	0	25	4	0	0	3	0	50	35	0	Y	0	59	0	0
FAITH	0	1	4	5	0	4	16	12	0	0	3	0	45	26	0	N	0	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS	6	16	34	26	8	35	50	24	6	3	6	0	214	121	0	N	0	100	0	16
HALES CHAPEL	0	9	8	4	8	11	38	19	0	0	3	0	100	53	0	Y	0	48	0	0
HEPZIBAH	0	6	13	14	6	8	46	53	0	0	3	0	149	95	0	N	0	67	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	24	43	30	11	3	100	43	0	0	9	25	288	115	0	Y	0	76	0	0
HOODS GROVE	7	8	20	10	7	10	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

JONESBORO	0	7	12	2	16	3	23	14	0	0	0	0	77	55	0	N	0	60	0	0
KENLY	3	13	12	19	5	22	34	17	0	0	0	0	127	50	0	N	0	20	0	0
LEES CHAPEL	0	9	10	4	3	0	39	13	0	0	2	0	80	55	0	N	0	51	0	0
LIVE OAK	3	14	27	18	0	12	56	24	0	1	4	2	161	76	0	N	0	103	0	0
MICRO	3	8	4	5	3	16	16	29	0	0	3	0	87	65	0	N	0	27	0	0
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	2	10	14	9	8	3	16	39	0	12	3	0	116	69	0	N	0	48	0	0
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	2	5	9	16	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	44	0	Y	0	50	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	9	6	10	14	14	22	18	32	0	0	2	0	125	63	0	N	0	100	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	15	19	15	0	15	20	20	0	8	3	0	115	60	0	N	0	45	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	3	14	5	16	0	0	11	18	0	0	2	0	69	35	0	N	0	53	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	2	0	7	13	12	11	29	32	0	0	10	0	116	52	0		0	60	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	12	22	17	10	4	49	24	0	6	3	0	147	106	0	N	0	67	0	0
PAULINE	8	10	20	13	8	21	21	26	0	10	19	0	156	100	0	Y	0	96	0	0
PINE LEVEL	3	26	27	14	18	22	54	21	0	0	5	0	190	91	0	N	0	140	0	0
PISGAH	5	13	22	22	9	28	41	38	0	11	4	0	193	116	0	N	0	74	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	1	2	13	6	2	28	28	0	0	2	0	82	51	0	N	0	53	0	0
PRINCETON	0	33	33	31	16	38	87	57	0	16	9	0	313	154	0	N	0	198	0	45
SARDIS	1	5	14	15	6	10	31	38	0	0	4	0	124	93	0	N	0	51	0	0
SELMA	0	18	28	16	9	20	52	55	0	0	4	0	202	108	0	N	0	75	0	0
SHARON	0	17	15	21	11	11	73	30	0	6	3	0	187	90	0	Y	0	68	0	0
SHILOH	0	5	9	7	0	0	20	18	0	0	2	5	66	40	0	Y	0	30	0	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST	4	65	59	81	9	85	154	109	50	30	3	2	651	285	-	N	0	162	0	8
STEVENS CHAPEL	7	6	15	15	5	18	24	18	0	0	0	0	108	70	0	N	0	54	0	0
THANKSGIVING	2	6	0	10	19	0	0	21	21	0	0	4	83	50	0	N	0	41	0	0
TRINITY	0	2	12	11	2	2	27	11	0	0	3	0	70	29	0	Y	0	25	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	8	15	19	13	18	45	29	0	0	2	0	149	85	0	N	0	68	0	0
WHITE OAK	4	11	7	9	11	6	50	25	7	3	4	0	137	75	0	N	0	46	0	0
WILSONS MILLS	2	5	23	20	5	6	52	22	0	0	3	3	138	66	0	N	0	67	0	0
TOTALS	100	605	874	820	356	679	1,938	1,570	84	141	167	56	7,394	4,103	0		15	3,544	5	107

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING
Johnston
North Carolina
1988

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON	0	0	12	0	0	3	0	25	0	0	15	55	22
BENSON GROVE	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	0	27	20	55	0	0	0	0	48	3	0	153	44
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNELL	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	20	10
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	15	30	30	10	0	14	0	75	0	1	0	175	72
CLYDES CHAPEL	7	14	16	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	47	30
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS	5	20	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	45
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEPZIBAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOODS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

KENLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	4
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	8
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	14	1	0	28	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAULINE	0	0	4	0	20	3	0	10	10	1	0	48	24
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	10
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRINCETON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	3	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	39	19
SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	0	0	18	0	35	15	0	0	0	4	14	86	68
SHILOH	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	6
SMITHFIELD FIRST	18	23	25	70	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	147	58
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	8
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	19	16
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	20	0	0	22	0
WILSONS MILLS	0	0	0	0	20	4	0	20	0	0	0	44	0
TOTALS	48	129	155	180	75	50	10	200	122	18	29	999	478

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY Johnston North Carolina 1988	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANTIOCH	3	6	0	0	15	0	6	2	5	0	37	20
BAPTIST CENTER	3	5	1	3	0	0	2	0	4	14	30	23
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	6	8	20	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	60	47
BENSON	8	7	4	0	19	0	0	0	3	2	43	29
BENSON GROVE	0	5	4	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	28	22
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	0	14	11	0	21	0	0	0	5	0	51	34
BEULAH	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	4	0	24	8
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12	5
BURNELL	0	0	6	6	15	0	0	0	2	0	29	15
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	3	0	9	7
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	10	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	6	13	0	0	0	5	0	24	12
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	25	23	0	0	28	32	0	0	7	0	115	92
CLYDES CHAPEL	5	5	5	7	15	0	6	3	4	0	50	15
CORINTH	10	2	2	0	18	0	1	0	0	0	33	0
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	20	0	4	3	2	0	29	18
FAITH	0	2	2	5	13	0	0	0	3	0	25	15
FOUR OAKS	0	8	13	6	25	0	0	0	3	0	56	35
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	26	16
HEPZIBAH	0	2	8	3	16	0	0	0	5	0	34	15
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	10
HOODS GROVE	0	0	10	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
JONESBORO	0	0	6	0	12	0	4	0	5	0	27	20

KENEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	1	10	0	4	0	3	14	14	7
LIVE OAK	6	8	2	0	18	0	4	0	4	0	42	25
MICRO	8	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	26	20
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	10	10	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	40	35
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	0	3	0	18	7
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	2	15	0	4	0	3	0	24	15
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	4	0	15	12
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	2	-	15	9
PARRISH MEMORIAL	4	3	3	2	25	0	0	0	3	0	40	14
PAULINE	10	10	3	4	15	0	0	2	0	0	44	20
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	7	0	24	15
PISGAH	0	8	9	10	19	0	0	0	3	0	49	30
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	29	15
PRINCETON	10	7	12	20	53	0	16	0	8	0	126	50
SARDIS	4	2	7	10	20	0	5	0	4	0	52	25
SELMA	4	7	8	0	42	0	4	0	4	0	69	50
SHARON	2	7	5	15	15	10	0	0	4	0	58	48
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	22	12
SMITHFIELD FIRST	13	31	16	12	58	46	0	0	3	1	180	125
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	30	12	0	3	0	2	0	20	9
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	1	16	0	4	4	3	17	45	10
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	17	17	13
WATKINS CHAPEL	4	4	8	10	20	0	4	2	4	0	56	5
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	14
WILSONS MILLS	0	5	3	0	10	0	6	0	3	27	27	25
TOTALS	125	189	178	167	863	88	82	16	164	92	1,876	1,075

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Johnston
North Carolina
1988

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	32	-	0	32
BAPTIST CENTER	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	13	0	5	0	22	8	0	30
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	8	14	30	3	0	73
BENSON	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	13	4	7	60	8	0	105
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	41
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	2	0	19
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	12	9	0	56	6	0	83
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	20
BURNELL	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	8	5	5	6	3	0	27
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
CARTERS CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	7	9	8	20	8	0	58
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12
CLAYTON FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	18	20	8	30	127	10	0	203
CLYDES CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	5	7	15	8	1	0	42
CORINTH	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	15	7	0	27
CRESTWOOD	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	18	5	0	33
FAITH	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	4	0	20	5	0	32
FOUR OAKS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	13	10	16	53	11	0	111
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	3	0	21
HEPZIBAH	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	4	0	13	12	8	0	41
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	8	8	15	43	8	0	87
HOODS GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	6

JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	18
KENLY	1	1	1	1		1	5	3	5	7	7		8	28	58
LEES CHAPEL	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	6	0	0	10
LIVE OAK	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	6	5	8	0	30	7	0	56
MICRO	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	22	1	0	23
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	14	3	0	25
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	21	24
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	19	3	0	22
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	17	4	0	21
OLIVER GROVE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	43
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	15	4	0	24
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
PINE LEVEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	8	4	0	21	8	0	50
PISGAH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	11	2	0	58	15	0	78
PLEASANT GROVE	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	4	0	4	23	2	0	33
PRINCETON	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	18	18	9	18	47	7	0	117
SARDIS	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	16	14	1	0	38
SELMA	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	15	0	0	63	6	0	87
SHARON	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	40	3	0	51
SHILOH	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	12	0	5	0	24	3	0	44
SMITHFIELD FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	33	10	5	19	130	10	0	207
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
THANKSGIVING	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	22	5	0	35
TRINITY	0	1	1	0	1	3	6	0	15	7	0	25	8	6	61
WATKINS CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	7	4	0	25	1	0	40
WHITE OAK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	10	9	0	25	7	0	59
WILSONS MILLS	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	3	5	5	0	24	7	0	44
TOTALS	24	27	24	15	50	10	149	202	232	152	192	1,365	246	84	2,442

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Johnston
North Carolina
1988

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA Director and committee	118 High School Baptist Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	3	0	31
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	14	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	32
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	4	2	2	1	12	0	15	2	0	38
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
BURNELL	0	4	6	4	0	0	0	4	0	18
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	4	2	2	13	0	0	1	0	22
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
CLAYTON FIRST	3	5	0	2	0	15	17	1	0	43
CLYDES CHAPEL	0	5	10	1	0	0	25	7	0	48
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTWOOD	2	5	4	0	0	0	8	3	0	22
FAITH	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	2	0	10
FOUR OAKS	9	11	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	42
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
HEPZIBAH	2	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	12
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	3	6	0	3	1	0	10	6	0	29
HOODS GROVE	7	6	8	2	3	10	5	3	0	44
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

KENLY	3	2	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	16
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	3	6	2	4	3	0	7	1	0	26
MICRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	0	13	2	12	0	0	1	0	28
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	18	25
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	-	3	4	2	4	-	6	-	-	19
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
PAULINE	4	5	4	4	0	8	6	4	4	39
PINE LEVEL	6	9	6	4	10	0	24	4	0	63
PISGAH	5	3	8	0	8	0	8	1	0	33
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	3	0	2	2	8	1	0	16
PRINCETON	3	4	0	3	0	0	25	1	0	36
SARDIS	0	6	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	16
SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST	7	0	0	2	0	0	90	1	0	100
STEVENS CHAPEL	4	2	5	1	0	0	12	4	0	28
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	7	7
WATKINS CHAPEL	7	5	3	1	0	0	5	1	0	21
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
WILSONS MILLS	3	0	4	2	6	0	0	4	8	27
TOTALS	81	121	134	56	77	37	369	72	55	993

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Johnston
North Carolina
1988

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational Missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ANTIOCH	13	22	0	35,981	2,647	38,629	0	38,629	0	21,612	0	0	1,814	15,222	38,648
BAPTIST CENTER	30	10	25	54,737	6,771	61,508	0	61,508	0	16,744	9,539	13,743	3,865	5,317	49,208
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	51	10	3	68,069	11,646	79,715	60,000	139,715	0	24,891	61,197	1,561	4,820	32,468	124,937
BENSON	7	10	1	136,348	23,043	159,391	10,597	169,988	0	50,585	0	0	4,608	17,800	72,993
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	23,057	3,900	26,957	0	26,957	0	9,114	0	0	1,149	9,649	19,912
BETHANY	8	15	15	28,470	3,418	31,889	3,139	35,028	0	18,189	0	0	1,365	2,617	22,171
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	45	39	24	90,168	4,748	94,916	766	95,682	9,000	51,153	0	5,107	5,543	31,623	93,426
BEULAH	5	0	0												
BLACKMANS GROVE	3	6	3	28,381	7,234	35,615	479	36,094	0	4,500	0	0	1,100	25,700	31,300
BURNELL	12	1	1	20,995	2,187	23,182	494	23,676	0	10,907	0	0	1,569	9,392	21,868
CALVARY DUNN	10	7	3	11,297	2,841	14,138	1,915	16,053	0	10,044	1,121	0	1,580	7,200	12,745
CALVARY SELMA	8	20	20	8,417	2,751	11,168	0	11,168	0	4,895	0	0	1,112	5,089	11,096
CARTERS CHAPEL	12	42	15	35,000	0	35,000	0	35,000	0	3,725	7,220	0	378	3,399	14,722
CEDAR GROVE	14	10	0	20,537	3,828	24,365	566	24,931	0	20,700	0	0	3,100	11,200	35,000
CLAYTON FIRST	90	15	15	206,898	65,291	272,189	0	272,189	0	24,931	0	0	378	15,365	26,453
CLYDES CHAPEL	18	5	2	56,864	10,637	67,501	819	68,320	0	75,065	0	48,000	11,236	102,590	236,891
CORINTH	0	5	5	42,186	6,772	48,958	0	48,958	0	31,890	0	8,631	4,138	16,867	61,526
CRESTWOOD	0	6	4	42,759	15,544	58,303	1,230	59,533	0	18,400	0	0	3,062	13,500	34,962
FAITH	15	6	4	18,611	1,796	20,407	46	20,453	0	9,440	0	12,400	1,000	15,686	38,526
FOUR OAKS	25	12	3	72,446	13,750	86,196	1,328	87,524	0	8,190	0	0	957	4,837	13,984
HALES CHAPEL	16	34	28	43,512	8,075	51,587	1,925	53,512	0	25,523	0	0	3,525	46,695	75,703
HEPZIBAH	20	75	35	40,384	11,633	52,017	3,115	55,132	0	19,188	0	0	813	25,111	45,112
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	-	21	6	95,314	4,550	99,864	0	99,864	0	12,960	0	0	2,223	41,570	56,753
HOODS GROVE	-	6	2	14,930	4,668	19,598	1,366	20,964	0	24,133	0	3,488	3,824	14,642	46,087
										8,040	4,364	0	664	5,326	18,394

JONESBORO	0	2	1	12,000	0	12,000	0	12,000	0	6,800	0	0	365	7,000	14,165
KENLY	20	2.5	1	48,000	4,100	52,100	0	52,100	0	29,986	0	0	3,000	14,600	47,586
LEES CHAPEL	45	8	3	20,950	15,992	36,942	345	37,287	0	14,338	12,260	0	1,342	7,120	35,060
LIVE OAK	24	7	3	45,403	11,628	57,031	528	57,559	0	26,601	0	0	5,158	10,229	41,988
MICRO	25	10	2.5	29,902	4,349	34,251	332	34,583	0	10,650	0	0	1,669	11,076	23,545
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	18	5	3	42,536	9,059	51,595	1,784	53,379	2,950	15,627	0	5,097	1,766	22,421	44,911
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	15	7	3	31,800	19,300	51,100	1,500	52,600	80,000	7,800	123,600	5,160	713	17,000	154,773
NEWTON GROVE	10	1	2	33,277	6,741	40,018	185	40,203	0	20,025	0	0	1,169	10,772	31,966
NOBLES CHAPEL	2	4.8	3.2	30,755	15,771	46,526	62	46,588	4,000	19,500	9,056	0	1,562	4,805	34,923
NORTH SMITHFIELD	15	3	3	18,357	645	19,002	0	19,002	0	10,193	0	2,779	557	3,607	17,136
OLIVER GROVE	2	12	3	28,656	0	28,656	0	28,656	0	9,765	11,334	0	1,431	5,303	27,833
PARRISH MEMORIAL	23	4	4	37,592	1,954	39,546	0	39,546	0	20,336	0	0	3,654	15,189	39,179
PAULINE	20	5	3	38,046	2,966	41,012	0	41,012	50,000	14,876	0	0	2,018	5,089	21,983
PINE LEVEL	20	11	3	68,752	17,402	86,155	1,424	87,579	0	23,679	0	0	4,450	40,044	68,173
PISGAH	0	7	3	62,791	10,174	72,965	564	73,529	33,000	25,350	26,903	9,261	4,308	12,306	78,128
PLEASANT GROVE	0	8.5	2.5	33,041	8,591	41,632	0	41,632	0	17,600	0	6,703	818	10,563	35,684
PRINCETON	85	8	1.8	105,349	11,718	117,068	0	117,068	0	36,876	0	0	3,895	65,838	106,610
SARDIS	25	2	2	36,954	3,520	40,474	1,020	41,494	0	11,120	7,614	0	2,123	12,392	33,339
SELMA	15	10	4	109,566	102,727	212,323	2,919	215,242	580,000	41,377	-	-	3,351	12,894	57,622
SHARON	20	10	3	93,115	7,278	100,393	0	100,393	0	49,430	0	0	4,161	9,735	63,325
SHILOH	27	3	2	30,651	750	31,401	220	31,621	0	17,000	0	0	747	4,254	22,001
SMITHFIELD FIRST	-	10	2.6	277,442	180,929	458,371	38,350	496,721	0	88,038	0	0	5,869	67,313	161,220
STEVENS CHAPEL	25	7	3	38,843	2,753	40,596	0	40,596	0	24,832	0	0	993	8,351	43,176
THANKSGIVING	20	7	3	35,424	2,600	38,024	1,625	39,649	None	11,700	None	None	800	3,700	16,200
TRINITY	12	3.5	1.5	31,619	3,041	34,660	532	35,192	10,500	18,194	0	3,153	1,180	7,466	29,993
WATKINS CHAPEL	30	5	2	41,000	10,000	51,000	0	51,000	5,000	13,000	4,000	5,075	1,400	5,000	28,475
WHITE OAK	-	9	4	52,431	12,350	64,481	300	64,781	0	15,534	0	0	3,056	13,070	31,660
WILSONS MILLS	25	7	3	42,415	7,518	4 , 33	0	49,933	9,000	23,200	0	3,000	2,845	8,900	37,945
TOTALS	925			2,672,028	691,586	3,362,348	139,475	3,501,823	783,450	1,114,025	278,208	133,158	128,223	894,902	2,551,016

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES
Johnston
North Carolina
1988

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	720	300	0	311	547	0	0	0	0	0	1,158	1,878
BAPTIST CENTER	6,980	0	6,980	5,475	800	350	706	1,322	0	0	0	0	0	3,178	15,633
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	6,300	1,800	967	1,203	1,956	0	415	0	0	305	6,646	12,946
BENSON	0	156	156	13,635	1,500	447	1,382	3,289	1,500	0	301	0	0	8,419	22,210
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	50	0	100	0	0	0	178	0	100	1,150	1,528	1,578
BETHANY	0	0	0	400	400	0	456	455	0	0	0	0	0	1,311	1,711
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	0	0	0	3,675	2,175	2,741	2,705	2,466	0	0	0	0	2,143	12,230	15,905
BEULAH	-	-												-	-
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	0	0	1,680	750	100	1,531	451	0	75	0	0	260	3,167	4,847
BURNELL	0	0	0	310	310	310	332	447	0	0	20	0	60	1,479	1,789
CALVARY DUNN	0	100	100	200	318	314	179	592	0	100	0	0	0	1,503	1,803
CALVARY SELMA	0	292	292	80	0	106	200	225	0	0	0	0	80	611	903
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,718	500	375	1,521	1,126	0	76	218	218	0	2,907	4,625
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	523	600	286	336	364	0	0	0	0	809	1,872	2,395
CLAYTON FIRST	0	0	0	30,300	3,300	1,215	3,867	4,652	1,350	0	1,188	0	4,428	20,000	50,300
CLYDES CHAPEL	3,400	920	4,320	3,120	1,360	576	1,161	1,965	0	269	269	0	2,132	7,672	15,112
CORINTH	0	0	0	1,700	1,400	118	899	1,072	0	60	0	0	221	3,770	5,470
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	3,766	1,421	0	0	1,644	0	200	340	340	2,506	6,451	10,217
FAITH	0	0	0	1,000	660	225	345	499	0	22	22	23	0	1,796	2,796
FOUR OAKS	0	0	0	7,216	1,680	852	1,110	3,286	73	0	955	0	300	8,256	15,472
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,716	1,400	50	788	1,354	0	0	0	0	0	3,592	5,308
HEPZIBAH	0	0	0	3,708	1,200	1,473	1,250	1,872	0	0	0	521	1,609	7,925	11,633
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	19,765	5,739	351	1,087	1,714	0	102	102	102	1,690	10,877	30,652
HOODS GROVE	0	0	0	85	55	200	130	96	0	0	0	0	102	583	668
JONESBORO	0	0	0	175	105	0	[illegible]	[illegible]							

KENLY	0	0	0	1,100	570	130	384	1,034	0	0	0	0	0	2,[illegible]	[illegible]
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,724	687	87	590	575	0	0	0	0	0	1,939	3,664
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	3,251	1,393	32	829	250	0	14	14	0	0	2,531	5,782
MICRO	0	0	0	2,730	680	838	331	1,065	0	430	0	0	0	3,344	6,074
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	0	0	2,714	1,277	783	788	1,140	0	300	100	100	675	5,163	7,877
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	1,835	787	25	86	101	0	0	0	30	660	1,689	3,524
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	398	645	100	280	1,044	0	200	0	200	551	3,020	3,418
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,500	1,050	144	0	612	0	82	82	82	685	2,737	4,237
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	600	75	37	140	111	0	75	75	35	435	983	1,583
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	300	500	425	125	375	0	200	200	200	100	2,125	2,425
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1,481	1,375	0	572	508	0	0	0	0	1,082	3,537	5,018
PAULINE	0	0	0	1,695	727	343	320	606	0	167	77	0	726	2,966	2,966
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	7,218	2,062	939	1,820	3,400	0	0	792		436	9,446	16,667
PISGAH	0	0	0	4,140	1,500	937	1,236	1,677	0	0	204	0	113	5,667	9,807
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	2,205	826	330	206	262	0	330	0	0	0	1,954	4,159
PRINCETON	0	0	0	8,600	2,000	730	1,960	3,282	0	0	405	405	2,309	11,091	19,691
SARDIS	0	0	0	750	750	1,000	750	1,206	0	0	52	0	282	4,040	4,790
SELMA	0	180	180	10,956	4,382	414	732	2,249	0	0	139	139	44	8,089	19,225
SHARON	0	0	0	9,423	2,793	461	621	952	0	655	121	121	670	6,397	15,820
SHILOH	0	0	0	981	630	0	125	125	0	225	0	0	0	1,105	2,086
SMITHFIELD FIRST	0	1,850	1,850	28,117	7,330	1,481	4,479	7,405	0	685	684	0	10,647	32,711	62,678
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	500	500	2,652	757	1,136	150	300	0	200	250	0	0	2,793	5,945
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	1,032	442	270	258	588	0	708	1,062	0	0	3,299	4,331
TRINITY	0	0	0	800	225	124	378	956	40	40	40	43	120	1,966	2,766
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,800	750	800	265	290	0	0	0	0	100	2,205	4,005
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	4,669	2,017	163	696	1,052	0	71	0	0	300	4,299	8,968
WILSONS MILLS	0	0	0	3,266	1,400	300	742	1,528	0	0	0	0	0	3,970	7,237
TOTALS	10,380	3,998	14,378	213,254	65,423	23,145	40,482	64,147	2,963	5,879	7,712	2,659	37,730	248,440	474,312

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Johnston
North Carolina
1988

CHURCHES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons in non-English class(es)	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday education enr.	40 N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	41 N=none O=outside C=church	42 Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Schools	44 Family Ministry Emph. Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Auto data processing	48 Special Ministries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 RA Week	52 Seminary Degree	53 State paper in budget
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No											
ANTIOCH	0	0	6	500	311	0	N	14	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	1,000	706	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	10	2,500	1,203	0	N	14	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
BENSON	1	1	10	3,000	1,382	0	N	16	0	27	KJ	C	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BETHANY	0	0	8	454	455	0	N	37	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	0	0	15	2,830	2,705	0	N	16	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
BEULAH	0	0	6	0	0	0	R	10	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BLACKMANS COVE	0	1	6	311	1,531	0	N	42	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
BURNELL	0	0	3	350	250	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	5	150	179	0	N	10	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	9	225	200	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,350	1,126	0	N	2	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	364	336	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
CLAYTON FIRST	0	0	14	3,400	3,867	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
CLYDES CHAPEL	0	0	5	1,500	811	0	N	10	1	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
CORINTH	0	0	0	1,200	899	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
CRESTWOOD	0	0	17	1,000	1,000	0	N	8	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
FAITH	0	1	4	300	345	26	N	3	0	0	KJ	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
FOUR OAKS	0	0	13	3,500	1,110	0	N	42	0	0	RSV	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	1	750	788	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
HEPZIBAH	0	0	6	1,500	1,250	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	44	2,000	1,087	0	N	19	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
HOODS GROVE	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

KENLY	0	0	2	600	504	0	N	16	0	0	K	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	2	500	500	0	N	7	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
LIVE OAK	0	0	2	500	829	0	N	0	0	0	RSV	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	-	N
MICRO	0	0	4	1,000	331	0	N	6	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	0	15	800	788	0	N	3	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	4	100	86	0	N	3	0	0		N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
NEWTON GROVE	1	2	2	1,000	280	0	N	6	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	9	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	111	140	0	N	5	0	0	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	-	375	-	-	N	-	-	-	K	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	4	408	300	0	N	10	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
PAULINE	0	0	0	606	320	0	N	12	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
PINE LEVEL	0	0	22	3,300	1,820	0	N	30	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
PISGAH	0	0	10	1,500	1,236	0	N	15	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	350	206	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
PRINCETON	0	0	6	3,032	1,904	0	N	35	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
SARDIS	0	0	0	1,125	750	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
SELMA	0	0	15	2,000	722	0	N	12	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
SHARON	0	0	21	1,000	621	0	N	12	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
SHILOH	0	0	9	532	150	0	N	4	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
SMITHFIELD FIRST	1	1	33	7,120	4,479	0	R	87	0	25	N	C	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	300	150	0	N	12	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0			0	N		3	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
TRINITY	0	0	5	600	378	0	N	6	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	1	300	175	0	N	20	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
WHITE OAK	0	0	4	1,500	696	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
WILSONS MILLS	0	2	14	1,200	742	0	N	6	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
TOTALS	3	9	379	58,243	39,782	26		594	4	52														

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9758
M66Jo

1989 Annual

Here's Hope.
Jesus cares for you.

1990 Simultaneous Revival Emphasis

Johnston
Baptist Association
North Carolina

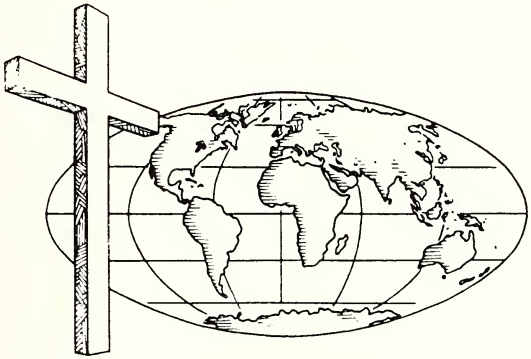
Annual of

Johnston Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

102 W. Noble Street
P.O. Box 356
Selma, NC 27576



The next annual session will be held at

BLACKMAN'S GROVE
Monday, October 22, 1990

and

BETHESDA
Tuesday, October 23, 1990

Published in 1990 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION
Executive Officers 1
W.M.U. 1989-90 1
Committee on Committees 2
Denominational and Institutional Representatives 2
Representatives to the General Board 2
Ministers Other Than Pastors 3
Ministers Ordained 3
CHURCH DIRECTORY
Pastors 4
Sunday School Directors 5
Church Training Directors 6
Brotherhood Directors 6
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 7
Church Clerks 8
Church Treasurers 9
Music Directors 10
Organists 11
Media Library Directors 12
Chairmen of Deacons 12
PROCEEDINGS
Annual Meeting 14
Annual Conference 17
ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS
Historical Events 43
Memorial Committee 18
Report to General Board 20
Director of Missions 20
Missions Development 29
Youth Activities 26
Senior Adult 31
Church Training 30
Evangelism 26
Migrant Ministry 31
Baptist Foundation 28
Seminary Extension 24
Woman's Missionary Union 30
Seminary Extension 24
Annuity Board 21
Cooperative Program and Stewardship 29
Baptist Retirement Homes 22
Time, Place, Preacher 32

American Bible Society 25
The *Biblical Recorder* 24
N.C. Baptist Colleges 27
Baptist Children's Homes 23
Baptist Hospital 27
Ordination Committee 27
Proposed Budget 1989-90 37
Financial Reports 38
Committee on Committees 32
Nominating Committee 36
ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCHES 42
HISTORICAL TABLE 44
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS 47
STATISTICAL TABLES 51
MAP OF ASSOCIATION ..... Center of Book

Directory of the Association

Moderator ..... Rev. Jeff Clark, P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2664
Vice-Moderator ..... Mrs. Louise Wall, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-2750
Clerk ..... Mr. Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 204, Selma 27576; 965-5173
Treasurer ..... Mr. C. Keith Peedin, P.O. Box 1294, Smithfield 27577; 934-6125
Historian ..... Mrs. Gail Cagle, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-8352
Trustee ..... Mr. Lamar Armstrong, III, Rt. 4, Four Oaks 27524; 934-2646
(term expiring 1992) (see directory for other 2)
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Clitus Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Ed Yarborough
Assistant Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Mike Thompson

Woman's Missionary Union 1989-90

Director ..... Mrs. Clitus (Jean) Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Assistant Director
Secretary ..... Ms. Jeanette Lassiter, 107 Milton Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-7726
Mission Friends Director .. Mrs. Keith (Sherry) Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 481, Princeton 27569; 965-2917
Assistant Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Alan (Connie) Jeffries, Rt. 1 Box 349-1-A, Zebulon 27597; 365-4675
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Debbie Williford, Rt. 1 Box 215N, Wendell 27591; 365-3100
Assistant G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Eunice Hinnant, Rt. 3 Box 464, Selma 27576; 965-2618
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Waynelle Davis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Middlesex 27557; 269-8855
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Faye Creech, Box 814, Wendell 27591; 365-7518
B.Y.W. Director ..... Mrs. Dick (Gail) Cagle, Rt. 2, Hwy. 39, Selma 27576; 965-8352
Assistant B.Y.W. Director ..... Mrs. Clifton (Karen) Evans, Rt. 1 Box 270, Princeton 27569; 965-6187
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Medwick (Shirley) Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 208A, Angier 27591; 894-4900
Assistant Baptist Women Director
Assistant Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Dorothy Driver, Rt. 1 Box 112, Middlesex 27557; 269-8732
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. Willard (Mary) Brown, Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 27576; 965-3704
Mission Action Director
Enlistment/Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Jan Barry, 506 Hancock St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6523
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Beebe Parker, Box 43, Pine Level 27568; 965-2226
Mrs. Golda Pittman, Box 1207, Smithfield 27577; 934-2239
Mrs. Etta Cannady, Box 305, Clayton 27520; 553-6467
Mitchiner Loan Fund ..... Mrs. Ramona Cash, P.O. Box 417, Clayton 27520; 553-7244
Mrs. Evelyn Garris, 212 Whitley Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-7916
Mrs. Lois Overby, 611 S. 4th St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2495

AREA DIRECTORS:

I. ..... Mrs. Bessie Walston, P.O. Box 71, Middlesex 27557; 235-3935
II ..... Mrs. Laura Ferrell, Ricks Trailor Pk., Selma 27576; 965-6870
III ..... Mrs. Garfield (Bessie) Brown, Box 305, Princeton 27569; 936-3841
IV ..... Mrs. Golda Pittman, 1008 S. 1st St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2239
V ..... Mrs. Everett (Lou) Lee, Rt. 2 Box 377, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3592
VI ..... Mrs. Elwood (Shirley) Banks, P.O. Box 217, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2532
VII ..... Mrs. J.L. (Etta) Cannady, Box 305, Clayton; 553-6467
VIII ..... Mrs. Felton (Jean) Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 349, Wendell 27591; 553-6920

Denominational and Institutional Representatives

MODERATOR APPOINTMENTS

Annuity Board ..... Charlie Wilborn, Rt. 1 Box 194A, Sims 27880; 235-4101
Baptist Children's Home ..... Carolyn Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
Baptist Colleges ..... Evelyn Garris, 212 Whitley Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-7916
Baptist Foundation ..... Joe Teague, 511 S. 4th St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8685
Baptist Hospitals ..... Terry Golden, 103 Gulf Dr., Dunn 28334; 892-8510
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... George Mast, 1119 Swift Creek Rd., Smithfield 27577; 934-9369
Cooperative Program ..... Willard Brown, Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 27576; 965-8877

Committee on Committees

Vice-Moderator, Chairman
Willard Brown ..... Rt. 2 Box 102A, Selma 27576; 965-3704
Charles Creech ..... Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 27597; 269-8877
Grace Smith ..... 1055 Fayetteville St., Clayton 27520; 553-6239
Jody Griffin ..... 3031 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-3391

General Board Representatives

Baptist Center ..... Lawrence Canady, P.O. Box 305, Clayton 27520; 553-6467
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Valton Alford, P.O. Box 181, Wendell 27591; 365-7138
Benson ..... P.B. Wood, P.O. Box 236, Benson 27504; 894-3975
Bethesda ..... Neta Jones, Powhatan Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6608
Blackman's Grove ..... L.E. Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 384-3538
Calvary, Dunn ..... Judy W. Lee, Rt. 6 Box 246, Dunn 28334; 392-7336
Calvary, Selma ..... P.J. Friend, Rt. 1 Box 45, Selma 27576; 965-2267
Carter's Chapel ..... Ed Yarborough, Rt. 1 Box 156, Selma 27576; 965-9689
Clayton ..... James A. Ellerbe, 1015 Mulberry Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7333
Faith ..... W.G. Ricks, 301 Ricks Rd., Selma 27576; 965-3427
Four Oaks ..... Bryan McLam, Box 695, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5219
Hephzibah ..... Ervin White, Rt. 1 Box 278A, Princeton 27569; 965-4016
Hocutt Memorial ..... Michael Fields, 264 Johnson Dr., Clayton 27520; 553-2309
Jonesboro ..... J.L. West, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 19, Dunn 28334; 892-7088
Lee's Chapel ..... Danny Alford, Box 358, Middlesex 27557
Micro ..... Dr. Sherrill Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 277, Selma 27576; 965-4975
Newton Grove ..... Maddrey Bass, Box 87, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0680
Nobles Chapel ..... Bertis Deans, Rt. 1 Box 250A, Sims 27880
North Smithfield ..... Braxton Braswell, 32 Waddell St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8492
James Braswell, 17 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577; 934-7995
Oliver Grove ..... Tom Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524
Pauline ..... Keith Reynolds, Rt. 1 Box 82A-2, Four Oaks 28524; 934-4860
Pine Level ..... Clyde Mozingo, Box 29, Pine Level 27568; 965-2797
Pisgah ..... Calvin Edgerton, P.O. Box 1493, Smithfield 27577; 934-2634
Princeton ..... Clitus Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Jean Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Sardis ..... Woodrow Strickland, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-4733
Selma ..... Jack Patton, 309 N. Pollock St., Selma 27576; 965-3869
Sharon ..... Richard Brown, 4047 Johnson Union Rd., Clayton 27520; 934-2555
Harold Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
Smithfield, First ..... Robert Goodwin, 425 Bennett Dr., Selma 27576; 965-3524

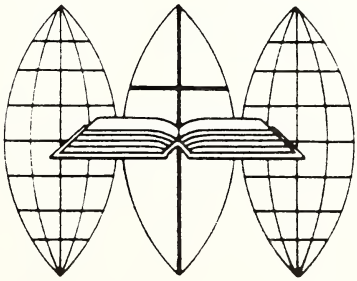
Trinity ..... Mrs. Alton Lawhon, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366; 894-3338
Thanksgiving ..... Worley Earp, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-3358
Watkins Chapel ..... Steve Driver, Rt. 3 Box 20, Wendell 27591; 365-6760
Charles Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 27597; 269-9988
White Oak ..... George Smith, 2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5331
Wilson's Mills ..... Tom Ives, 135 Juniper Dr., Clayton 27520

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

Blackman's Grove ..... Gene Clayton
Carter's Chapel ..... Willard Brown, Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 27576; 965-3904
Calvary, Selma ..... Thom Duncan, 311 N. Raiford St., Selma 27576; 965-4667
Clayton ..... W.W. Turner, P.O. Box 315, Clayton 27520; 553-6670
Dr. Hoyt Lock, S.R. 1940, Selma 27576; 965-9701
Dr. Kenneth Thrasher, 104 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577
Micro ..... Dr. Sherrill Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 277, Selma 27576; 965-4975
Pisgah ..... Joe Puckett, 513 Lee St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2430
Pleasant Grove ..... Harold White, 330 Crescent Dr., Clayton 27520; 553-7070
Phil Carter, Benson 27504
Princeton ..... W.W. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 51, Princeton 27569
Selma ..... Dr. Horace Ricks, 305 N. Greet St., Selma 27576
Smithfield, First ..... Ralph Osborne, 904 S. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2889
Robert Goodwin, 425 Bennett Dr., Selma 27576; 965-3524
Joseph T. Nall, NSBT, Washington, DC
Scott Rummage, 508 Lee St., Smithfield 27577
Watkin's Chapel ..... Dr. Emery W. Hacket, Rt. 1 Box 529C, Kenly 27542; 284-6078
Rev. Elderidge Narron, Rt. 1 Box 93, Middlesex 27557; 269-8703
White Oak ..... Rev. Waymon Pritchard, 2100 Mission Farm, Clayton 27520; 553-4140
Rev. Thomas Woodell, 2100 Mission Farm, Clayton 27520; 553-5138
Wilson's Mills ..... Henry C. Dollar, 2210 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6338

Ministers Ordained

Benson ..... Alfredo Granillo, 423 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Calvary, Selma ..... Toby Cahoon, Rt. 3 Box 452, Smithfield 27577; 934-0739
Steven's Chapel ..... Michael Thompson, P.O. Box 741, Pine Level 27568; 965-4372



Church Directory

(All area codes are 919 unless otherwise stated.)

Pastors

Antioch . . . . . Joe Earl Coker, Rt. 1 Box 163, Middlesex 27557; 965-8249
Baptist Center . . . . . Robert Brooks, 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7302
Baptist Tabernacle . . . . . Steve Holland, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591; 365-3027
Benson . . . . . Donald M. Price, 204 W. Church St., Benson 27504; 894-3275
Benson Grove . . . . . Terry Golden, 103 Gulf Dr., Dunn 28334; 892-8510
Bethany . . . . . Leslie Parrish, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557; 284-5327
Bethesda Missionary . . . . . Keith Walters, 2917 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520; 553-6431
Beulah. . . . . C.H. Lee, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366; 594-1523
Blackman's Grove . . . . . Jesse Mooney, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-2438
Burnell. . . . . Felix Futrell, Rt. 3 Box 221, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2715
Calvary, Dunn . . . . . Tim Starnes, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334; 892-6069
Calvary, Selma . . . . . Toby Cahoon, Rt. 3 Box 452, Smithfield 27577; 934-0739
Carter's Chapel . . . . . Edwin H. Yarborough, Rt. 1 Box 156, Selma 27576; 965-9689
Cedar Grove . . . . . Joseph Creech, Rt. 1 Box 770, Selma 27576; 965-3114
Clayton, First . . . . . Maurice W. Grissom, P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
Clyde's Chapel . . . . . .
Corinth . . . . . Dr. Wayne Maberry, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 365-5373
Crestwood. . . . . Eugene Bruton, Rt. 1 Box 426, Fayetteville 28301; 486-0895
Faith. . . . . Stephen Morris, 14 Rochell Pl., Selma 27576; 965-7240
Four Oaks . . . . . Jeff Clark, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2664
Hale's Chapel . . . . . .
Hephzibah . . . . . F.G. Alford, Rt. 1 Box 278, Princeton 27569; 965-4938
Hocutt Memorial . . . . . Dr. Thomas C. Elliott, P.O. Box 339, Clayton 27520; 553-6323
Hood's Grove . . . . . Leonard Braswell, Box 1625, Smithfield 27577; 894-8458
Jonesboro . . . . . Leon Tart, Rt. 2 Box 603, Dunn 28334; 892-3812
Kenly. . . . . Dean Carter, Box 237, Kenly 27542; 284-5438
Lee's Chapel . . . . . Curtis Pettit, Rt. 1 Box 32M, Middlesex 27557; 235-3555
Live Oak. . . . . Perry Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 159, Selma 27576; 965-5826
Micro. . . . . Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 27557; 284-4207
Middlesex Missionary. . . . . .
New Life Missionary . . . . . George Arant, 202 Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3672
Newton Grove . . . . . Paul Rose, Rt. 1 Box 355, Mt. Olive 28365; 658-4600
Nobles Chapel . . . . . Charles D. Wilborn, Rt. 1 Box 194A, Sims 27880; 235-4101
North Smithfield . . . . . Rod Carpenter, 914 Walnut St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2679
Oliver Grove . . . . . W.W. Turner, 1307 W. Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520; 553-5670
Parrish Memorial . . . . . Kenneth D. Benton, P.O. Box 210, Micro 27555; 965-6012
Pauline. . . . . J. Keith Reynolds, Rt. 1 Box 82-A-2, Four Oaks 27524; 934-4860
Pine Level. . . . . John R. Bouldin, P.O. Box 340, Pine Level 27568; 965-5363
Pisgah . . . . . Donald Etheridge, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 27577; 934-5306
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Elliott Hill, Rt. 1 Box 6005, Willow Springs 27592; 894-4454
Princeton . . . . . Kenneth D. Thornton, Sr., P.O. Box 276, Princeton 27569; 936-6311
Sardis . . . . . Larry Hutchins, 219 Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3778
Selma . . . . . Chadwick J. Allen, 506 W. Waddell, Selma 27576; 965-9431
Sharon . . . . . Norman Band, 21 Mallard Rd., Smithfield 27577; 934-0130
Shiloh . . . . . Danny Poyner, 320 Cleveland Sch. Rd., Garner 27529; 934-7521
Smithfield, First. . . . . Lee Colbert, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771
Steven's Chapel. . . . . Michael Thompson, P.O. Box 741, Pine Level 27568; 965-4372

Thanksgiving ..... Aubrey McLellan, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Trinity..... Robert Lawson Cooke, Rt. 2 Box 154A, Benson 27504; 894-5866
Watkin's Chapel ..... Calvin Capps, 3924 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-1306
White Oak ..... Jody Griffin, 3031 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-3391
Wilson's Mills ..... Billie e. Lawson, Jr., 308 Cloverdale Dr., Clayton 27520; 553-6458

Sunday School Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Sunday School Directors.)

Antioch ..... Worth Brown, Rt. 2 Box 210, Selma 27576; 965-2437
Baptist Center ..... Catharine Brannen, 2012 Hunt Club Dr., Clayton 27520; 934-1098
Baptist Tabernacle..... Crettie Mitchell, P.O. Box 221, Wendell 27591; 365-7118
Benson ..... Bonnie Stephenson, P.O. Box 3, Benson 27504; 894-4436
Benson Grove ..... Hal Elliott, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-5556
Bethany..... Edwin Pittman, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2829
Bethesda Missionary ..... Larry Harper, 4425 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6936
Beulah..... Donnie M. Autry, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334; 892-3878
Blackman's Grove ..... Carolyn Holley, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-5782
Burnell ..... Bobby Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 240B, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2892
Calvary, Dunn ..... Edna Norman, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334; 894-4921
Calvary, Selma ..... P.J. Friend, Rt. 1 Box 45, Selma 27576; 965-2267
Carter's Chapel ..... Roger Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 152, Selma 27576; 965-5729
Cedar Grove ..... Roney Mercer, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893; 237-4447
Clayton, First ..... Herman C. Vinson, P.O. Box 801, Clayton 27520; 553-5834
Corinth ..... Randy O'Neal, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Crestwood..... Barry Brannon, 316 W. 3rd St., Smithfield 27577; 934-9849
Faith ..... Brian Faison, 701 Hare St., Selma 27576; 965-9719
Four Oaks..... Frank Moore, Box 969, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2237
Hephzibah ..... Clyde Whitaker, P.O. Box 472, Pine Level 27568; 965-4922
Hocutt Memorial ..... Lena Mercer, 309 Horne St., Clayton 27520; 553-7368
Hood's Grove..... Donald Parker, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-5133
Jonesboro..... Able Penny, 506 E. Divine St., Dunn 28334; 892-3900
Kenly ..... Robert Hardie, Rt. 4 Box 104, Kenly 27524; 284-4643
Lee's Chapel..... Jimmie Denton, P.O. Box 256, Middlesex 27557; 235-3430
Live Oak ..... Dale Radford, 41 Hunter Dr., Selma 27576; 965-5011
Micro ..... Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 204, Selma 27576; 965-5173
New Life Missionary ..... Lawrence Gibson, Rt. 3 Box 62B, Smithfield 27577; 934-9384
Newton Grove ..... Ben White, Rt. 1 Box 138, Newton Grove 28366; 594-1077
Nobles Chapel ..... Angela Deans, Box 123, Bailey 27807; 235-3222
North Smithfield ..... Braxton Braswell, 32 Waddell St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8492
Oliver Grove ..... Landis Adams, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2402
Parrish Memorial ..... Murylin Parrish, Box 341, Pine Level 27568; 965-2882
Pauline ..... Terry Batten, Rt. 1 Box 302, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5437
Pine Level ..... James Overbee, P.O. Box 36, Pine Level 27568; 965-8860
Pisgah..... Calvin Edgerton, P.O. Box 1493, Smithfield 27577; 934-2634
Pleasant Grove..... James Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 4810, Willow Springs 27592; 639-4214
Princeton ..... Eugene Parrish, P.O. Box 817, Princeton 27569; 936-6021
Sardis ..... Earl Corbett, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-0924
Selma ..... Dr. Horace Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-6957
Sharon..... Kyle Toothman, Rt. 2 Box 382, Four Oaks 27524; 894-7578
Shiloh ..... Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 100, Garner 27529; 772-8047
Smithfield, First ..... J.V. Johnson, Rt. 4 Box 132, Smithfield 27577; 934-4075

Steven's Chapel ..... Landis Howell, Rt. 2 Box 372A, Smithfield 27577; 965-3975
Thanksgiving ..... Gardner Parrish, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Trinity ..... Tommy Naylor, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-3524
Watkin's Chapel ..... Sherwood Creech, Rt. 1 Box 243, Zebulon 27597; 269-9644
White Oak ..... George Smith, 2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5331
Wilson's Mills ..... Billy C. Whitley, Rt. 3 Box 560, Smithfield 27577; 934-4426

Church Training Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Church Training Directors.)

Bethesda Missionary..... Edward Sasser, 207 Falcon Ct., Clayton 27520; 553-5896
Calvary, Selma ..... Toby Cahoon, Rt. 3 Box 452, Smithfield 27577; 934-0739
Clayton, First..... Chris McAdams, 611 S. Barbour St., Clayton 27520; 553-6033
Faith ..... Myrtle Ballard, Rt. 3 Box 135, Selma 27576; 284-3043
Four Oaks ..... Karen Clark, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2664
Hocutt Memorial ..... John Lee, 305 Wren Ln., Clayton 27520; 553-5961
Hood's Grove..... Mrs. Bruce Blackman, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366; 894-5458
Shiloh..... Danny Poyner, 320 Cleveland Sch. Rd., Garner 27529; 934-7521
Smithfield, First ..... Becky Holcomb, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771

Brotherhood Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Brotherhood Directors.)

Baptist Center ..... Alan Marshburn, 2351 Twin Acres Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5719
Benson ..... Ken Hovis, P.O. Box 14, Benson 27504; 894-8776
Bethesda Missionary ..... Lehman Godwin, 2300 Bobbitt Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6076
Beulah..... C.H. Lee, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366; 594-1523
Burnell ..... Earl Gautier, Rt. 3 Box 416, Benson 27504; 894-3852
Calvary, Selma ..... Toby Cahoon, Rt. 3 Box 452, Smithfield 27577; 934-0739
Carter's Chapel ..... Wally Holston, Rt. 2 Box 374K, Smithfield 27577; 965-8837
Cedar Grove ..... Dempsey Miller, 1716 Westwood Ave., Wilson 27893; 291-5446
Clayton, First ..... Rex Everhart, 2217 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6018
Corinth..... Clavon Wall, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Crestwood ..... Dennis Stanley, 102 Heath Ave., Smithfield 27577; 934-2173
Faith ..... Stephen Morris, 14 Rochelle Pl., Selma 27576; 965-7240
Four Oaks..... Ed Temple, Rt. 4 Box 309, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3200
Hocutt Memorial ..... Bobby Norris, 2052 Coxwoods Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-3642
Hood's Grove ..... Bruce Blackman, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366; 894-5458
Live Oak..... Perry Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 159, Selma 27576; 965-5826
Micro ..... Yates Poole, P.O. Box 423, Micro 27555; 284-3099
New Life Missionary ..... Edward Duren, Gordon Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-4842
Newton Grove..... Larry Grantham, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524; 689-2503
Nobles Chapel..... Ted Deans, Box 123, Bailey 27807; 235-3222
Oliver Grove..... Dean Jackson, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2624
Parrish Memorial ..... Murylin Parrish, Box 341, Pine Level 27568; 965-2882
Pauline..... Robin Batten, Rt. 1 Box 85, Four Oaks 27524; 934-6861
Pine Level ..... Robert Watson, P.O. Box 93, Pine Level 27568; 965-2827
Pisgah ..... Nicky Gray, Rt. 1, Box 234B, Smithfield 27577; 934-5372
Pleasant Grove..... James Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 4810, Willow Springs 27592; 639-4214
Princeton ..... Harold Lancaster, P.O. Box 428, Princeton 27569; 936-2597
Sardis ..... Earl Corbett, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-0924

Selma . . . . . Charles Amick, 415 Pecan Dr., Selma 27576; 965-2075
Smithfield, First . . . . . Mark Hogh, 109 Britt St., Smithfield 27577; 934-5329
Steven's Chapel . . . . . Thomas Daughtry, Rt. 4 Box 157, Selma 27576; 965-5988
Watkin's Chapel . . . . . Charles W. Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 27597; 269-8877
White Oak . . . . . Rev. Thomas Woodell, 2100 Mission Farm Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5138
Wilson's Mills . . . . . John McLean, 119 Juniper Dr., Clayton 27520; 934-6305

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Woman's Missionary Union Directors.)

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Wallace Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 168B, Middlesex 27557; 965-6120
Baptist Center . . . . . Nadine Wells, 3430 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6659
Baptist Tabernacle . . . . . Faye R. Creech, P.O. Box 814, Wendell 27591
Benson . . . . . Louise Knox, 1111 W. Pope St., Benson 27504; 894-8221
Benson Grove . . . . . Brenda Barbour, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-5249
Bethany . . . . . Louise Bizzell, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542; 284-4415
Bethesda Missionary . . . . . Gail Kennedy, 3737 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6088
Beulah . . . . . Katherine Lee, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366; 594-1523
Blackman's Grove . . . . . Lois Lee, Rt. 4, Four Oaks 27524; 894-2582
Burnell . . . . . Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2856
Calvary, Dunn . . . . . Dorothy Johnson, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334; 594-1894
Calvary, Selma . . . . . Sheila Creech, P.O. Box 374, Pine Level 27568; 965-5335
Carter's Chapel . . . . . Mary Brown, Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 27576; 965-3704
Cedar Grove . . . . . Margaret Creech, Rt. 1 Box 770, Selma 27576; 965-3114
Clayton, First . . . . . Linda Atkinson, 511 S. Page St., Clayton 27525; 553-6629
Corinth . . . . . Shirley Congleton, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591; 365-9891
Crestwood . . . . . Mrs. Bobbie Killian; 934-5706
Faith . . . . . Dove Morris, 14 Rochelle Pl., Selma 27576; 965-7240
Four Oaks . . . . . Myrtle Johnson, Rt. 4, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2127
Hocutt Memorial . . . . . Selmadene Tart, 409 Robertson St., Clayton 27520; 553-7268
Hood's Grove . . . . . Mrs. W.A. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 212, Benson 27504; 894-5357
Jonesboro . . . . . Ora Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 601, Dunn 28334; 892-5704
Kenly . . . . . Paulette Hardie, Rt. 4 Box 104, Kenly 27542; 284-4643
Lee's Chapel . . . . . Ethel Faison, Rt. 1 Box 31, Middlesex 27557; 235-3411
Micro . . . . . Claudia Parrish, P.O. Box 251, Micro 27555; 284-3953
New Life Missionary . . . . . Betty Gibson, Rt. 3 Box 49, Smithfield 27577; 934-9584
Newton Grove . . . . . Lottie Bass, P.O. Box 87, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0680
Nobles Chapel . . . . . Dolly Stallings, P.O. Box 67, Sims 27880; 237-3925
North Smithfield . . . . . Edith Dees, 11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4373
Oliver Grove . . . . . Miranda McLean
Parrish Memorial . . . . . Eunice W. Hinnant, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-2618
Pauline . . . . . Eunice Weeks, Rt. 2 Box 181, Four Oaks 27524; 934-2949
Pine Level . . . . . Beebe Parker, P.O. Box 43, Pine Level 27568; 965-2226
Pisgah . . . . . Geraldine Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 282, Smithfield 27577; 934-2331
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Ruth Glasby, Rt. 3 Box 402, Raleigh 27603; 772-3000
Princeton . . . . . Jean Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Sardis . . . . . Fran Davis, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-5518
Selma . . . . . Nettie Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-6957
Sharon . . . . . Jackie Jones, 110 Whitley Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-7508
Shiloh . . . . . Barbara Penny, 145 Old Drug Store, Garner 27529; 772-5841
Smithfield, First . . . . . Jan Barry, 506 Hancock St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6523
Steven's Chapel . . . . . Joy Peedin, Rt. 4 Box 56, Selma 27576; 965-3803

Trinity . . . . . Mrs. Kenneth Lee, Rt. 2 Box 157A, Benson 27504; 894-4739
Watkin's Chapel . . . . . Waynelle Davis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Middlesex 27557; 269-8855
White Oak . . . . . Jean Thompson, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591; 553-6920
Wilson's Mills . . . . . Lorraine H. Lawson, 308 Cloverdale Dr., Clayton 27520; 934-6458

Church Clerks

(Only the churches listed reported Church Clerks.)

Antioch . . . . . Shirley Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 156, Middlesex 27557; 965-2557
Baptist Center . . . . . Mary Chappell, 3410 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7413
Baptist Tabernacle . . . . . Mrs. Robert H. Andrews, P.O. Box 331, Wendell 27591; 365-7279
Benson . . . . . Mrs. Korney Adams, P.O. Box 397, Benson 27504; 894-3608
Benson Grove . . . . . Mrs. Barry Barbour, Rt. 3 Box 400, Benson 27504; 894-3846
Bethany . . . . . Blanche Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 522, Kenly 27542; 284-2440
Bethesda Missionary . . . . . Phyllis Godwin, 745 Lightfoot Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7038
Beulah . . . . . Henrietta Ivey, P.O. Box 250, Angier 27501; 639-2809
Blackman's Grove . . . . . Pam Massengill, Rt. 2 Box 320, Four Oaks 27524; 894-2584
Burnell . . . . . Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2856
Calvary, Dunn . . . . . Donna D. Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 328, Dunn 28334; 892-5639
Calvary, Selma . . . . . Ruth Howell, Rt. 3 Box 5, Selma 27576; 965-2615
Carter's Chapel . . . . . Roger Sutton, Rt. 2 Box 148, Kenly 27542; 284-4288
Cedar Grove . . . . . Geraldine Dail, 1314 Parkside Dr., Wilson 27893; 243-4239
Clayton, First . . . . . Mrs. J.W. Lee, 258 Hardee St., Clayton 27520; 553-6565
Corinth . . . . . Joyce Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 386, Zebulon 27597; 325-7938
Crestwood . . . . . Wanda Johnson, 33 White Oak Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-6847
Faith . . . . . Dianne Blackmon, 601 W. Walnut St., Selma 27576; 965-6729
Four Oaks . . . . . James B. Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3264
Hephzibah . . . . . Ann Pilkington, Rt. 4 Box 204, Selma 27576; 965-8156
Hocutt Memorial . . . . . Barbara Williams, 1014 Mulberry Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7986
Hood's Grove . . . . . Cleo W. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 213, Benson 27504; 894-3435
Jonesboro . . . . . Nancy P. West, Rt. 3 Box 19, Dunn 28334; 892-7088
Kenly . . . . . Judy Parnell, Rt. 4 Box 38A, Kenly 27542; 284-3919
Lee's Chapel . . . . . Dixie Bunn, Rt. 1 Box 30, Middlesex 27557; 235-3887
Live Oak . . . . . Ailine Watson, Rt. 1 Box 175, Selma 27576; 965-8571
Micro . . . . . Nina Davis, P.O. Box 81, Micro 27555; 284-4573
New Life Missionary . . . . . Vickie Duren, Gordon Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-4842
Newton Grove . . . . . Norma Williford, Rt. 1 Box 175A, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0433
Nobles Chapel . . . . . Esta A. Bailey, Rt. 1 Box 147, Sims 27880; 235-3143
North Smithfield . . . . . Barbara Price, Rt. 1 Box 373A, Smithfield 27577; 934-5350
Oliver Grove . . . . . Johnnie Stewart, Rt. 3 Box 448, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2277
Parrish Memorial . . . . . Jeanne H. Woodard, P.O. Box 225, Micro 27555; 284-5638
Pauline . . . . . Josephine Wood, Rt. 1 Box 104A, Four Oaks 27524; 934-4034
Pine Level . . . . . Sylvia Hinnant, Rt. 4 Box 298, Selma 27568; 965-5253
Pisgah . . . . . Susan Auston, Rt. 1 Box 374A, Smithfield 27577; 934-3963
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Jacqueline A. Gregory, Rt. 1 Box 1275, Garner 27529; 772-2110
Princeton . . . . . Pat Worley, Rt. 1 Box 108, Princeton 27569; 936-8281
Sardis . . . . . Delphia Whitley, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-4842
Selma . . . . . Ellen P. Allen, 408 Poole Dr., Selma 27576; 965-8215
Sharon . . . . . Carolyn Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
Shiloh . . . . . Mrs. Donald R. Bryd, Rt. 1 Box 100, Garner 27529; 772-8047
Smithfield, First . . . . . Sidney Broadwell, 1203 S. Walnut St., Smithfield 27577; 934-3831
Steven's Chapel . . . . . Wayne Peedin, Rt. 4 Box 56, Selma 27576; 965-3803

Thanksgiving . . . . . Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2591
Trinity . . . . . Mrs. J.D. Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Benson 27504; 894-3434
Watkin's Chapel . . . . . Charles W. Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 27597; 269-8877
White Oak . . . . . Ann J. Green, Rt. 1 Box 353A, Wendell 27591; 553-7187
Wilson's Mills . . . . . Mrs. Norman Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 96B, Smithfield 27577; 934-7515

Church Treasurers

(Only the churches listed reported Church Treasurers.)

Antioch . . . . . Laverne Narron, Rt. 1 Box 170, Middlesex 27557; 965-3320
Baptist Center . . . . . Earl Standley, 2400 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6764
Benson . . . . . Johnny Stephenson, 607 W. Parrish Dr., Benson 27504; 894-4724
Bethany . . . . . Floyd Watkins, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 965-5332
Bethesda Missionary . . . . . Ayden R. Lee, Jr., 4221 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5684
Beulah . . . . . Ruthlene Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3602
Blackman's Cove . . . . . Carolyn Holley, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-5782
Burnell . . . . . Ivey Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 222, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2897
Calvary, Dunn . . . . . Marie B. Denning, Rt. 6 Box 259, Dunn 28334; 892-6561
Calvary, Selma . . . . . Carolyn Wood, Rt. 2 Box 562, Princeton 27569; 965-5836
Carter's Chapel . . . . . Thomas W. Lamm, Rt. 2 Box 484, Selma 27576; 284-2576
Cedar Grove . . . . . Henry Dail, 1314 Parkside Dr., Wilson 27893; 243-4239
Clayton, First . . . . . James W. Cash, P.O. Box 417, Clayton 27520; 553-7244
Corinth . . . . . Wyatt Eason, Rt. 3 Box 397, Wendell 27591; 365-7450
Crestwood . . . . . Ed Delahooke, Rt. 2 Box 455, Selma 27576; 965-5018
Faith . . . . . Karen Faison, 701 Hare St., Selma 27576; 965-9719
Four Oaks . . . . . Tim Grady, Box 1007, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3479
Hephzibah . . . . . Elsie Wilkins, P.O. Box 596, Pine Level 27568; 965-5707
Hocutt Memorial . . . . . William Hill, 202 Compton St., Clayton 27520; 553-7075
Hood's Grove . . . . . Mrs. Jarvis Blackman, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-4185
Jonesboro . . . . . Sue Tart, Rt. 2 Box 603, Dunn 28334; 892-3812
Kenly . . . . . Sandra Starling, Rt. 4 Box 270, Kenly 27542; 284-4616
Lee's Chapel . . . . . Ethel Faison, Rt. 1 Box 31, Middlesex 27557; 235-3411
Live Oak . . . . . Billy Creech, Rt. 1 Box 218, Selma 27576; 965-3396
Micro . . . . . Debbie Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 441, Selma 27576; 965-6694
New Life Missionary . . . . . Mary Jane Pryor, 315 N. 5th St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8469
Newton Grove . . . . . Ila Usher, Rt. 1 Box 321, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0757
Nobles Chapel . . . . . Helen Boykin, P.O. Box 95, Sims 27880; 237-8338
North Smithfield . . . . . Edith Dees, 11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4373
Oliver Grove . . . . . Tom Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2620
Parrish Memorial . . . . . Susan Parrish, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 284-5362
Pauline . . . . . Ann Batten, Rt. 1 Box 85, Four Oaks 27524; 934-6861
Pine Level . . . . . Janie Strickland, P.O. Box 226, Pine Level 27568; 965-2218
Pisgah . . . . . Blenda Braswell, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield 27577; 934-7238
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Jacquelyn H. Miller, Rt. 1 Box 5730, Willow Springs 27592; 639-4972
Princeton . . . . . Clitus Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Sardis . . . . . Linda Massey, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-6796
Selma . . . . . Hubert Allen, 408 Poole Dr., Selma 27576; 965-8285
Sharon . . . . . Harold Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
Shiloh . . . . . Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 100, Garner 27529; 772-8047
Smithfield, First . . . . . James Talton, P.O. Box 285, Smithfield 27577; 934-8181
Steven's Chapel . . . . . Sherrill Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 356H, Smithfield 27577; 965-3554
Thanksgiving . . . . . Kate Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-5089

Trinity ..... Mrs. Sherwood Tart, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-3284
Watkin's Chapel ..... Stan Overman, P.O. Box 622, Middlesex 27557; 235-4358
White Oak ..... Joyce Carter, 3231 Davis Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5877
Wilson's Mills ..... Joseph R. Jones, 4001 Powhatan Rd., Clayton 27520; 934-3725

Ministers of Music/Music Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Ministers of Music/Music Directors.)

Antioch ..... Lee McGraw, Rt. 1 Box 155, Middlesex 27557; 965-5796
Baptist Center..... Ginny Standley, 250 Robeson St., Clayton 27520; 553-4540
Benson Grove ..... Celeste Byrd, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2943
Bethany ..... Kermitt Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 522, Kenly 27542; 284-2440
Bethesda Missionary ..... Karey Sanders, 81 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27597; 556-2597
Beulah ..... Henrietta Ivey, P.O. Box 250, Angier 27501; 639-2809
Blackman's Grove ..... Mrs. Edwin Lee, Rt. 2 Box 319, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3446
Burnell ..... Carolyn Futrell, Rt. 3 Box 221, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2715
Calvary, Dunn ..... Donna D. Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 328, Dunn 28334; 892-5639
Calvary, Selma ..... Danny Worley, Rt. 1 Box 404, Selma 27576; 965-3314
Carter's Chapel..... Mina Crumpler, P.O. Box 252, Pine Level 27568; 965-5166
Cedar Grove ..... Margaret Creech, Rt. 1 Box 770, Selma 27576; 965-3114
Clayton, First..... Marshall Tyson, P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-6565
Corinth ..... Randy O'Neal, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Crestwood ..... Phil Beaumont, Rt. 2 Box 548, Princeton 27569; 965-8109
Faith ..... Lois Fuller, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577; 934-0487
Four Oaks ..... Debbie Elam, Rt. 4 Box 91, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3954
Hephzibah ..... Linda King, Rt. 1 Box 309, Princeton 27569; 965-3909
Hocutt Memorial ..... Lauren S. Fields, 264 Johnson Dr., Clayton 27520; 553-2309
Hood's Grove ..... Thelma Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366; 894-2392
Jonesboro ..... Sylvia Jackson, Rt. 2 Box 601, Dunn 28334; 892-8672
Kenly..... Martha Duplissey, P.O. Box 965, Kenly 27542; 284-4723
Lee's Chapel..... Janie Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 31, Middlesex 27557; 235-3411
Live Oak ..... Carolyn Crumpler, Rt. 2, Hwy. 39, Selma 27576; 965-8454
Micro..... Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 27557; 284-4207
Newton Grove ..... Rometta Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0936
Nobles Chapel ..... Peggy Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 97, Sims 27880; 235-4187
Oliver Grove ..... Jimmy Jones, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5668
Parrish Memorial ..... Bill Braswell, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569; 965-6197
Pisgah ..... Donna Baker, P.O. Box 2395, Smithfield 27577; 934-2238
Pleasant Grove ..... Joe Buffkin, Rt. 1 Box 7315, Willow Springs 27592; 639-2707
Princeton ..... Rodney A. Hughes, P.O. Box 297, Princeton 27569; 936-2678
Sardis ..... Peggy Ingram, Linda St., Princeton 27569; 936-4241
Selma ..... Kristin Walker, 406 Cherry St., Selma 27576; 965-6881
Sharon ..... Ted Jamison, 32 Carmil Dr., Selma 27576; 934-3749
Shilo..... Barry Gilbreath, 65 Cleveland Sch. Rd., Garner 27529; 772-7838
Smithfield, First ..... Kelley S. Garris, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771
Steven's Chapel..... Ricky Starling, P.O. Box 363, Princeton 27569; 936-2764
Thanksgiving ..... Jeanette Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2588
Trinity ..... Edna Tart, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334; 894-4989
Watkin's Chapel ..... Margaret Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 207A, Zebulon 27597; 269-6509
White Oak ..... Jean Moore, 3011 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7462
Wilson's Mills..... Gail Stallings, Rt. 3 Box 61F, Smithfield 27577; 934-6179

Organists (Or Pianist if no Organist)

(Only the churches listed reported Organists.)

Antioch ..... Pat Renfrow, 284-3759
Baptist Center ..... Willa Standley, 553-6764
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Kay Nowell, 365-7304
Benson ..... William Pruett, Jr.
Benson Grove ..... Brenda Barbour, 894-5249
Bethany ..... Carol Bicknell, 965-5732
Bethesda Missionary ..... Yvonne Beasley, 553-6681
Beulah ..... Karren Lee, 892-3592
Blackman's Grove ..... Joyce Massengill, 894-2927
Burnell ..... Mrs. Bryon Johnson, 963-3424
Calvary, Dunn ..... Donna D. Barefoot, 892-5639
Calvary, Selma ..... Thom Duncan, 965-4667
Carter's Chapel ..... June Edwards, 965-5729
Cedar Grove ..... Stella Walker, 291-1058
Clayton, First ..... Marshall Tyson, 553-4161
Corinth ..... Sharon Baker
Crestwood ..... Wanda Johnson, 934-6847
Faith ..... Mary Ann Adams, 965-8835
Four Oaks ..... Annette Johnson, 934-5887
Hephzibah ..... Pam Daughtry, 936-8401
Hocutt Memorial ..... Barbara Williams, 553-7986
Hood's Grove ..... Mrs. Donald Parker, 894-5133
Jonesboro ..... Edna Ruth Webb, 894-8562
Kenly ..... Angie Carter, 284-5438
Lee's Chapel ..... Elaine Mullen, 235-4925
Live Oak ..... Linda Creech, 965-3396
Micro ..... Debbie Edwards, 965-6694
New Life Missionary ..... Betty Gibson, 934-9584
Newton Grove ..... Thomas Williford, 594-0302
Nobles Chapel ..... Evelyn Glover, 239-5314
North Smithfield ..... Peggy Cockrell Powell, 934-5834
Oliver Grove ..... Florence Moore, 894-5547
Parrish Memorial ..... Jeanne H. Woodard, 284-5638
Pauline ..... Janice Gregory, 934-2453
Pine Level ..... Lib Radford, 965-3148
Pisgah ..... Tallulah Mauney, 934-7637
Pleasant Grove ..... Nell Weaver, 639-4141
Princeton ..... Joan G. Hughes, P.O. Box 297, Princeton 27569; 936-2678
Sardis ..... Peggy Ingram, 936-4241
Selma ..... Kristin Walker, 965-6881
Sharon ..... Carolyn Crocker, 965-2647
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Donald Adams, 772-7475
Smithfield, First ..... Thad Hardee, 934-2728
Steven's Chapel ..... Leighanna Thompson, 965-3559
Thanksgiving ..... Jeanette Price, 965-2588
Trinity ..... Cathy Barefoot, 894-4989
Watkin's Chapel ..... Teresa Overman, 235-4358
White Oak ..... Jean Moore, 553-7462
Wilson's Mills ..... Linda Strickland, 934-0914

Media Library Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Media Library Directors.)

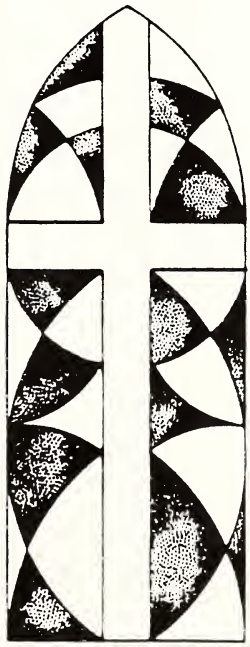
Antioch ..... Erdene Narron, Rt. 1 Box 150, Middlesex 27557; 965-3530
Baptist Center ..... Vicki Stephenson, P.O. Box 1187, Smithfield 27577; 934-6456
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Clara Hocutt, Rt. 3 Box 109, Wendell 27591; 365-6256
Benson ..... Judy Johnson, 2 Park Pl., Benson 27504; 894-4427
Carter's Chapel ..... Myrtle Jean Price, Rt. 2 Box 208, Selma 27576; 965-5301
Clayton, First ..... Ida Mayes, 924 Mulberry Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6073
Crestwood ..... Becky Brannon, 316 W. 3rd. St., Smithfield 27577; 934-9849
Faith ..... Barbara Beasley, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-8627
Kenly ..... Lula Jolliff, Rt. 1 Box 369, Kenly 27542; 284-2431
Lee's Chapel ..... Florence Creech, Rt. 1 Box 37, Middlesex 27557; 269-8405
Pine Level ..... Clara Parker, P.O. Box 86, Pine Level 27568; 965-3317
Pisgah ..... Irene Whitley, Rt. 3 Box 107, Smithfield 27577; 934-4402
Princeton ..... Dorothy Pearce, P.O. Box 206, Princeton 27569; 936-4161
Sardis ..... Irene Corbett, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-0924
Selma ..... Sylvia Proctor, 410 Dixie Dr., Selma 27576; 965-5527
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 100, Garner 27529; 772-8047
Smithfield, First ..... Lois M. Overby, 611 S. 4th St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2495
Thanksgiving ..... Connie Jeffrey, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Trinity ..... Lucille Peacock, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-4693
Watkin's Chapel ..... Betty Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 110, Middlesex 27557; 269-8829
White Oak ..... Billy O'Neil, 2100 Medlin Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6188

Chairmen of Deacons

(Only the churches listed reported Chairmen of Deacons.)

Antioch ..... Lee McGraw, Rt. 1 Box 150, Middlesex 27557; 965-5796
Baptist Center ..... Harvey Casey, 3939 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7869
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Aaron Johnson, P.O. Box 58, Wendell 27591; 365-7619
Benson Grove ..... Barry Barbour, Rt. 3 Box 400, Benson 27504; 894-3846
Bethany ..... Woody Daughtry, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542; 284-2268
Bethesda Missionary ..... Andy Godwin, 9 W. Waddell Dr., Smithfield 27577; 553-5026
Beulah ..... W.T. Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3602
Blackman's Grove ..... James W. Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3685
Burnell ..... Earl Gautier, Rt. 3 Box 416, Benson 27504; 894-3852
Calvary, Dunn ..... Charles Denning, Rt. 6 Box 259, Dunn 28334; 892-6561
Calvary, Selma ..... Lonnie Norris, P.O. Box 1988, Smithfield 27577; 934-6045
Carter's Chapel ..... Andy Oliver, Rt. 3 Box 359, Selma 27576; 284-3736
Cedar Grove ..... Randy Boykin, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893; 237-2534
Crestwood ..... Ricky Bare, Rt. 3 Box 480, Smithfield 27577; 965-9590
Faith ..... W.G. Ricks, 301 Ricks Rd., Selma 27576; 965-3427
Four Oaks ..... Douglas Johnson, Rt. 4 Box 41, Four Oaks 27524; 934-7871
Hephzibah ..... Charles Pilkington, Rt. 4 Box 204, Selma 27576; 965-8156
Hocutt Memorial ..... John Lee, 305 Wren Ln., Clayton 27520; 553-5961
Hood's Grove ..... Lee A. Hayes, 3115 George St., Benson 27504; 894-5469
Jonesboro ..... J.L. West, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 19, Dunn 28334; 891-7088
Kenly ..... Gerald Starling, Rt. 4 Box 270, Kenly 27542; 284-4616
Lee's Chapel ..... Danny Alford, P.O. Box 358, Middlesex 27557; 235-3293
Live Oak ..... Wilson Radford, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-3396
Micro ..... Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 204, Selma 27576; 965-5173

New Life Missionary ..... Lawrence Gibosn, Rt. 3 Box 49, Smithfield 27577; 934-9584
Newton Grove ..... R.N. Edwards, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366; 594-1834
Nobles Chapel ..... Charles Boykin, Rt. 1 Box 193A, Sims 27880; 235-4356
North Smithfield..... Edwin Price, Rt. 1 Box 373A, Smithfield 27577; 934-5350
Oliver Grove ..... Jimmy Jones, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5668
Parrish Memorial ..... Cedric Mitchell, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569; 284-4951
Pauline..... Joe Carl Gregory, Rt. 3 Box 63A, Four Oaks 27524; 934-2453
Pine Level..... Clyde Creech, P.O. Box 218, Pine Level 27568; 765-2280
Pisgah..... James Griffin, Rt. 4 Box 121, Smithfield 27577; 934-4569
Pleasant Grove ..... George Carroll, Rt. 1 Box 6005, Willow Springs 27592; 894-3001
Princeton ..... Clitus Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Sardis ..... Johnny Toole, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-2105
Selma..... Mike Gibson, 1002 Dixie Dr., Selma 27576; 965-5452
Sharon..... Richard Brown, 4747 Johnston Rd., 27520; 934-2555
Shiloh ..... Glenwood Parrish, 205 Cleveland Sch. Rd., Garner 27529; 772-1929
Steven's Chapel ..... Lee Peedin, Rt. 4 Box 64, Selma 27576; 965-6530
Thanksgiving ..... Lynwood Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2589
Trinity..... John Wood, III, Rt. 3, Benson 27504; 894-8392
Watkin's Chapel ..... Steve Driver, Rt. 3 Box 20, Wendell 27591; 365-6760
White Oak..... Glenn Moore, 3011 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7462
Wilson's Mills ..... Charles Gordon, Rt. 3 Box 477, Smithfield 27577; 934-8014



Proceedings

Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meeting

October 16, 1989

The opening meeting of the 87th Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held at Clyde's Chapel Baptist Church, Route 1, Box 211, Wendell.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator, Lee Colbert at 7:15 P.M., October 16, 1989.

Marshall Tyson led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory." Bobby Smith gave the welcome and announcements.

Jeff Clark moved the adoption of the Order of Business. The motion carried.

Robert Cooke spoke interpreting the theme, "Growing Christians—Growing Churches." He used five words in his interpretation of the growing church: (1) Worship-foundation; (2) Fellowship-sharing experiences; (3) Discipleship-process of Christianization; (4) Stewardship-use of our many resources; and (5) Evangelism-fruit bearing, ability to lead others to Christ. He stressed that we are to go and teach and make disciples.

Lee Colbert led in prayer. Dr. Horace Ricks gave his report as Director of Missions. He talked about the Migrant Missions work in the Association. He also talked about the mission work going on in Sao Paulo, Brazil. Willard and Mary Brown and Clifton Woodruff were recognized for their work in Brazil in April 1989. Greg Scott, Rex Everhart, Norwood Thompson, Bob and Sharon Buck will be going to Brazil to work in March 1990. Dr. Ricks mentioned preliminary work being done in the western area of the county in reference to future growth of the Association's ministry.

Steve Morris introduced Newton Vidal, a Brazilian pastor, who spoke about the Brazil Partnership and of the work going on in Brazil. He used scripture from Acts 16 referring to Paul and his missionary journey. He stressed that the Lord said go and preach. Pastor Vidal asked that we go and help them in Brazil.

Glenn Medlin gave the Church Ministry Report for the Clyde's Chapel Church. He gave numerous historical events including the beginning of the church and the celebration of its 100th Anniversary in 1989.

Marshall Tyson led the congregation in singing "The Church's One Foundation." Robert Cooke led in a special prayer for Rev. Don Price and Rev. Don Etheridge, who were ill at the time, and Rev. Emery Hacket whose wife recently died.

As an item of miscellaneous business, Lloyd Batten, Jr., Associational Clerk, made a motion that the Oakdale Church be accepted into full membership of the Johnston Baptist Association. Steve Morris seconded the motion. The motion was carried.

Lee Colbert, Moderator, recognized numerous visitors which included pastors, youth ministers, and others. He also read a letter of appreciation from Chowan College. Clyde's Chapel Choir rendered a special, "What a Wonderful Savior."

Rev. F.G. Alford, pastor of Hephzibah, preached the annual sermon using scripture from I Kings 18. He made a parallel between the people of Elijah's day and the people of today. He spoke of the great spiritual famine in our churches today. Emphasis was placed on the fact that our God always does what he says that he will. He stressed that if we are going to grow that we must return to the basics. Charlie Wilborn led in the closing prayer.

Following the benediction, refreshments were enjoyed in the fellowship hall of the host church.

Second Day
Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meeting

OCTOBER 17, 1989

The second day of the Johnston Baptist Association commenced at the Parrish Memorial Baptist Church at 3:45 P.M. with Karen Clark, Vice-Moderator, presiding. Debbie Ingram led the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace."

Rev. Kenneth Benton, pastor of the Parrish Memorial Church, gave the welcome and announcements.

Rev. Robert Cooke continued in the theme interpretation. He talked about training for the job; the importance of prayer and the importance of growing spiritually and not just in numbers.

Karen Clark led in prayer. Charles Tanner brought greetings from the Children's Homes. He told of some of his experiences with children at the Mills Home. He expressed thanks for the caring and sharing of the churches.

Murphy Osborne of Meredith College spoke for the Council on Christian Higher Education. He told of the very diverse college system that we have and of the need for Baptist students, financial support, leadership and prayers. Emphasis was placed on the need for churches and colleges to face the task.

Tim Stevens introduced a resolution of appreciation which was approved.

WHEREAS, this the 87th Session of the Johnston Baptist Association has enjoyed the hospitality of the Clyde's Chapel Baptist Church and the Parrish Memorial Baptist Church; and

WHEREAS, we have been ably led through this past year by Moderator Lee Colbert, Vice-Moderator Karen Clark and all the other elected leadership of our association; and

WHEREAS, we have been faithfully served by Director of Missions Horace Ricks and the other members of our employed staff;

NOW,THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Johnston Baptist Association meeting in annual session this 17th day of October, 1989, does express its gratitude to God for His great blessing in the year past; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that gratitude be expressed to all persons who have served in any capacity in the Johnston Baptist Association during the year past; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that appreciation be expressed to the members of the host churches for their hospitality at these meetings; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that we each, individually and corporately, rededicate ourselves to the service of God in the year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee

Jeff Clark introduced Dr. Thomas Bland who gave the Theological Lecture. He spoke of the "Life and Work of the Church of Jesus Christ." The question, "Who is the church and what is its mission?" The church is the people of God and we are to be servants of God sharing his great love.

Rev. Kenneth Benton presented the Church Ministry Report for the Parrish Memorial Church. He gave a brief history of the Church.

George Smith gave the Budget and Finance Report and moved its adoption. The motion was carried.

Clitus Hinton presented the Time, Place and Preacher Report which was approved. Willard Brown presented the Committee on Committees Report which was approved. Maurice Grissom presented the Committee on Nominations Report which was approved. Faye Edwards gave the report for the Committee on Memorials. Names of the deceased members of the different churches were presented on a printed bulletin. A poem and scripture were read. Keith Walters led in prayer.

There was a moment of silence for the family of Dr. Horace Ricks whose mother died yesterday. Kenneth Thornton led in a prayer for the family. It was asked that we remember Dr. Drumond of the Seminary who is ill.

Steve Morris, Director of the Missions Development Program, nominated Clitus Hinton to serve as his assistant. The motion was seconded by Kenneth Thornton. The motion carried.

George Smith, Clitus Hinton, Tim Stevens, and Maurice Grissom were recognized as former moderators.

The Parrish Memorial Choir rendered special music, "Come on and Praise the Lord" and "We Got the Power."

Lee Colbert delivered the Moderator's Message using scripture from John 13 and I John 3. He asked the question that when we are out in the street can we be identified as one of Christ's? We are recognized or known by the fruits we produce. He emphasized that we must live like members of God's family, a chip off the old block.

Kenneth Benton announced the evening meal and led in a prayer and blessing. The meeting adjourned at 6:00 P.M. to a good meal catered by Bill's Barbecue.

The Parrish Memorial Choir rendered special music from 7:18 P.M. until 7:30 P.M. when Moderator Lee Colbert called the meeting back to order.

Bill Braswell led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

Moderator Colbert recognized visitors. Chad Allen talked about the Pastoral Care Program and encouraged the help of our churches. Steve Morris recognized Pastor Newton Vidal from Brazil.

Robert Cooke continued in the theme interpretation. He discussed the growth and decline of our churches. Taking into consideration the rapid growth of our county's population, he stressed the importance of our getting serious about the work—evangelization.

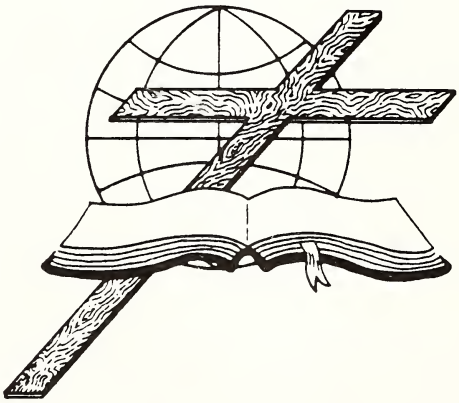
Dean Carter led in prayer. Keith Walters talked about the 1990 Simultaneous Revivals and stressed the importance of our being involved. Bill Braswell led the congregation in singing "Standing on the Promises." Parrish Memorial Choir rendered special music, "Majesty" and "I Want the Light from the Lighthouse to Shine on Me."

Jeff Clark introduced Dr. George Balentine as the evening speaker. He talked about the elementaries of Christian Life and how we need to grow. In answer to the question, "What does it mean to be a disciple?," he pointed out that it demands our all; that there is a bondage to be broken (Deny self) and that there is a cross to choose and carry. The best guarantee is connected to the cross. Satisfaction is guaranteed.

Lee Colbert recognized the officers for the coming year:

Jeff Clark - Moderator - Present
Keith Peedin - Treasurer - Present
Lloyd Batten, Jr. - Treasurer - Present
Louise Wall - Vice-Moderator - Absent
Gail Cagle - Historian - Absent

Jeff Clark thanked Lee Colbert, outgoing Moderator, and Karen Clark, outgoing Vice-Moderator, for the good work they have done. Jeff Clark made the Moderator's appointments. After words of appreciation, the 87th Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association was closed with prayer by Jesse Mooney.



Annual Conference

Johnston Baptist Association

CLYDE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 16, 1989

THEME: *"Growing Christians . . . . Growing Churches"*

7:15	Call to Order	Lee Colbert
	Hymn	Marshall Tyson
	Welcome and Announcements	
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Jeff Clark
7:25	Theme Interpretation	Robert Cooke
	Prayer	Perry Jordon
7:35	Director of Missions Report	Horace Ricks
7:50	Brazil Partnership Presentation	Newton Vidal
8:20	Church Ministry Presentation	Clyde's Chapel
8:30	Convention General Board Report	Don Price
	Hymn	
8:35	Miscellaneous Business	
8:45	Recognitions: Visitors, New Pastors	Lee Colbert
	Special Music	Clyde's Chapel
8:55	Annual Sermon	F.G. Alford
9:20	Benediction	Charlie Wilborn

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 17, 1989
PARRISH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

3:45	Call to Order	Lee Colbert
	Hymn	Marshall Tyson
	Welcome and Announcements	Kenneth Benton
	Theme Interpretation	Robert Cooke
	Prayer	Rod Carpenter
4:00	Children's Homes	Charles Tanner
4:15	Council on Christian Higher Education	Murphy Osborne
4:30	Resolution Committee Report	Tim Stevens
4:45	Theological Lecture	Dr. Thomas Bland
5:15	Church Ministry Presentation	Parrish Memorial
	Budget and Finance Report	George Smith
	Time, Place and Preacher Report	Don Price
	Committee on Committees Report	Karen Clark
	Committee on Nominations Report	Maurice Grissom
	Committee on Memorials	Faye Edwards
	Miscellaneous Business	
5:40	Recognitions of visitors, Former Moderators and Former Director of Missions	
	Special Music	Parrish Memorial
5:50	Moderator's Message	Lee Colbert
	Announcements	Kenneth Benton
	Prayer and Blessing	Kenneth Benton
6:15	Supper	

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION, OCTOBER 17, 1989
PARRISH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

7:30	Call to Order	Lee Colbert
	Hymn	Marshall Tyson
	Miscellaneous Business	
7:35	Theme Interpretation	Robert Cooke
	Prayer	Dean Carter
7:50	1990 Simultaneous Revivals	Keith Walters
8:05	Hymn	
	Special Music	Parrish Memorial
	Message	Dr. George Balentine Hayes Barton Baptist Church, Raleigh, N.C.
8:45	Recognition of New Officers	Lee Colbert
	Moderator's Appointments	
9:00	Benediction	Jesse Mooney

Memorial Service

October 17, 1989

ANTIOCH
Minnie Hocutt
John Maddox, Jr.
Carl Strickland, Deacon

BAPTIST CENTER
Johnnie Jones
Elmon Harrison
Elmo Barbour, Deacon
Carey Harrison, Deacon

BAPTIST TABERNACLE
Gladys Johnson
Doug Hocutt
Oris Richardson
Mary Richardson
Inez Parrish
Ben Carroll
Elijah Johnson

BENSON
Agnes Bonds
Richard Jones
Minnie Matthews
Jesse T. Morgan, Deacon
Iris D. Peed
Pearl Turlington
Garris Yarborough

BETHANY
R.C. Smith
Esker Dickens
J.W. Reeves

BETHESDA
Maude Benson
Katherine Coats

BEULAH
Mamie Stephenson
Irene Frost

BLACKMAN'S GROVE
Charlie Johnson, Deacon

CALVARY, DUNN
J. Lovitte Barefoot, Jr.

CARTER'S CHAPEL
Kenneth Anderson, Deacon
Louis Edwards, Deacon

CLAYTON
Pat Garris
Hattie Hardee
Rudolph Pender
Bruce P. Ragland
Bennie Faison
Mrs. A.L. Hall
Bessie Williams
Miriam B. Ellis
Leon G. Mayo
Gaynelle Cooper
John W. Cantrell
Tommy Lipscomb, Deacon
Howard Hocutt
Durwood Hinton
Margaret Allsbrook

CORINTH
Repsie Boyette
Zoma Price
Mary Ida Thomasson
Onnie Johnson
Evelyn Atkinson

FAITH
Graham Ballard, Deacon
Ronnie Robinson, Deacon

FOUR OAKS
Belle Blackman
Lavinia Grady
Alice Stanley
Jesse Keen
E.C. Holloway
Harvey Lee
R.E. Moore,
Ordained Minister

HEPHZIBAH
Glenwood Creech, Deacon

HOCUTT MEMORIAL
Maggie Strickland
Mrs. Gaston Turner
Jeanette Sherwood

KENLY
Grace Phillips

LIVE OAK
Percy Moore, Deacon
Marvin Smith
Lester Sullivan
Thurman Evans

MICRO
John A. Howell
Leland Boswell
Nathan G. Hicks

NEW LIFE
Jerry Pryor,
Ordained Minister

NOBLES CHAPEL
Ernestine Morris

NORTH SMITHFIELD
Lola Eatman
Bethania Bathlor
Ida Cooper

OLIVER'S GROVE
Rachel Allen
Belle Jackson
Elmon Love
Leonard H. Thompson
Myrtle Gregory

PARRISH MEMORIAL
Mack Spence
Annabel Lane
Lucille Pearce
Edna Watson
Annie Lee Little

PISGAH
Clarence Barbour
Ethel Crawford
Annie Sweet
C.S. Coats
Elvin Johnson

PLEASANT GROVE
Eva Austin
Gladys Wilkins

PRINCETON
Thelma Jackson
Lizzie McKeel
Alberta Boyette
Garfield Brown
Elton Woodall
R.C. Smith
Hilda Strickland
Betsy Wiggs

SARDIS
John Wadsworth

SELMA
Harold Hales
Bessie Rose
Martha Eason
Thelma Corbett
Virginia Inez Allen

SHARON
Martha Stevens
Mrs. John Barbour
Lela Whitley

SHILOH
Lula Weeks
Elvira Coats

SMITHFIELD, FIRST
Maude B. Langdon
Hazel W. Shirley
Ethel Bobbitt
C.S. Coats
Delma Adams
Nora T. Baggett
Worth Pounds
Polly G. Woodall
Leawon F. Johnson
Dorothy Lee
John W. Wells, Deacon

STEVEN'S CHAPEL
Cassie Johnson
Jennie Daughtry

TRINITY
Ayden Barefoot, Deacon,
Trustee

WATKIN'S CHAPEL
Payton Bunn
Takeko Hacket

WHITE OAK
Mary W. Barnes
Sally Sue Wall
John A. Phillips
Melvin Lee

WILSON'S MILLS
Carlton Edgerton
Leo Barbour
Ves Turnage
Jesse Allen
Ola Johnson
Sudie Barbour

Report of the Director of Missions

One of the newest and largest missions project in which the Association is involved is the Brazil Project. About two years ago, at the request of the Baptists in the state of Sao Paulo, Brazil, the Baptist State Convention of N.C. entered a missions partnership. To implement the plan, the Baptist Associations in the state were either paired or grouped with other Associations.

The plan was that at the requests of Baptists in Sao Paulo, members of our churches would go to Brazil on mission trips to help strengthen the Baptist witness there.

The plan is working. Hundreds of North Carolina Baptists are going to Brazil and each group of volunteers brings back reports of successful efforts.

Three people from our Association went to Brazil in March of this year–Rev. and Mrs. Willard Brown and Mr. Clifton Woodruff, all members of Carter's Chapel Church.

Opportunities are available in March, July and October, 1990 for volunteers to work in Brazil. Should you be interested in going, call the associational office.

The summer Migrant Missions work has gone well. Greg Scott and Alisha Clayton did a good job and were successful in strengthening the work in several ways. We were disappointed that churches didn't adopt camps for purposes of ministry. We believe that will be different in 1990.

Already we are conducting the ministry with migrants and we have some ideas about extending that ministry.

In addition to the Hispanic congregations which meet in the Smithfield First and Benson Churches, we have begun a new congregation which meets in the Fellowship Hall of Clyde's Chapel. This effort will strengthen that ministry in the northern part of the Association.

Here's Hope. Jesus Cares For You revivals are scheduled for April 1-8, 1990. At this writing, thirty-three churches have indicated their participation.

The 1989, World Missions Conference was simply outstanding. With excellent missionary speakers, and with good cooperation from pastors and churches the work went well. Good reports from pastors and laypeople were heard for weeks following the World Missions Conference.

During the summer a joint effort between the Raleigh and Johnston Baptist Associations and the Baptist State Convention has gone on to survey a possible new work area. It is west of Clayton and of Highway 70. A door-to-door People Search has revealed certainly the need for a new work to reach those people. At this writing, the future of that effort is unknown.

Other good work is being done by the churches through the Association. Space does not permit me to write about Seminary Extension, church-community missions, organizational programs and other matters. Be assured that much good work is being done and the needs seem to grow.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Ricks

Report of the General Board

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met in four regular sessions: January 5, 1989, March 30, 1989, June 29, 1989 and September 28, 1989.

Lloyd Batten, Jr., Associational Clerk, presided over the January meeting in the absence of the moderator and vice moderator. Lee Colbert, Moderator, presided over the other meetings. Many reports were made and promotional plans discussed throughout the year. The finalization of the purchase of the property across the street from the associational building was reported at the January meeting. The budget for the Missions Ministries was also adopted at this meeting.

At the March meeting, the departmental officers were elected. Also at the March meeting, the Board approved the purchase of a utility building to be placed on the associational property.

At the June meeting, the Rev. Steve Holland was elected for Assistant Church Training Director; the Rev. Danny Poyner, Brotherhood Director; and Bennie Parker, Assistant Brotherhood Director. The proposed budget for 1989-1990 was approved at this meeting.

At the September meeting, the General Board elected Braxton Braswell of North Smithfield Church and Clyde Mozingo of the Pine Level Church to serve on the Budget and Finance Committee. Also at the September meeting, the Board approved the hiring of Greg Scott as a part-time year-round associational employee to head up the Migrant Missions work with the details of the position to be worked out later by the Mission Development Council and the Personnel Committee. A motion to present the Oakdale Church to the annual meeting for membership in the Association was approved at the September meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Lloyd Batten, Jr., Clerk

Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention Report

The Annuity Board continues to blaze trails in its effort to "serve those who serve the Lord." The effort put into planning and promoting the Expanded Church Annuity Plan continues to bear amazing results which will multiply manyfold down through the years. Goals set by the Annuity Board trustees for 1989 include:

Developing a long term care plan suitable to Southern Baptist ministers and their families;
Working through the Church Alliance to provide an approved IRA or to restore the tax deductible option of the Voluntary Annuity Plan;
Providing more choices for ministers seeking to meet the needs for family insurance protection;
Continuing to work hard to control health care costs;
Developing materials on financial planning;
Continuing to make churches and ministers aware of retirement and insurance plans

Significant progress has occurred in meeting many of these goals. A new and vastly improved insurance program is being offered under the name ChurchLife. There will be four plans from which to choose. In addition to other improvements there has been an increase in the amounts of insurance that can be carried out in retirement.

It is astounding to see the growth of the Annuity Board and its ministry to ministers across the Southern Baptist Convention. There were, at the end of March 1989, 19,972 annuitants who received $20,246,625. There were 472 recipients of Adopt-An-Annuitant grants, totaling $67,775. and 409 monthly relief grants and 180 monthly expense grants, receiving a total of $142,914. The AB assets at the end of March were $2,460,709,118., most of which belongs to Southern Baptist ministers who participate in the retirement plans.

Efforts continue to be made which will help churches and ministers have a plan for retirement. Each church is encouraged to be a responsible employer and to make every effort to see that ministers participate by providing its contribution to the plan for those who serve the Lord in that church. It should be a condition of calling, both for the church and the minister, that the minister be covered. It is protection–both for the church and the minister.

This is what is happening in North Carolina:

* There have been 27 new members enrolled in the retirement plans during the period April 1-June 30.
* There have been 61 plan upgrades during this period.
* There are now 2,162 North Carolina churches and associations contributing to retirement plans.
* North Carolina has 1,892 signed Cooperative Agreements! More than any other state!
* The number of churches participating at the Old Plan A level of $33.34 has *decreased* from 489 to 92.
* The average annuitant in North Carolina received $249.96 a month, up from $234.00 last year.
* North Carolina has 3,406 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans.
* There are 1,764 annuitants receiving benefits each month in North Carolina–$440,929.89 each month!

It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches (and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them.

But there is still so much to be done! Consider these facts:

* Only 64% of our churches are participating in our retirement plans—even after all these years of opportunity.
* Of this 64%, many do not actually make contributions. The minister does this on his own.
* Small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small:
  In North Carolina: 184 receive less than $50.00; 493 receive less than $100.00; 1,006 receive less than $200.00; 1,287 receive less than $300.00.
* We have 151 churches that have signed the Cooperative Agreement, but still make no contributions.
* We have 457 churches that are making contributions but still have not signed the Cooperative Agreement.

Suffice it to say that there is a great challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers. Let's keep up the good work.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Maberry

Report of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1989: It Was a Very Good Year

This marks the 38th year of ministry by the Baptist Retirement Homes to the Baptist Older Adults of this state.

Charged in 1951 with the mission of providing residential care for "Aged Saints," the Homes provide care for Older Adults in five locations across the state (Albemarle, Asheville, Hamilton, Winston-Salem, and Yanceyville).

A new continuing care retirement community, Brookridge, located in Winston-Salem will open for operation in the fall of 1989.

Recognizing the growing need for quality residential care for Older Adults, the Board of Trustees of the Retirement Homes has formulated a three-pronged long-range plan to meet this need:

* To work with churches and associations in the development of regional continuing-care retirement communities in the West, the Piedmont, and the East.
* To work with churches and associations in the development of "free-standing" residential housing (independent-living units, assisted-living units, and nursing-care units).
* To work with churches and associations in the development of alternative forms of residential care for Older Adults (Respite Care, Adult Day Care, and Home Health Care).

One of the greatest challenges North Carolina Baptists face as they move into the 21st century is the question of how residential-living situations for Baptist Older Adults are to be provided.

With the support of North Carolina Baptists, the Retirement Homes sees this challenge as a wonderful opportunity for ministry.

2900 Reynolds Park Road
P.O. Box 12759
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27117-2759
(919) 788-2441

Respectfully submitted,
George Mast

Report of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Like salmon, Baptist Children's Homes this year struggled upstream to get ahead of the problems that plague America's children and families.

While maintaining group care services in place since 1885, BCH also inaugurated two innovative services in Care House, the first home for teen-age mothers and their babies we know of anywhere and the Philpott Parent Aid Program.

Care House, where five teen-age mothers will learn to parent their babies, was dedicated June 4 during services at Lenoir's Lower Creek Baptist Church. Also dedicated then was the Marguerite Noel Home for Girls, our second behavior change home.

Until Care House, a young girl who had a child often could not return home. If she wanted to bear her child and keep it, the child had to go to one foster care home and the young mother to another until she was of age.

The Noel Home, like Moody Home in Franklin, cares for girls whose difficult behavior prohibits them from living at home or in traditional group care settings.

On June 21, BCH dedicated the Philpott Parent Aid Program in Davidson County. Trained volunteers will establish relationships with homes labeled "at risk" for child abuse. The volunteer will be counselor and friend, critic and confidant to help families spot and correct areas that lead to child abuse or neglect.

With renewed emphasis on church communication, BCH named two men to act as directors of church relations and planned giving. Charles Tanner and Bill Morrow will arrange BCH speakers for your church and help your members with estate planning.

BCH continues to implement "intentionalized services" according to the long-range plan it adopted in April 1988. Peer culture therapy is being utilized on children at Odum Home and Noel Home and is being phased in at Mills Home. This program makes the children more responsible, both for themselves and others in their cottage.

BCH continues to garner popular support with North Carolina Baptists who contributed $1.52 million through the Cooperative Program last year. In the 1988-89 fiscal year, more than $1 million has been received in bequests.

The executive committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina this year declined to adopt a report of a special study committee that would have drastically reduced BCH's share of the Cooperative Program. The committee recommended, and the General Board supported, a return of individual special offerings to Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital. All three social services agencies support such a move, which would eliminate the Homes and Hospital Offering they share. The state Convention will vote on that proposal in November.

BCH, which began as an orphanage in Thomasville in 1885, operates four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, a home for unwed mothers, a teen mother/baby home, two behavior change homes for girls, therapeutic camping and a model child development center. It has work in 17 locations across the state, serving more than 1,000 children and families each year.

All campuses and facilities welcome involvement by local churches, RAs, GAs, WMUs and Sunday school departments. Baptist support is strong for children and families and we pray it will continue to strengthen as needs grow every day.

Respectfully submitted,
Carolyn Tharrington

Biblical Recorder Report

After more than 150 years as the Baptist paper serving North Carolina Baptists in particular and Southern Baptists in general, the *Biblical Recorder* is launching a new era of service and ministry FOR THE DECADE OF THE '90s and 21st century.

We have just completed a year-long readership survey at substantial cost and investment of time and energy, but we believe it is going to be helpful in charting the course for future service to our family of faith.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single resource of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

Competition for reading time is keen. Baptists are facing more and more demands upon their time and resources. The *Recorder* is never a luxury; it is a necessity if we are to work together in this complex and demanding age.

We have exciting plans for the future. More feature articles about North Carolinians, more articles geared to youth, family and women. An even greater focus on laypersons will continue after the beginning we made in 1988.

And we are trying to work out the mechanics of church pages whereby we can save churches time, money and staff work by offering them a page in the *Recorder* in lieu of their weekly newsletter. Watch for more details in the *Recorder* in the near future concerning this time and money-saving device for the churches (and association).

We have a large readership now but we want more—that is the purpose of the paper. We serve hundreds of thousands of Baptists but we want to serve even more. More than 60 percent of our news is from North Carolina now, but we want a higher percentage soon!

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the paper into more Baptist homes than ever before. Will you help us? Not only subscribe to and read the *Recorder* yourself but please speak a good word for the paper and urge others to subscribe and read it also. For more information on rates and special plans for subscribing, contact:

The *Biblical Recorder*
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N,C, 27609
(919) 847-2127

Seminary Extension Report

Like the times in which we live, Seminary Extension is changing! A new diplona has been added which may be earned from one of our Southern Baptist seminaries. College level courses have been re-evaluated in terms of how many semester hour credits they provide. New courses are added every semester to meet the growing need for education in our Churches. Old courses are being rewritten to reflect the rapidly changing world in which we minister. Even the CWT and MasterLife programs may now provide Seminary Extension credit, it they are offered through an approved Seminary Extension Center.

In the associational year 1988-89, the main thrust of Seminary Extension work has been in the Johnston County Prison Unit. Courses are offered year-round at the prison to inmates who voluntarily enroll. Pastors Henry Dollar, Ed Yarborough and Robert Cooke have taught Old Testament Surveys and the book of First John there. Beginning in September, Rev. Don Etheridge will teach the course, "The Holy Spirit".

In addition, in conjunction with Johnston Community College and the Johnston Memorial Hospital, Rev. Chad Allen is teaching a new course, "Pastoral Care of the Terminally Ill" to the Hospital Chaplains group. This course makes use of videotaped instruction in addition to other classroom experiences.

Seminary Extension courses cover every area of Christian theology and discipline, from preaching to hymnody to counseling skills. If there is a particular area in which you feel your church or ministerial group would like a directed study, please contact the JBA office.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Cooke

American Bible Society Report

The American Bible Society is deeply conscious that this is a time when many denominations are reassessing their understanding of mission in order to renew their commitment to bear witness to the Gospel of Jesus Christ in the world today. It is the Society's belief that God's Word is the very foundation of our mission to all whom we attempt to reach and serve in the name of Christ. Having God's Word in the people's language is imperative for the greatest success of this work.

Through the United Bible Societies (UBS), a global partnership of national Bible Societies, ABS is currently at work in more than 180 lands and in over 500 languages. Last year the Society introduced many new programs of distribution and increased assistance to various translation projects in all parts of the world in response to the rising global demand for the Holy Scriptures. This demand is dramatically revealed in the number of Bibles, Testaments, Scripture Portions and Selections distributed by UBS across the globe in 1988 - a remarkable 692,754,925 copies, an increase of 11% over the 1987 total.

Each year the Bible Societies publish the Scriptures in some of the many languages in which no part of the Bible has previously appeared and provide additional books in existing translations. During 1988 the UBS fellowship published new Scriptures, including first-ever New Testaments and complete Bibles, in 23 languages in various countries, including Karo Batak, spoken in Indonesia, the ekeGusii language of Kenya, and Cuzco Quechua, a dialect spoken by the descendants of the Incas in Peru. This brings the total number of languages in which at least one book of the Bible has been published to the impressive figure of 1,907.

While attempting to focus much of its efforts and resources toward the alleviation of world Scripture needs through UBS, the American Bible Society is also sensitive to the particular needs of churches, missions and individuals within the United States. As a major source of multiformat Scriptures for local congregations, denominational agencies and other groups, ABS distributed 93,299,951 copies of the Scripture in this country last year.

Much of the work and mission of ABS within the United States is directed towards reaching out with God's Word to those people for whom the Scriptures are not readily available. Included in this mission are persons confined to nursing homes, hospitals and correctional institutions as well as many others who are denied access to the Word because of language, illiteracy, visual impairment and a host of other reasons.

Among the special ABS publications issued in 1988 was a Scripture Booklet prepared for those affected by AIDS and the Scripture Selection "I Am Somebody Special" designed for use in ministries to the homeless.

The American Bible Society is grateful for the active interest and faithful gifts of the churches in the United States which have made the accomplishments of 1988 possible. It cannot be assumed, however, that this support has been adequate for the task at hand. Over the last ten years, the portion of total annual ABS income provided by churches has dropped by 1.7%, while the ABS annual budget has risen 47.9% in the same period. A new and revitalized partnership needs to be forged between ABS and the churches of America in order to take on the new and heightened responsibilities we are all facing for meeting the global demand for God's Word. A way must be found to increase the supply of Scriptures to the world as we head into the last decade of this century. We urge the Johnston Baptist Association to consider how they may enlarge their spiritual witness throughout the world through increased support of the American Bible Society.

Fred A. Allen
Director, Church Relations

Evangelism Report

Praise the Lord we were up in baptisms in North Carolina last year. God continues to bless North Carolina through Evangelism. Plans are continuing to assist our churches in developing Church Evangelism Committees to strengthen the work of evangelism in the church.

Many churches are still getting involved in CWT and Lay Evangelism Schools. The training of the laity to be involved in witnessing will continue to be a priority in North Carolina Baptist evangelism.

The 43rd Statewide Evangelism Conference was held at Greensboro Coliseum, February 6-7. Dr. Jimmy Draper, Dr. Frank Pollard, Dr. John Sullivan, Dr. Roy J. Smith, Dr. George Worrell, and Rev. Bobby Sunderland brought the messages. Dick Baker led the music for the conference assisted by Pat Long and Rick Setzer.

The 1990 Evangelism Conference will be held February 5-6 at Greensboro Coliseum. Dr. John Bisagno, Dr. Jerry Vines, Dr. Frederick Haynes, III., Dr. Joel Gregory, Rev. Richard Harris, and Rev. Rick Stanley will be the speakers. Joe Estes will be leading the music assisted by Pat Long and Rick Setzer. The music team Gabriel and the Sao Paulo Choir will assist in the music also.

Super Summer '89 at Carowinds was held on July 28 with over 21,000 youth and adults attending the event. Two Celebration services were held with Ike Reighard preaching to the group.

Hundreds of young people made commitments. Two Youth Evangelism Weeks were held at our North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell, with 1900 in attendance. During these weeks, 826 youth made commitments.

Again, this year the Student Evangelism Team "WITNESS" served in churches all across North Carolina. Everywhere they ministered, people were blessed. We are grateful to the Baptist Children's Homes for their support of this ministry for the past three years.

Fifteen regional evangelism conferences will be held across the state in October to inform and educate leadership about coming evangelism events and programs. The meetings begin at 10:00 a.m. and last until noon with lunch being served.

Our annual Mountain Evangelism Conference and our Eastern North Carolina Evangelism Workshop again met the needs of these specialized areas of ministry.

Plans are now being made for another simultaneous revival effort called Here's Hope Jesus Cares For You. North Carolina dates are Eastern - March 18-25, 1990; Piedmont - April 1-8, 1990; and Western - April 22-29, 1990.

Let us continue to work and witness that we may continue to see people come to know Him. It is our prayer that baptisms will begin to rise each year.

Your Evangelism Committee has been diligent in making preparation for our Simultaneous Revival efforts for April 1-8, 1990.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Price

Youth Report

Our associational youth work is on the upswing. It is never easy trying to get youth together for anything, especially 52 churches of youth. But, we're trying. This year has given to us an organized Youth Ministry Council. This Council aids the Associational Youth Director in planning and facilitating Youth events. It is made up with pastoral, youth and layman individuals.

We've had several Rally type meetings opened to the Association this year: Sharon Baptist, Steven's Chapel and Smithfield First with Jimi Ray, Contemporary Christian Singer/Writer. Jimi gave our youth a great time in the Lord and showed us that Christians, committed, should and can have a good time. We have other activities planned for the new year and they are on the calendar. Please commit to these events and let's stand our ground for Jesus in the strength of our Association and the power of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Rodney Hughes

1989 North Carolina Baptist College Report

Baptists and their colleges have been doing Christian education together for a long, long time. When years of service are totaled, the cumulative number of service years for our seven colleges is 807! North Carolina Baptists have grown up with their colleges, so much so that it is difficult to imagine our total mission program without them. During the 1988-89 school year there were 18,534 students and 2,249 faculty and staff engaged in the programs of Baptist colleges.

If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost on their minds these days, you would get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students and Cooperative Program support." A sentence or two about each of these will complete this report.

Christian Education: There are large and important differences that belong to Baptist colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible.

Baptist Students: Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to Baptist colleges. Pastors and parents can help students with their life plans when they guide them toward Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

Cooperative Program: Your North Carolina Baptist colleges say "Thank you" for the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Evelyn Garris

Report of the Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee of the Johnston Baptist Association in 1988-1989 had the honor and privilege of meeting with these candidates and their church members for the recommendation for ordination to the Gospel Ministry:
Mike Thompson-Steven's Chapel; Alfredo Granillo-Benson Baptist; Terry R. Golden-Benson Grove Baptist.

The Chair thanks the faithful members of this committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald Etheridge

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report

The past year at Baptist Hospital has been characterized by growth in facilities and personnel, advancement in medical technology and continuation of the spirit of personal concern which springs from the hospital's Christian heritage and its denominational tie.

Occupation of the new North Tower is almost complete, increasing the hospital's bed capacity to 806. Construction of the Clinical Sciences Building is expected to be completed by 1990. The Medical Center Boulevard is currently being moved to make ready for expansion of the Patient/ Visitor Parking Deck. Two new helicopter pads, one for the AirCare helicopter and a second for helicopters from other medical centers, will be located on top of the parking deck. The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging will be built on the approximate site of the current helicopter pad. These new facilities will make it possible not only for our hospital to serve more people but to serve them better.

In recent months the hospital's Level One Trauma Center has seen further development of its critical care transportation system by adding to the helicopter ambulance service its own neonatal ambulance for critically ill infants. The CommView Computer System, developed jointly by the Department of Radiology and A T & T, digitizes images, stores large volumes of data and transmits

the images via fiberoptic cable throughout the Medical Center and via satellite to other hospitals without any x-ray film. Some brain tumors can now be successfully treated by implanting a tiny radioactive pellet directly into the tumor. Other types of cancer can be treated by hyperthermia which carefully focuses microwaves to raise temperatures inside a tumor to 102 degrees to 105 degrees Fahrenheit to kill or injure cancer cells. A technique called Mohs Micrographic Surgery allows the removal of skin cancer with minimal damage to normal skin.

These and other advances in patient care attract patients from across the country and around the world. Last year the 22,100 persons admitted to Baptist Hospital came from most every county in North Carolina, from thirty-five states, and from eight foreign countries.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs, as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

We renew our commitment to the faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning in our Medical Center and reaching around the world.

Baptist Hospital continues to feel the effect of the health care personnel shortage, especially as it attempts to open new facilities. However, we do not have any beds closed due to shortages. The Code Blue Program in high schools of northwestern North Carolina and the appeal to Baptist youth through Acteens is also creating interest in health care careers.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Hospital received $668,937.39 through the Cooperative Program and $303,133.07 through the Homes and Hospital Offering, including church gifts directly to the hospital. The hospital staff and patients are grateful for the services made possible by these gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Leslie Parrish

North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report

"Strengthening for Greater Service" had special meaning for the trust agency of the Convention during the past year. Noting the progress made during its 69-year history in undergirding the financial support for the Convention, its churches, institutions, and mission causes, the Foundation recommitted itself to greater service to these causes.

With concern that it performs its mission efficiently and that it involves more Baptists effectively in supporting the cause of Christ, the Foundation carefully embarked upon a capital campaign to secure funds for the construction of its own building to house its development and administrative offices.

Since its staffing in the early 1950s, space for the Foundation has been provided in the Baptist building. With consistant rapid growth in assets managed and services provided by the Foundation, the current space has become inadequate to properly perform the on-going work of the agency. We are pleased to report that the majority of the funds necessary to construct the new building have been secured. The new building will be erected beside the Baptist Building in Cary and we are hopeful that it will be ready for occupancy by the end of this year.

In engaging in this project, it has been of utmost importance to our Board of Directors and Staff that the on-going responsibilities of the Foundation not be neglected during the campaign. Indeed, the need for increased financial support for Baptist institutions, missions, and other ministries has not diminished, and has remained our first priority. It is essential that more individual Baptists become aware of the possibility of sharing the message of Christ beyond their lifetime. Seeking to fill this role, the Baptist Foundation is the only entity which receives endowment gifts for any and

every Baptist cause. Through trust and endowment funds established by individuals, churches, and associations, the principal is invested and income is paid regularly and perpetually to the cause or causes named by the donor.

Total assets of the Foundation is now approaching $17 million, of which $3.8 million was added in 1988 alone, making this the greatest year of growth in the Foundation's history. Last year, $1,258,775 was paid to Baptist work and to individuals designated in charitable remainder-type trusts. The latter agreement provides for income to be paid to the donor (or other individuals) for a specific period of time and then to charitable causes thereafter. Through this method of making gifts to Christian causes, the donor is assured that heirs are not neglected and that Christian causes will eventually benefit from the estate.

We are continually grateful for the support of Baptists across the state who support the mission and ministry of the Foundation. We welcome the opportunity to serve.

I'm happy to tell you that the Johnston Baptist Association Trust Fund is operational. It was established with the Baptist Foundation to provide Baptists a way of supporting the missions ministries of the Association forever. Money placed in trust will be invested and dividends are sent to the Association twice a year.

Gifts, wills, insurance, property are some of the ways that Baptists can help finance missions in JBA. We must broaden the financial basis of the Association to meet the challenges of the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Teague

Cooperative Program and Stewardship Report

Cooperative Program giving from the churches in the Johnston Baptist Association has continued to increase in recent years. Over a three year period the increase has averaged over $12,000. per year. Convention receipts from JBA churches were over $8,000. lower in the last three months of 1988 than the same period in 1987. Even by the end of June, we lacked some over $2,000. reaching the amount given the year before. We expect the last quarter's giving to at least get us ahead of last year.

Since our world mission enterprise and our individual spiritual development depends so much on our stewardship, we need to keep alert in these matters. It has been said that Southern Baptists average giving, not a tithe, but about 2%. How can we change that? Perhaps some stewardship programs would help. Churches that conduct The Great Challenge Program report increased membership involvement and substantial increase in budget and Cooperative Program giving. Help is available from the Baptist State Convention or the associational office for the asking.

Talmadge Williams came to the First Baptist Church, Micro, from the Stewardship Department, May 2, to lead pastors and lay leaders in a Bold Missions Stewardship Conference. Next year on July 10, a two hour Witnessing/Giving Life Seminar will be provided in our Association for pastors and lay leaders. This is designed to help prepare for the Witnessing/Giving Revivals in 1991.

May we use every opportunity to find better ways of being obedient to our Lord's Great Commission.

Respectfully submitted,
Willard Brown

Associational Missions Development Report

Missions/Evangelism has been the description used to explain what we as Southern Baptists do. If Bold Missions Thrust is to be more than a slogan, we must be about the business of missions/evangelism in our local churches. Through our local churches we can reach the goals of Bold Missions Thrust to "Reach people, develop believers, and strengthen missions."

The goal that I believe we all have, is to reach into our communities and touch all people with the Gospel of Christ. The Missions Development Program is designed to help the local churches do just that, while remaining flexible enough to fit and work in all of our churches' programs whether large or small. I encourage churches to let me share with you the Missions Development Program.

I am pleased to have heard so many good reports from the World Missions Conference held in April, 1989. Thanks to so many people who worked and planned long and hard. This may have been the best World Missions Conference held in our Association. Believe it or not, the Missions Development Council is already planning for the next one in the Spring of 1994.

I call your attention to the partnership with Brazil. Three trips are planned for 1990. You can be a part of this project. Contact the JBA office for details, and ask some of those who have gone this year about the trips they were a part of. They will be glad to share the excitement with you.

I call your attention to the other reports of this book that in one way or another we all are a part of, keeping in mind that it takes all of us working together for the cause of Christ in this Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Stephen A. Morris

Church Training Report

The year 1989 was another successful year for Church Training in Johnston Baptist Association. We want to continue to encourage the churches of our Association to consider becoming involved in the various aspects of the Church Training curriculum. Make Church Training a priority in your church's ministry.

In the past year, your Church Training Committee sponsored two special programs. Our annual associational "M" Night Program was held at Bethesda Baptist Church in November. The purpose of "M" Night is to focus on the many aspects of Church Training, and their value to the total church program. Dr. Bill Clemmons, professor of Christian Education at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, was our main speaker. He challenged us to a greater height of faith. We also appreciate the people of Bethesda Baptist Church for their gracious hosting of the program. Our next "M" Night is scheduled for November 19, with the location to be determined.

Our annual associational Deacons-Pastors-Wives Banquet was held at the American Legion Building in Benson, in February. This remains the largest gathering of Johnston Association Baptists. There are so many persons involved in the preparations for the banquet, that it is impossible to thank them individually. However, thanks must go out to the Deacons of Four Oaks Baptist Church who always help me with the "set-up" and the "break-down". Also a special thanks to our irreplaceable associational secretary, Faye Edwards, without whom this would be impossible. Our program was a musical inspiration, led by the North Johnston High School Stage Band and the Chapel Handbell Ringers from the First Baptist Church in Smithfield.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeff Clark

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Our W.M.U. Council has met quarterly and planned how to reach our churches for missions involvement. A newsletter was sent quarterly to our W.M.U. leaders in the churches. On September 11 and 12, we held our Leadership Training at Sharon Baptist Church. We had 124 attending for two nights. We had 41 awards for manual study. An offering of $115.24 was taken for the Woman's Prison in Raleigh. These funds are used for Christmas gifts.

Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women came together for World Day of Prayer on November 7, 1988 at Benson Baptist Church. Paul and Vera Johnston from the Philippines were the

speakers. The theme was "Perfected in Unity". The age for Baptist Women has been changed to ages 35 and up. Royal Service is available for the blind at a cost of $25.00 yearly. We encourage our people to continue with the National Missions Plan. We must give prayer support to our missionaries.

The Acteen Rally was held at Newton Grove Baptist Church, March 11, 1989. The theme was "Missions Around The World". There were 60 people taking part in the rally. An offering of $34.14 was taken to purchase gospels in Spanish to be used in Johnston Association.

The G.A. Rally was held at Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church on April 22, 1989. There were 123 in attendance. The girls enjoyed the puppets from Princeton Baptist Church. They also heard a missionary and enjoyed music.

On May 6, 1989, Mission Friends met at Sharon Baptist Church. There were 90 present for this event. We have 27 churches with Mission Friends organizations.

Baptist Young Women went to Benson Grove for dinner and a time of missions information. Steve Morris showed slides from Brazil. Robert and Peggy Keily brought a message in song. There were 25 in attendance.

Our annual W.M.U. meeting was held at Live Oak on April 25, 1989. Our theme was "As You Go—Declare It". Our missionary speakers were Charles and Bonnie Wiggs. We had 101 in attendance. The offering was $157.40 given to the Association to be used for the Brazilian partnership.

The Johnston Baptist Association W.M.U. was recognized for the fifth year as a distinguished organization. Churches receiving recognition were: Distinguished: Bethesda (4), Clayton First (9), Hephzibah (1), Hocutt Memorial (15), Pine Level (2), Thankgiving (4), Princeton (4). Those receiving standard were: Baptist Tabernacle, Smithfield First, Watkin's Chapel. Churches with Centennial recognition were: Bethesda, Clayton First, Hephzibah, Hocutt Memorial, Princeton, Carter's Chapel, Smithfield First, Baptist Center, Pine Level, Newton Grove, Sharon, Pisgah.

More of our churches are setting higher goals in the work of missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Hinton

Senior Adult Report

The ministry with Senior Adults is quite rewarding in meeting their needs. They need the opportunity to continue being active in using God-given talents in self expression and helpfulness to others. They need opportunities to share love and joy as well as to receive it. They need to continue in learning experiences and still be appreciated. The true ministry with Senior Adults is sharing Christian fellowship.

We have ten clubs in the Johnston Baptist Association. If you are interested in starting a club in your church, contact one of the committee.

Mrs. Tallulah Mauney, Mrs. Ruby Puckett
Mrs. Annette Woods, Rev. Thomas Elliott

Migrant Ministry Report

The Johnston Baptist Association has become known for having one of the best, most consistent ministries to migrant farm workers in the state of North Carolina. This distinction has not come to pass without a struggle. For years we were without funding or personnel nor had we any clear idea about how to begin.

It isn't an easy form of ministry now, nor will it ever be, but progress is being made each year.

This year we've had the benefit of leadership from Gregory Scott, who has worked with us three summers. In addition, Alisha Clayton, a Campbell University senior, helped to give good leadership to the team.

Two fiestas were held, one at White Oak and the other in the Benson Singing Grove. More than 250 people attended the two fiestas. At each there were games, food and a gospel message. The fiesta so inspired some laypeople that Clyde's Chapel and White Oak are planning to host another one next year. Our thanks to all the people who helped to put on the fiestas.

A new feature of the ministry this year was the use of four videotapes containing Spanish language sermons. They proved to be an eye-catching way of getting people to listen to a gospel message preached by the Rev. William Ortega.

Alisha and Greg did several Backyard Bible Clubs. Alisha had previous club experience which proved useful to the work. The lives of a large number of children were touched through the clubs.

The usual distributions were made to get attention, create good will, build confidence and meet human needs. Clothing, health kits, Spanish New Testaments, gospel tracts in both English and Spanish and gospels of John were among the items used in the ministry.

Needed next year are churches who will do ministry in English-speaking camps. This was a short-coming of the ministry this summer. It isn't too early for churches to talk about adopting a camp next season.

Our thanks to all the organizations and individuals who made health kits, purchased scripture portions, gave clothing or helped fund the fiestas. Please know that your help has been an essential contribution to the ministry we all do together. Again, many thanks.

Horace Ricks

Time, Place, Preacher Report

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 1990 associational meeting will be held Monday, October 22, 1990 and Tuesday, October 23, 1990 as set in the Association's constitution and By-laws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session: Blackman's Grove and Tuesday session: Bethesda.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. Danny Poyner, Pastor of Shiloh.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Price, Chairman

Committee on Committees Report

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Lee Colbert, Chairman - 91 ..... P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 934-9771
Hoyt Lock - 90 ..... Rt. 1 Box 163, Selma 965-9701
George Smith - 92 ..... 2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 553-5331
Steve Holland - 92 ..... Rt. 3 Box 495AA, Wendell 365-3027
Jane Dean - 90 ..... Rt. 1 Box 325, Wendell 553-6461
Larry Hutchins - 91 ..... 219 Longview Dr., Smithfield 934-3778

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE

Kenneth Thornton, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 215, Princeton 963-0311
Lexine Lee ..... 238 Hardee St., Clayton 553-6565

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

James Ellerbe, Chairman - 90 ..... 415 Canady St., Clayton 553-7333
Chad Allen - 90 ..... P.O. Box 446, Selma 965-3228
Eloise Bonds - 91 ..... 600 W. Harnett St., Benson 894-4274
Bobby Walls - 91 ..... Rt. 1 Box 98, Middlesex 209-9191
Shirley Hinton - 92 ..... Rt. 1 Box 156, Middlesex 965-2557
Dick Lee - 92 ..... 2401 Lee Rd., Clayton 553-7354

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Don Etheridge, Chairman - 90 ..... Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 934-5306
Leslie Parrish - 90 ..... Rt. 1 Box 318B, Middlesex 284-5327
W.C. Barham, Jr. - 91 ..... Rt. 1 Box 179, Zebulon 269-4727
Edwin Yarborough - 91 ..... Rt. 1 Box 156, Selma 965-9689
Niles Compton - 91 ..... Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson 894-3238
George Arant - 91 ..... 202 Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 934-3672
Danny Poyner - 92 ..... 320 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 934-7521
Robert Barefoot - 92 ..... 1045 Rogers Dr., Smithfield 934-2064
J.R. Bouldin - 92 ..... P.O. Box 340, Pine Level 965-5363

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Herman Mauney, Chairperson ..... 402 Holt St., Smithfield 934-7637
Mrs. Annette Woods ..... Rt. 1 Box 125C, Smithfield 934-1352
Mrs. Joe Puckett ..... 513 Lee St., Smithfield 934-2430
Rev. Tom Elliott, Pastor Advisor ..... P.O. Box 358, Clayton 553-6650

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Richard Moore, Chairman ..... 118 S. Second St., Smithfield 934-3486
Bill Edwards ..... Rt. 1 Box 197, Selma 965-5243
Joe Moore ..... P.O. Box 451, Selma 965-2017
Grover Creech ..... 105 Longview Dr., Smithfield 934-5113

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

F.G. Alford, Chairman - 92 ..... Rt. 1 Box 278, Princeton 965-4938
Edwin Yarborough - 90 ..... Rt. 1 Box 156, Selma 965-9689
Shirley Byrd - 91 ..... Rt. 1 Box 208A, Angier 894-4900

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Maurice Grissom, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 35, Clayton 553-4161
Jan Barry ..... 506 Hancock, Smithfield 934-6523
Lee McGraw ..... Rt. 1 Box 155, Middlesex 965-5796
Hazel Lock ..... Rt. 1 Box 163, Selma 965-9701
Judy Wells ..... 3401 Hwy. 42 W., Clayton 553-6124

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Don Price, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 323, Benson 894-3275
Henry Wright ..... 921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield 934-3547
Clitus Hinton ..... Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 936-1111

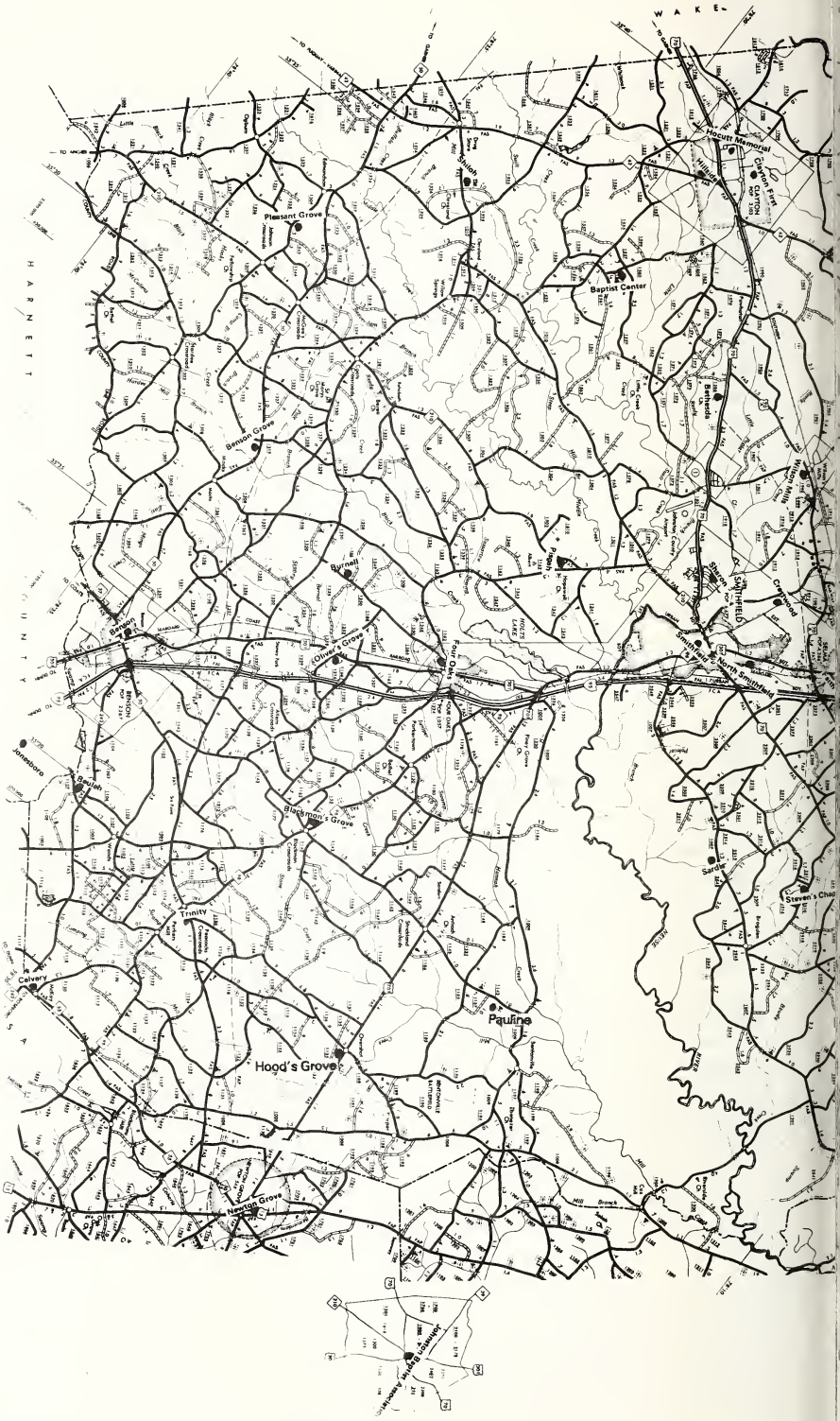
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

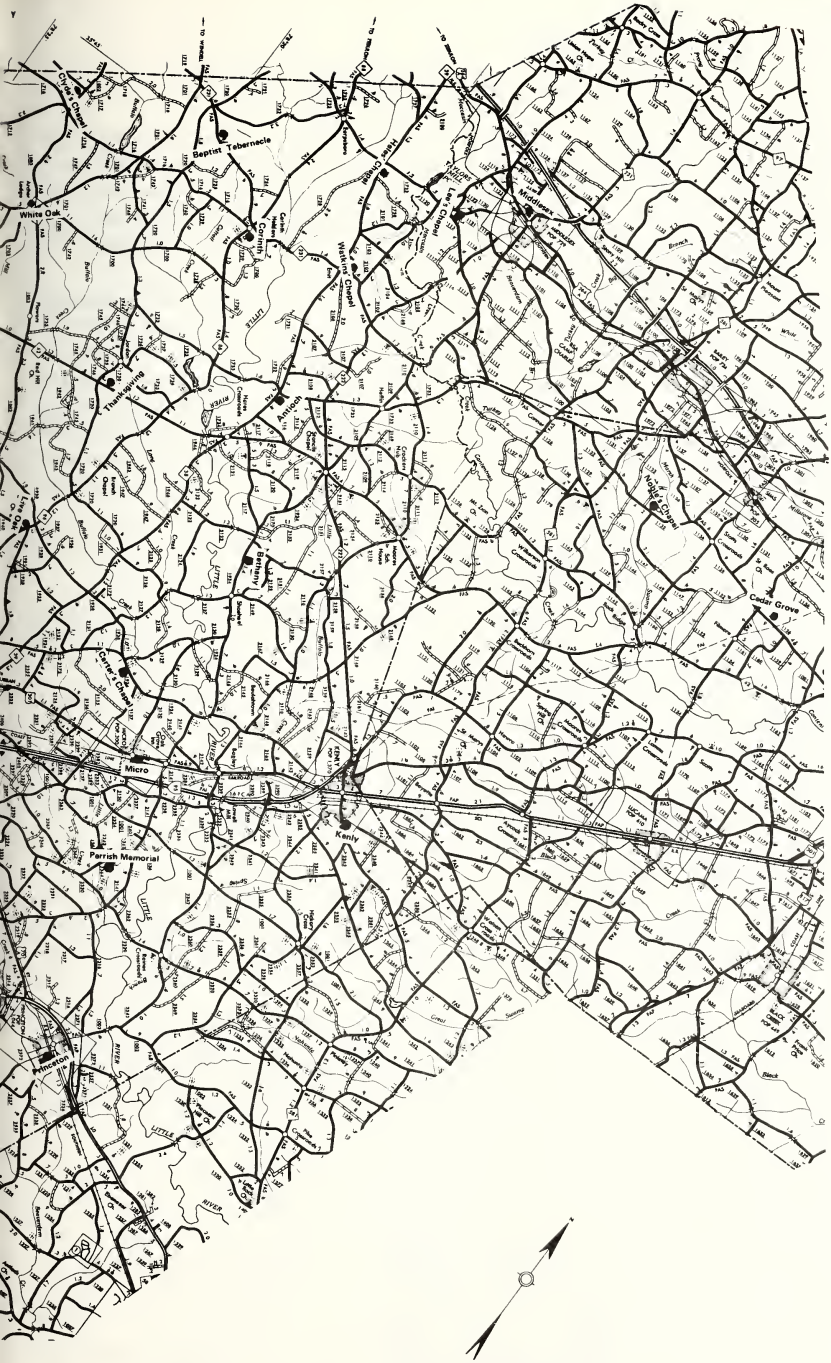
Tim Stevens, Chairman - 91 ..... Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 284-4207
Hoyt Lock - 90 ..... Rt. 1 Box 163, Selma 965-9701
J.T. Smith - 92 ..... 2800 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 553-7546

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Faye Edwards, Chairperson ..... P.O. Box 356, Selma 965-9450
Laura Johnson ..... 702 W. Main St., Benson 894-3324
Etta Maw Canady ..... 203 Blanche St., Clayton 553-6467

Respectfully submitted,
Karen Clark, Chairperson


WAKE
HARNETT
JOHNSTON
Pleasant Grove
Benson Grove
Burnell
Olive's Grove
Four Oaks
Bagley
Pine Level
Baptist Center
Hocutt Memorial
Clayton First
Bethesda
Smithfield
Selma
Ortonville
Sanford
Lillington
Anderson
Bladenboro's Grove
Trinity
Calvary
Hood's Grove
Pauline
Newton Grove
Sarah
Stevens Chap
Johnston Baptist Tabernacle


Chuck Chapel
Baptist Tabernacle
White Oak
Corinth
Watkins Chapel
Middleton
Thankburg
Antioch
Bethany
Cedar Grove
Cerrar Chapel
Micro
Kenly
Perrish Memorial
Princeton

Report of the Nominating Committee

The 1988-1989 Associational Nominating Committee has been most faithful in fulfilling their responsibilities. In the meetings we have had, they have been consistent in attendance and committed in concern. As Chairperson of the Committee, I am most indebted to each of them for their leadership and cooperation, and hope that each of you will express your appreciation to them.

At the March 30th Associational General Board Meeting the following were nominated and elected as presented by this Committee:

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Ed Yarborough
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Jeff Clark
Co-Music Directors..... Mr. Marshall Tyson, Mrs. Kelly Garris
Youth Ministry Director ..... Rev. Rodney Hughes
Evangelism Director ..... Rev. Keith Walters
Library Services Director..... Mr. Chris Akers
Seminary Extension Director ..... Rev. Robert Cooke
Missions Development Director..... Rev. Steve Morris
Brotherhood Director.....

At the June 29th Associational General Board Meeting the following were nominated and elected as stated below:

Sunday School Assistant Director..... Rev. Mike Thompson
Church Training Assistant Director ..... Rev. Steve Holland
Brotherhood Assistant Director ..... Mr. Bennie Parker

At this same meeting an addition was made in our report as to the Brotherhood Director, due to the fact that one was not elected at the March Meeting:

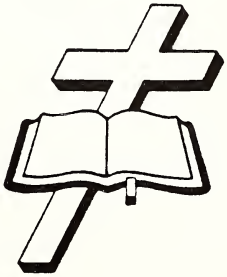
Brotherhood Director ..... Rev. Danny Poyner

At the September 28th General Board Associational Meeting the following were elected to serve on the Associational Budget Committee with terms to expire in 1992:

Mr. Braxton Braswell and Mr. Clyde Mozingo

It is the prayer of your Committee that we shall serve the Association faithfully and fairly. Always it is our desire that any suggestions you have to be given to the Chairperson or any member of the Committee. We thank you for your support, thank you for your responses, and covet your prayers at all times.

Respectfully submitted,
Maurice W. Grissom, Chairperson
Jeff Clark, Jane Dean, Rupert Alford,
Larry Hutchins, Louise Wall



Proposed Budget 1989-1990

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1988-1989 Budget	1989-1990 Budget
200 - SALARIES AND BENEFITS		
1. Salaries	$25,326.00	$26,555.00
2. Utilities	5,600.00	5,925.00
3. Insurance	4,311.00	5,208.00
4. Annuity	5,509.00	5,784.00
5. Social Security	3,712.00	3,898.00
TOTAL	$44,458.00	$47,370.00
300 - OPERATING EXPENSES:		
1. Supplies and Postage	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,150.00
2. Building and Equipment Needs	2,200.00	2,200.00
3. Utilities (Building)	3,000.00	3,200.00
4. Insurance (Building)	300.00	350.00
5. DOM Travel	3,600.00	3,600.00
6. DOM Convention and Conferences	1,600.00	1,600.00
7. Associational Promotion	150.00	150.00
TOTAL	$13,850.00	$14,250.00
400 - ANNUAL MEETING:		
1. Publishing Annuals	$ 850.00	$ 900.00
2. Speakers	250.00	300.00
3. Clerk	200.00	200.00
TOTAL	$ 1,300.00	$ 1,400.00
500 - ORGANIZATIONS		
1. Woman's Missionary Union	$ 870.00	$ 870.00
2. Brotherhood	300.00	300.00
3. Sunday School	500.00	500.00
4. Church Training	300.00	300.00
TOTAL	$ 1,970.00	$ 1,970.00
600 - PROGRAMS		
1. Music	$ 330.00	$ 500.00
2. Evangelism	350.00	750.00
3. Missions and Migrant Missions	500.00	500.00
a. Smithfield Hispanic Mission	1,500.00	1,500.00
b. Benson Hispanic Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
4. Leader Training	450.00	450.00
5. Youth Ministry	475.00	975.00
6. Library/Media Center	100.00	100.00
7. Senior Adult Ministry	100.00	100.00
8. Seminary Extension	300.00	300.00
9. Christian Life Center	500.00	500.00
*10. Ministry to Brazil	0.00	2,500.00
TOTAL	$ 5,805.00	$ 9,375.00
700 - CONTINGENCY	$ 1,537.00	$ 1,658.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$68,920.00	$76,023.00

*Expenses to be approved by the General Board

BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE:
George Smith, Chairman

Johnston Baptist Association Income

OCTOBER 1, 1988 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

CHURCHES:	CONTRIBUTIONS:
Antioch	$ 300.00
Baptist Center	1,000.00
Baptist Tabernacle	1,800.00
Benson	1,500.00
Benson Grove	50.00
Bethany	400.00
Bethesda	2,301.00
Beulah	940.40
Blackman's Grove	690.00
Burnell	310.00
Calvary, Dunn	354.29
Calvary, Selma	60.00
Carter's Chapel	499.92
Cedar Grove	600.00
Clayton	3,600.00
Clyde's Chapel	1,300.00
Corinth	805.43
Crestwood	2,414.49
Faith	675.00
Four Oaks	1,500.00
Hale's Chapel	790.60
Hephzibah	1,200.00
Hocutt Memorial	6,384.07
Hood's Grove	41.25
Jonesboro	—
Kenly	402.93
Lee's Chapel	743.94
Live Oak	1,131.40
Micro	747.00
Middlesex	955.75
Newton Grove	650.04
Nobles Chapel	1,325.25
New Life	836.00
North Smithfield	576.00
Oliver's Grove	500.00
Parrish Memorial	1,585.05
Pauline	874.84
Pine Level	2,339.56
Pisgah	1,500.00
Pleasant Grove	796.34
Princeton	2,055.00
Sardis	750.00
Selma	4,868.42
Sharon	2,206.88
Shiloh	630.00
Smithfield	7,500.00
Steven's Chapel	730.77
Thanksgiving	809.53
Trinity	225.00
Watkin's Chapel	800.00
White Oak	2,350.03
Wilson's Mills	1,879.11
Miscellaneous Income	140.17
TOTAL INCOME	$69,425.46

Johnston Baptist Association Disbursements

OCTOBER 1, 1988 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

	1988-1989 BUDGET	DISBURSE-MENTS	ACCOUNT BALANCES
200 - SALARIES AND BENEFITS:			
1. Salaries	$25,326.00	$25,493.48	$ -167.48
2. Utilities	5,600.00	5,600.08	- .08
3. Insurance	4,311.00	5,157.30	-846.30
4. Annuity	5,509.00	5,432.27	76.73
5. FICA	3,712.00	3,279.03	432.97
TOTAL	$44,458.00	$44,962.16	$ -504.16
300 - OPERATING EXPENSES:			
1. Supplies and Postage	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00	0.00
2. Building and Equipment Needs	2,200.00	1,601.40	598.60
3. Utilities (Building)	3,000.00	2,614.14	385.86
4. Insurance (Building)	300.00	350.00	- 50.00
5. DOM Travel	3,600.00	3,599.96	.04
6. DOM Convention and Conferences	1,600.00	1,600.00	0.00
7. Associational Promotion	150.00	124.48	25.52
TOTAL	$13,850.00	$12,889.98	$ 960.02

400 - ANNUAL MEETING:			
1. Publishing Annuals	$ 850.00	$ 764.00	$ 86.00
2. Speakers	250.00	250.00	0.00
3. Clerk	200.00	200.00	0.00
TOTAL	$ 1,300.00	$ 1,214.00	$ 86.00
500 - ORGANIZATIONS:			
1. Woman's Missionary Union	$ 870.00	$ 862.63	$ 7.37
2. Brotherhood	300.00	253.50	46.50
3. Sunday School	500.00	358.22	141.78
4. Church Training	300.00	139.44	160.56
TOTAL	$ 1,970.00	$ 1,613.79	$ 356.21
600 - PROGRAMS:			
1. Music	$ 330.00	$ 158.25	$ 171.75
2. Evangelism	350.00	369.00	- 19.00
3. Missions and Migrant Ministry	500.00	500.00	0.00
a. Smithfield Hispanic Mission	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00
b. Benson Hispanic Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
4. Leader Training	450.00	284.67	165.33
5. Youth Ministry	475.00	505.02	- 30.02
6. Library/Media Center	100.00	12.00	88.00
7. Senior Adult Ministry	100.00	40.56	59.44
8. Seminary Extension	300.00	300.00	0.00
9. Christian Life Center	500.00	500.00	0.00
TOTAL	$ 5,805.00	$ 5,369.50	$ 435.50
700 - CONTINGENCY	$ 1,537.00	$ 1,321.64	$ 215.36
TOTAL BUDGET	$68,920.00	$67,371.07	$ 1,548.93

CHECKING ACCOUNT-GENERAL FUND:

Beginning Checking Account Balance October 1, 1988	$ 6,850.60
Plus Deposits	69,425.46
Less Disbursements	67,371.07
Plus Check #3467 Lost in Transit	43.12
Plus Adjustment with Bank	.10
Plus Transfer from Non-Budget Account	2,000.00
Plus Transfer from Savings Account	5,699.95
Less Land Purchase	12,511.49
Ending Checking Account Balance September 30, 1989	$ 4,136.67
Amount in Certificates of Deposits	$18,643.62

Johnston Baptist Association Non-Budget Account

OCTOBER 1, 1988 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

INCOME:

West Virginia Project	$ 1,454.00
Migrant Ministry	5,434.69
R.E. Moore Memorial Contributions	875.00
Lynn Barry Memorial Contributions	2,000.00
World Missions Conference	10,019.67
Seminary Extension	1,216.00

Deacons/Pastors/Wives Banquet	1,552.00
Personal Contribution for Utility Building	2,000.00
Sao Paulo Funds	348.05
Personal Gift Transfer	110.00
Contributions from the Churches for Benson Fiesta	289.35
Transferred from Spanish Mission Work (passbook savings) for Utility Building	550.00
Transferred from General Fund for Utility Building	300.00
TOTAL INCOME	$26,148.76
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Migrant Ministry	$ 7,009.29
Bible Correspondence Course	75.90
West Virginia Project	1,409.00
Newton Grove Mission	1,400.00
Transfer to General Fund	2,000.00
R.E. Moore Memorial (Sent to Baptist Foundation, JBA Trust Fund)	875.00
Seminary Extension	1,838.50
Deacon/Pastors/Wives Banquet	1,695.74
Lynn Barry Memorial (VCR, T.V., Slide Projector and T.V. Table, VCR and Monitor and $500.00 sent to Baptist Foundation, JBA Trust Fund, 2 Screens)	2,260.14
World Missions Conference	10,419.67
Personal Gift Transfer	110.00
WMU Study Course (Transferred to General Fund)	3.75
Missions Banquet (Transferred to General Fund)	2.05
Good News America Revival (Transferred to Savings A/C)	189.87
Spanish Mission Work (Transferred to Savings A/C)	1,000.00
Sao Paulo Fund	441.05
Utility Building (Building, Wiring, Painting)	2,850.00
Fiesta, Benson	289.35
Taxes Paid - Alisha Clayton	591.80
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$34,461.11
NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT: CHECKING ACCOUNT:	
Beginning Non-Budget Account Balance October 1, 1988	$10,125.40
Plus Deposits	26,148.76
Less Disbursements	34,461.11
Taxes Withheld-Not Paid =	532.62
Money Withheld-Greg Scott's Salary for Brazil =	55.00
Amount in Non-Budget Checking A/C September 30, 1989	2,400.67
Plus Money Transferred to General Fund	2,000.00
TOTAL	$ 4,400.67

NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT BALANCES
SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

Migrant Ministry	$ 2,925.08
West Virginia Project	65.00
Withheld from Greg Scott's Salary for Brazil Trip	35.00
Deacons/Pastors/Wives Banquet	22.74
Seminary Extension	67.93
Bible Correspondence Course	157.23
JBA Hungry Fund	387.83
Lynn Barry Memorial	739.86
TOTAL IN NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT, SEPTEMBER 30, 1989	$ 4,400.67

Johnston Baptist Association Passbook Savings Account

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

Sao Paulo Funds	$ 1,028.15
World Missions Conference	624.52
Spanish Mission Work	450.00
Good News America Revivals	189.87
AMOUNT IN JBA PASSBOOK SAVINGS A/C SEPTEMBER 30, 1989	$ 2,292.54

Respectfully submitted,
C. Keith Peedin, Treasurer

Pastors of Churches in the Johnston Baptist Association

1. Alford, F.G., *Hephzibah*, Rt. 1 Box 278, Princeton 27569 965-4938
2. Allen, Chad, *Selma*, P.O. Box 446, Selma 27576 965-9431
3. Arant, George, *New Life*, 202 Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 27577 934-3672
4. Band, Norman, *Sharon*, P.O. Box 481, Smithfield 27577 .....
5. Barham, W.C., *Hale's Chapel*, Rt. 1 Box 179, Zebulon 27597 269-4727
6. Benton, Kenneth, *Parrish Memorial*, P.O. Box 210, Micro 27555 965-6012
7. Bouldin, J.R., *Pine Level*, P.O. Box 340, Pine Level 27568 965-5363
8. Braswell, Leonard, *Hood's Grove*, P.O. Box 1625, Smithfield 27577 894-8458
9. Brooks, Robert, *Baptist Center*, 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520 553-7302
10. Bruton, Gene, *Crestwood*, Rt. 1 Box 426, Fayetteville 28301 .....
11. Byrd, Ronnie, *Oakdale*, P.O. Box 906, Coats 27521 897-8318
12. Cahoon, Toby, *Calvary, Selma*, Rt. 3 Box 452, Smithfield 27577 934-0739
13. Carpenter, Rod, *North Smithfield*, 914 S. Walnut Dr., Smithfield 27577 934-2679
14. Carter, Dean, *Kenly*, P.O. Box 237, Kenly 27542 284-5438
15. Clark, Jeff, *Four Oaks*, P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks 27524 963-2664
16. Coker, Joe, *Antioch*, Rt. 1 Box 163, Middlesex 27557 965-4321
17. Colbert, Lee, *Smithfield, First*, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577 934-0318
18. Cooke, Robert, *Trinity*, Rt. 2 Box 154A, Benson 27504 894-5866
19. Creech, Joe, *Cedar Grove*, Rt. 1 Box 770, Selma 27576 965-9395
20. Driver, C.W., *Middlesex*, P.O. Box 446, Middlesex 27557 235-4049
21. Elliott, Tom, *Hocutt Memorial*, P.O. Box 330, Clayton 27520 553-7935
22. Etheridge, Don, *Pisgah*, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 27577 934-5306
23. Futrell, Felix, *Burnell*, Rt. 3 Box 221, Four Oaks 27524 963-2715
24. Golden, Terry, *Benson Grove*, 103 Gulf Dr., Dunn 28334 892-8510
25. Griffin, Jody, *White Oak*, 3031 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520 553-3391
26. Grissom, Maurice, *Clayton*, P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520 553-6597
27. Hill, Elliott, *Pleasant Grove*, Rt. 1 Box 6004, Willow Springs 27592 894-4454
28. Holland, Steve, *Baptist Tabernacle*, Rt. 3 Box 451, Wendell 27591 365-3027
29. Hutchins, Larry, *Sardis*, 219 Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577 934-3778
30. Jordan, Perry, *Live Oak*, Rt. 1 Box 159, Selma 27576 965-5826
31. Lawson, Billie, *Wilson's Mills*, 308 Cloverdale Dr., Clayton 27520 934-6458
32. Lee, C.H., *Beulah*, Rt. 1 Box 125A, Newton Grove 28366 594-1523
33. McLellan, Aubrey, *Thanksgiving*, Rt. 1, Selma 27576 965-4705
34. Maberry, Wayne, *Corinth*, Rt. 1 Box 269, Zebulon 27597 365-5373
35. Mooney, Jesse, *Blackman's Grove*, Rt. 2 Box 377A, Four Oaks 27524 894-2438
36. Morris, Steve, *Faith*, 14 Rochelle Pl., Selma 27576 965-7240
37. Parrish, Leslie, *Bethany*, Rt. 1 Box 318B, Middlesex 27557 284-5327

38. Pettit, Curtis, *Lee's Chapel*, Rt. 1 Box 32M, Middlesex 27557 235-3555
39. Poyner, Danny, *Shiloh*, 320 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529 934-7521
40. Price, Don, *Benson*, P.O. Box 323, Benson 27504 894-3275
41. Reynolds, Keith, *Pauline*, Rt. 1 Box 82-A2, Four Oaks 27524 934-4860
42. Rose, Paul, *Newton Grove*, Rt. 1 Box 355, Mount Olive 28365 658-4600
43. Stevens, Tim, *Micro*, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 27557 284-4207
44. Tart, Leon, *Jonesboro*, Rt. 2 Box 603, Dunn 28334 892-3812
45. Thompson, Mike, *Steven's Chapel*, P.O. Box 741, Pine Level 27568 965-4372
46. Thornton, Kenneth, *Princeton*, P.O. Box 215, Princeton 27569 936-0311
47. Turner, W.W., *Oliver's Grove*, 1307 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520 553-6670
48. Walters, Keith, *Bethesda*, 2917 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520 553-6431
49. Wilborn, Charlie, *Nobles Chapel*, Rt. 1 Box 194A, Sims 27880 235-4101
50. Yarborough, Ed, *Carter's Chapel*, Rt. 1 Box 156, Selma 27576 965-9689
51. *Calvary, Dunn*
52. *Clyde's Chapel*
53. *Watkin's Chapel*

Churches in Johnston Baptist Association

OFFICE PHONE:

1. Antioch, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557 - Coker 965-8249
2. Baptist Center, 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520 - Brooks
3. Baptist Tabernacle, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591 - Holland 365-5558
4. Benson, W. Church St., Benson 27504 - Price 894-4777
5. Benson Grove, Rt. 3, Benson 27504 - Golden
6. Bethany, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542 - Parrish
7. Bethesda, 2917 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520 - Walters 553-7678
8. Beulah, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 - Lee 894-2609
9. Blackman's Grove, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524 - Mooney
10. Burnell, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 - Futrell
11. Calvary, Dunn, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334
12. Calvary, Selma, Rt. 1, Selma 27576 - Cahoon
13. Carter's Chapel, Rt. 3 Box 163A, Selma 27576 - Yarborough
14. Cedar Grove, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893 - Creech
15. Clayton, Whitaker St., Clayton 27520 - Grissom 553-4161
16. Clyde's Chapel, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27591 365-6969
17. Corinth, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597 - Maberry 365-6618
18. Crestwood, Rt. 3 Box 480, Smithfield 27577 - Bruton 934-8494
19. Faith, Rt. 3 Box 27, Selma 27576 - Morris 965-8444
20. Four Oaks, 403 N. Main St., Four Oaks 27524 - Clark 963-2102
21. Hale's Chapel, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597 - Barham
22. Hephzibah, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569 - Alford
23. Hocutt Memorial, Robertson St., Clayton 27520 - Elliott 553-6650
24. Hood's Grove, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366 - Braswell
25. Jonesboro, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 - Tart
26. Kenly, P.O. Box 237, Kenly 27542 - Carter
27. Lee's Chapel, Rt. 1 Box 32M, Middlesex 27557 - Pettit
28. Live Oak, Rt. 1 Box 159, Selma 27576 - Jordan
29. Micro, Box 130, Micro 27555 - Stevens
30. Middlesex, Box 446, Middlesex 27557 - Driver
31. New Life, P.O. Box 1, Wilson's Mills 27593 - Arant
32. Newton Grove, Newton Grove 28366 - Rose 594-1880

33. Nobles Chapel, Rt. 1, Sims 27880 - Wilborn
34. North Smithfield, 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577 - Carpenter
35. Oliver's Grove, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 - Turner
36. Parrish Memorial, Rt. 3, Selma 27576 - Benton
37. Pauline, Rt. 1 Box 104A, Four Oaks 27524 - Reynolds
38. Pine Level, P.O. Box 340, Pine Level 27568 - Bouldin 965-3163
39. Pisgah, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 27557 - Etheridge..... 934-8048
40. Pleasant Grove, Rt. 1 Box 214, Willow Springs 27592 - Hill
41. Princeton, 205 Pearl St., Princeton 27569 - Thornton 936-4001
42. Sardis, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 - Hutchins
43. Selma, Pollock St., Selma 27576 - Allen 965-3228
44. Sharon, 116 Britt St., Smithfield 27577 - Band 934-8845
45. Shiloh, 320 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529 - Poyner..... 934-3940
46. Smithfield, 202 W. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577 - Colbert 934-9771
47. Steven's Chapel, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 - Thompson..... 965-9245
48. Thanksgiving, Hwy. 42, Rt. 1, Selma 27576 - McLellan
49. Trinity, Rt. 2 Box 186, Benson 27504 - Cooke..... 894-5240
50. Watkin's Chapel, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
51. White Oak, Rt. 2 Box 589, Clayton 27520 - Griffin 553-7560
52. Wilson's Mills, P.O. Box C, Wilson's Mills 27593 - Lawson 934-4181
53. Oakdale, - Byrd 894-2616

Historical Events

BAPTIST CENTER: Dedication of Baptist Center School Marker 10/1/89
BENSON: Ordination of Rev. Alfredo Granillo
BEULAH: Renovated Fellowship Hall, new roof, new PA System
BLACKMAN'S GROVE: Refurbished church vestibule
CALVARY, SELMA: Ordained Toby Cahoon
CARTER'S CHAPEL: Built covered picnic area
PAULINE: Parsonage Dedication
PRINCETON: Celebration of Centennial - 100 years Old
SELMA: Moved into new building, dedication in December 1988
Team went on mission trip to Caribbean
SMITHFIELD FIRST: Started new fellowship hall, office space, SS space
WATKIN'S CHAPEL: Hosted Johnston Baptist Association
WILSON'S MILLS: Complete renovation of the sanctuary and education facilities

Historical Table

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6-7, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns

Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackmon's Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James White
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benon-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	Johny Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackmon's Grove-Clayton	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks

Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryeberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Memorial-Selma	M.B.MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Grove	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace W. Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Grove-Clayton, First	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20, 1981	Lee's Chapel-Baptist Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Chapel	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield, First	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 22-23, 1984	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Herndon
Oct. 20-21, 1985	Live Oak-Benson	Tim Stevens	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Mark White
Oct. 20-21, 1986	Jonesboro-Pisgah	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Leon Tart
Oct. 19-20, 1987	Micro, First-Clayton	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Lee Colbert
Oct. 17-18, 1988	Watkin's Chapel-Four Oaks	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Keith Walters
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Clyde's Chapel-Parrish Mem.	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	F.G. Alford

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches who are represented by messengers to the association from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV — NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual session of the association.

ARTICLE V — MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI — AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.

ARTICLE VII — OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the asociation shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vice Moderator*, a *Clerk*, a *Treasurer*, and a *Historian*, each selected to a one year term at the annual session of the association, a *Director of Missions* who is not subject to annual election, and *Trustees* who are elected to three-year terms.

2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman of the Committee on Committees. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guidelines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit is report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational *Sunday School Director*, associational *Church Training Director*, associational *Woman's Missionary Union Director*, associational *Brotherhood Director*, associational *Music Director*, associational *Director of Library Services*, the associational *Director of Evangelism*, the associational *Youth Director*, *Director of Associational Missions Development Program* and the associational *Seminary Extension Department Director*. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII — COMMITTEES

1. At the annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who, upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in

regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice; and Personnel Committee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Church Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director; associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, associational Director of Library Services, associational Director of the Seminary Extension Department, and the Director of the Associational Missions Development Program.

ARTICLE IX — GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Church Training Director, and associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, and associational Director of Library Services.

3. The General Board shall have the following officers: chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice chairman (who shall be the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association).

4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as a chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Baord about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The General Board shall elect from its membership at its September regular meeting, a Budget and Finance Committee of which the Treasurer shall be a member. The members of this committee shall assume office on the first day of the associational year. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the June meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with associational Treasurer.

8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This constitution my be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board and approved by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of the General Board present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.
2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.
3. The General Board of the association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.
4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.
5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be *ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED.*

The Johnston Baptist Association
1989 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministries

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Johnston
North Carolina
Director of Missions: Horace Ricks
Year Ending: 9/30/89

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services Y/N	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	10 Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	11 Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	12 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members
ANTIOCH	Johnston	Y	1987	1859	1	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	132	96	228
BAPTIST CENTER	Johnston	Y	1972	1871	1	N	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	4	3	4	183	62	245
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Johnston	Y	1988	1936	-	N	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	11	436	97	533
BENSON	Johnston	Y	1972	1887	4	Y	0	3	1	2	1	1	0	8	9	10	363	144	507
BENSON GROVE	Johnston	Y	1989	1907	1	-	-	3	2	1	1	4	2	13	2	2	126	51	177
BETHANY	Johnston	Y	1984	1879	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	5	132	92	224
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	Johnston	Y	1986	1842	1	Y	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	6	8	4	272	41	313
BEULAH	Johnston	Y	1981	1895	1	N	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	8	5	6	127	159	286
BLACKMANS GROVE	Johnston	Y	1989	1893	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	99	20	119
BURNELL	Johnston	Y	1985	1912	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	103	39	142
CALVARY DUNN	Johnston	Y	1987	-	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	33	83
CALVARY SELMA	Johnston	Y	1988	1964	1	Y	0	4	1	3	1	2	0	11	11	0	50	41	91
CARTERS CHAPEL	Johnston	Y	1986	1886	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	149	35	184
CEDAR GROVE	Wilson	Y	1988	1951	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	90	17	107
CLAYTON FIRST	Johnston	Y	1976	1811	4	N	0	0	1	3	3	4	0	11	17	31	632	116	748
CLYDES CHAPEL																			
CORINTH	Johnston	Y	1984	1874	1	N	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	5	5	245	73	326
CRESTWOOD	Johnston	Y	1988	1961	1	Y	0	1	0	0	2	3	1	7	10	9	313	0	313
FAITH	Johnston	Y	1983	1965	3	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	5	54	73	127
FOUR OAKS	Johnston	Y	1984	1891	3	Y	0	0	2	12	0	1	0	15	15	8	239	121	360
HALES CHAPEL																			
HEPHZIBAH	Johnston	Y	1987	1912	1	Y	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	183	19	202
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Johnston	Y	1987	1957	4	Y	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	20	8	402	50	452

HOODS GROVE	Johnston	Y	1984	1903	1	N	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	1	1	107	25	132
JONESBORO	Harnett	Y	1973	1971	1	N	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	7	0	2	124	10	134
KENLY	Johnston	Y	1989	1906	3	N	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	11	5	124	40	164
LEES CHAPEL	Nash	Y	1989	1825	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	126	47	173
LIVE OAK	Johnston	Y	1989	1868	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	197	59	256
MICRO	Johnston	Y	1978	1904	2	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	3	127	92	219
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY																			
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	Johnston	Y	1986	1983	2	Y	0	0	0	0	1	3	-	4	1	1	43	1	44
NEWTON GROVE	Sampson	Y	1984	1947	3	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	155	3	158
NOBLES CHAPEL	Wilson	Y	1989	1900	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	95	16	111
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Johnston	N	1989	1953	4	Y	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	7	8	93	11	104
OLIVER GROVE	Johnston	Y	1983	1880	1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	112	61	173
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Johnston	Y	1982	1901	1	Y	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	7	239	147	386
PAULINE	Johnston	Y	1989	1904	1	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	146	26	172
PINE LEVEL	Johnston	Y	1987	1869	3	Y	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	6	3	224	38	262
PISGAH	Johnston	Y	1986	1894	1	Y	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	4	6	10	261	96	357
PLEASANT GROVE	Johnston	Y	1986	1920	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	3	4	105	117	222
PRINCETON	Johnston	Y	1989	1889	3	Y	0	1	3	2	0	2	1	9	13	10	414	193	607
SARDIS	Johnston	Y	1988	1883	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	131	28	159
SELMA	Johnston	Y	1977	1872	4	Y	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	6	19	10	290	134	424
SHARON	Johnston	Y	1989	1961	7	Y	0	1	5	2	2	0	0	10	12	22	233	73	306
SHILOH	Johnston	Y	1986	1860	1	Y	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	111	81	192
SMITHFIELD FIRST	Johnston	Y	1985	1832	4	Y	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	14	17	38	764	186	950
STEVENS CHAPEL	Johnston	Y	1988	1938	1	Y	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	5	4	11	137	24	150
THANKSGIVING	Johnston	Y	1986	1899	1	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	2	133	83	216
TRINITY	Johnston	Y	1985	1880	2	N	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	109	58	167
WATKINS CHAPEL	Johnston	Y	-	1924	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	129	63	192
WHITE OAK	Johnston	Y	1988	1859	1	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	15	10	297	100	397
WILSONS MILLS	Johnston	Y	1987	1884	2	Y	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	7	16	183	54	237
SMITHFIELD FIRST HISPANIC MISSION	Johnston	Y	1988			Y	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	2	0	9	0	9
TOTALS							0	18	30	49	30	47	6	190	269	331	9,598	3,245	12,840
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS														167	264	409	10,068	3,328	13,417

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Johnston
North Carolina
Year Ending: 9/30/89

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ANTIOCH	3	6	13	13	10	0	26	24	0	0	3	0	98	75	0	N	0	63	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	4	9	8	6	29	30	18	18	1	12	0	0	133	56	0	N	0	36	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	23	28	20	13	32	38	39	0	0	7	0	201	157	0	N	0	85	0	0
BENSON	3	16	28	28	8	12	55	70	0	8	3	12	243	132	0	N	7	103	30	0
BENSON GROVE	-	5	12	12	7	10	57	23	-	-	-	-	130	75	-	-	-	55	-	-
BETHANY	0	6	11	27	5	15	19	18	0	0	2	0	103	64	0	N	0	40	0	0
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	2	9	26	28	23	8	60	39	0	16	5	0	216	134	0	Y	0	168	0	16
BEULAH	0	5	23	11	8	11	28	24	0	0	2	0	111	70	0	N	0	65	0	0
BLACKMANS GROVE	1	5	10	8	3	-	30	31	0	0	2	0	88	56	0	N	0	83	0	0
BURNELL	6	5	13	11	0	18	0	16	0	3	2	0	74	48	0	N	0	51	0	0
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	8	6	0	0	5	12	0	0	2	0	33	21	0	N	0	20	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	5	9	5	0	10	18	0	0	0	1	0	44	26	0	Y	0	69	0	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	9	14	12	4	11	28	29	0	0	3	0	110	76	0	N	0	138	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	6	5	4	6	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	45	25	0	N	0	55	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	10	60	66	43	0	70	94	97	0	0	2	0	442	201	0	N	0	156	0	0
CLYDES CHAPEL																				
CORINTH	3	11	12	21	0	14	22	66	0	0	3	0	152	70	0	N	0	49	0	0
CRESTWOOD	0	0	9	10	2	0	20	5	0	0	2	0	48	35	0	N	0	79	0	0
FAITH	0	0	1	4	0	4	10	19	0	0	3	0	41	33	0	Y	0	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS	6	20	38	35	4	16	96	20	0	0	4	0	239	130	0	N	0	0	0	85
HALES CHAPEL																				
HEPHZIBAH	0	10	17	13	7	31	19	59	0	0	4	0	160	91	0	N	0	65	38	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	7	21	47	40	15	7	102	47	0	0	9	0	295	114	0	Y	0	90	0	0

HOODS GROVE	5	5	21	10	16	8	0	25	0	0	1	0	91	52	0	N	0	51	0	0
JONESBORO	0	7	10	6	10	3	23	17	0	0	0	0	74	52	0	N	0	60	0	0
KENLY	0	13	12	10	11	17	35	15	0	0	2	0	125	55	0	N	0	45	0	0
LEES CHAPEL	0	4	14	6	7	0	39	13	0	0	3	0	86	52	0	N	0	75	0	0
LIVE OAK	4	7	23	11	0	26	28	23	0	0	0	0	122	70	0	N	0	100	0	0
MICRO	0	9	6	8	4	8	20	30	0	0	3	0	88	65	0	N	0	30	0	0
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	2	5	12	10	1	9	18	1	0	0	15	0	58	45	0	Y	0	50	0	0
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	7	9	6	12	10	14	18	28	0	0	2	0	106	55	0	N	0	75	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	0	15	18	15	5	12	15	19	0	8	3	0	110	55	0	N	0	45	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	15	6	0	18	11	0	0	0	12	0	62	30	0	Y	0	20	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	3	10	19	11	16	10	34	20	0	10	10	0	134	64	0	N	0	59	0	59
OLIVER GROVE																				
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	6	25	12	10	19	65	53	0	9	3	0	196	95	0	N	0	75	0	0
PAULINE	0	18	23	11	3	24	21	27	0	8	2	0	137	93	0	N	0	99	0	0
PINE LEVEL	3	23	22	16	30	26	35	60	0	0	4	0	219	83	0	N	0	135	0	0
PISGAH	4	17	20	21	9	28	43	37	0	12	4	0	195	106	0	N	0	-	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	1	3	11	3	5	29	23	0	0	2	0	77	51	0	N	1	50	0	0
PRINCETON	0	32	38	39	25	19	115	63	0	16	9	0	356	165	0	N	0	205	0	20
SARDIS	1	5	17	17	6	8	37	38	0	0	4	0	133	93	0	N	0	45	0	0
SELMA	0	20	29	22	11	24	81	32	0	0	3	0	222	114	0	N	0	102	0	0
SHARON	6	20	19	18	13	15	34	43	0	3	3	0	174	80	0	Y	0	70	0	0
SHILOH	-	14	9	7	-	-	21	12	-	-	-	-	73	60	-	N	-	67	-	-
SMITHFIELD FIRST	9	76	72	85	12	189	61	107	55	25	3	-	694	270	0	N	-	104	-	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	7	3	15	23	0	22	29	19	0	0	0	0	118	71	0	Y	0	60	0	0
THANKSGIVING	4	4	7	4	0	20	28	20	-	0	0	0	87	50	0	N	0	41	0	0
TRINITY	0	2	12	14	3	12	15	20	0	0	8	0	86	31	0	N	0	30	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	7	9	7	12	15	38	30	0	0	2	0	120	74	0	N	0	40	0	0
WHITE OAK	7	16	8	9	10	23	48	18	0	6	4	0	149	85	0	Y	0	100	0	0
WILSONS MILLS	3	7	16	22	2	12	35	19	0	3	3	0	122	62	0	N	0	75	0	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST HISPANIC MISSION	0	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	31	30	0	Y	30	-	25	-
TOTALS	110	586	899	800	373	885	1,745	1,468	56	139	164	42	7,240	3,897	0		38	3,378	93	180
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	100	605	874	820	356	679	1,938	1,570	84	141	167	56	7,394	4,103	0		15	3,544	5	107

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Johnston
North Carolina
Year Ending: 9/30/89

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	16	-
BENSON GROVE	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	10	10	22	42	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	103	58
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNELL	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	16	0	0	0	19	10
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	10	0	1	0	14	6
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	1	0	11	10
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	10	50	64	10	0	12	0	50	0	1	0	197	123
CLYDES CHAPEL													
CORINTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS	4	15	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	48	31
HALES CHAPEL													
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	10

HOODS GROVE	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	5
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	6
MICRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	8
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY													
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	15
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	20
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	25	31	10
PRINCETON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0
SARDIS	3	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	38	17
SELMA	5	10	8	25	0	6	5	-	-	0	0	59	25
SHARON	4	7	11	0	0	6	0	0	15	2	0	45	21
SHILOH	-	6	7	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	27	25
SMITHFIELD FIRST	12	15	4	149	0	0	0	0	-	2	-	182	110
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	15	0	0	22	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	19	15
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	15	4	20	20	0	0	59	17
WILSONS MILLS	0	0	0	0	25	12	0	0	0	0	0	37	20
TOTALS	48	141	156	261	28	65	17	175	86	17	34	1,099	537
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	48	129	155	180	75	50	10	200	122	18	29	999	478

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Johnston
North Carolina
Year Ending: 9/30/89

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	7
BAPTIST CENTER	4	8	2	1	15	0	0	0	3	0	33	27
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	4	0	27	15
BENSON	10	10	4	2	14	0	0	0	2	2	44	36
BENSON GROVE	-	3	6	6	20	-	-	-	4	-	39	27
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	5	0	28	18
BEULAH	0	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	4	0	23	9
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	14	6
BURNELL	0	0	6	4	15	0	0	0	3	0	27	20
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	7
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	4	1	10	0	3	0	3	0	20	12
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	2	0	18	12
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	31	26	24	0	36	33	5	0	10	0	165	133
CLYDES CHAPEL												
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	13
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	2	2	0	19	10
FAITH	0	0	1	5	17	0	0	0	3	0	26	18
FOUR OAKS	0	5	17	15	31	-	20	0	4	0	92	69
HALES CHAPEL												
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	9	0	18	0	0	0	5	0	32	12
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	17

HOODS GROVE	0	8	0	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	34	28
JONESBORO	0	0	3	5	12	0	4	0	5	0	29	30
KENLY	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	2	0	18	9
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	2	16	0	4	0	3	19	19	10
LIVE OAK	0	5	4	0	20	0	6	2	4	0	41	15
MICRO	10	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	4	0	27	24
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY												
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	0	4	0	15	8
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	1	14	0	4	0	3	0	22	11
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	3	0	19	10
NORTH SMITHFIELD	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	16	8
OLIVER GROVE	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	12	9
PARRISH MEMORIAL	3	4	3	1	20	0	4	0	3	0	28	23
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	26	20
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
PISGAH	8	3	7	0	15	0	0	0	7	0	40	35
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	2	0	25	15
PRINCETON	19	12	14	15	50	0	0	0	4	0	114	98
SARDIS	2	3	5	8	5	0	4	0	7	0	34	20
SELMA	10	12	-	1	48	0	0	0	1	0	72	45
SHARON	2	5	10	8	23	0	7	0	8	0	63	45
SHILOH	-	4	4	3	17	-	-	-	3	-	31	18
SMITHFIELD FIRST	23	23	22	10	35	30	0	0	3	15	161	100
STEVENS CHAPEL	1	3	4	6	15	0	0	0	3	0	32	24
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	1	3	-	23	10
TRINITY	0	0	0	12	8	4	0	0	4	0	28	12
WATKINS CHAPEL	7	3	10	10	25	0	4	2	3	0	64	15
WHITE OAK	16	8	0	0	18	0	7	0	3	0	52	20
WILSONS MILLS	0	2	0	2	9	0	4	0	4	0	16	16
TOTALS	158	152	165	142	792	67	86	7	164	81	1,760	1,153
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	125	189	178	167	863	88	82	16	164	92	1,876	1,075

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Johnston

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/89

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANTIOCH	-	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	32	4	0	36
BAPTIST CENTER	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	16	0	0	0	21	5	0	42
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	7	8	16	30	2	0	69
BENSON	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	14	0	0	62	6	0	90
BENSON GROVE	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	40
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	20
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	4	8	5	0	57	10	0	84
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	20
BURNELL	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	4	7	7	3	0	28
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
CALVARY SELMA	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	8	1	0	14
CARTERS CHAPEL	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	10	4	9	7	18	8	0	57
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	14
CLAYTON FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	26	8	39	123	11	0	223
CLYDES CHAPEL															
CORINTH	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	15	-	-	27
CRESTWOOD	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	4	0	12	3	0	27
FAITH	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	3	10	5	0	21
FOUR OAKS	1	1	2	1	2	0	7	14	17	12	16	53	4	0	96
HALES CHAPEL															
HEPHZIBAH	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	3	7	0	11	14	1	0	36
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

HOODS GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	4	0	0	12	2	0	[illegible]
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	18
KENLY	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	5	6	0	9	23	1	0	44
LEES CHAPEL	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	10	2	0	20
LIVE OAK	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	6	0	15	20	6	0	52
MICRO	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	8	0	0	11	14	3	0	36
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY															
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	1	1	-	2	0	0	0	6	6	3	-	15
NEWTON GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	4	10	14	19	4	0	58
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	19	4	0	23
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
OLIVER GROVE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
PAULINE	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	9	0	0	11	3	-	23
PINE LEVEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	9	3	0	22	3	0	44
PISGAH	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	11	7	0	9	33	10	0	70
PLEASANT GROVE	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	5	0	0	23	3	0	32
PRINCETON	5	2	1	1	1	0	10	34	21	7	14	42	9	0	127
SARDIS	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	6	0	0	30	1	0	37
SELMA	1	1	0	0	5	0	7	7	14	0	0	66	6	0	93
SHARON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	11	4	0	35	10	0	68
SHILOH	2	-	1	-	-	1	4	14	-	7	-	18	4	-	47
SMITHFIELD FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	27	14	5	18	132	10	0	206
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	16	4	0	27
THANKSGIVING	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	8	0	0	0	22	5	0	35
TRINITY	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	4	7	6	0	15	5	21	28
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	27	3	0	34
WHITE OAK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	8	8	0	27	3	0	60
WILSONS MILLS	1	1	1	1	2	1	7	7	3	5	6	22	7	0	50
TOTALS	31	33	21	17	52	9	159	251	269	127	217	1,294	210	42	2,364
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	24	27	24	15	50	10	149	202	232	152	192	1,365	246	84	2,442

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Johnston
North Carolina
Year Ending: 9/30/89

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA Director and committee	118 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	3	0	33
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	14	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	32
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	2	0	0	2	12	0	31	2	0	49
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNELL	1	2	4	3	0	0	4	0	0	14
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	1	1	1	1	0	0	5	1	0	10
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	2	2	2	1	0	15	4	0	26
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
CLAYTON FIRST	0	12	0	1	0	0	30	1	0	44
CLYDES CHAPEL										
CORINTH	0	4	3	0	0	0	15	0	0	22
CRESTWOOD	0	1	5	1	0	2	10	2	0	21
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	-	10
FOUR OAKS	0	13	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	24
HALES CHAPEL										
HEPHZIBAH	4	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	13
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	4	3	5	2	6	0	9	6	15	33

HOODS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	3	10	33
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	2	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	6	21
MICRO	0	0	1	0	2	2	10	1	0	16
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY										
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	9
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	1	0	3	5	16	3	0	28
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
PAULINE	6	7	0	3	0	9	12	3	10	50
PINE LEVEL	4	6	7	4	9	0	21	2	0	53
PISGAH	4	0	8	0	9	0	9	1	0	31
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	10	10
PRINCETON	3	9	6	4	0	0	25	1	0	48
SARDIS	2	3	4	3	0	4	20	4	21	61
SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
SHILOH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SMITHFIELD FIRST	4	6	3	4	2	15	40	1	0	75
STEVENS CHAPEL	2	3	3	0	0	0	12	4	0	24
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
WATKINS CHAPEL	4	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	13
WHITE OAK	8	7	0	4	0	0	21	3	0	43
WILSONS MILLS	0	0	0	1	8	0	10	1	20	40
TOTALS	57	115	84	52	52	51	421	56	98	949
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	81	121	134	56	77	37	369	72	55	993

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Johnston

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/89

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ANTIOCH	44,000	25,000	69,000	0	69,000	5,000	22,800	16,000	5,000	3,500	8,900	56,000
BAPTIST CENTER	55,096	9,457	64,553	773	65,325	0	17,524	5,410	3,334	1,674	24,573	52,515
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	69,002	17,738	86,740	0	86,740	0	29,950	0	3,310	1,808	47,701	76,769
BENSON	153,320	26,787	180,107	15,158	195,265	0	51,577	0	0	4,055	31,437	87,069
BENSON GROVE	31,704	7,683	39,387	-	39,387	-	8,258	-	-	1,421	29,435	39,115
BETHANY	27,254	2,251	29,505	3,600	33,105	0	18,310	0	0	819	7,800	26,930
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	95,694	4,062	99,756	810	100,566	2,000	50,648	0	4,328	5,080	24,527	84,583
BEULAH	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,500	0	0	1,100	25,700	31,300
BLACKMANS GROVE	33,509	9,366	42,875	993	43,868	0	11,084	0	0	1,058	13,220	25,362
BURNELL	18,756	1,887	20,643	579	21,222	0	10,824	0	0	1,737	7,930	20,491
CALVARY DUNN	11,343	2,752	14,095	0	14,095	0	5,200	2,920	0	909	2,877	3,786
CALVARY SELMA	11,626	1,996	13,622	0	13,622	0	5,200	0	3,300	872	3,214	12,586
CARTERS CHAPEL	33,053	5,000	38,053	0	38,053	0	21,450	8,142	0	3,196	4,782	37,570
CEDAR GROVE	20,094	661	20,755	377	21,132	0	5,200	0	0	663	13,042	18,905
CLAYTON FIRST	202,181	40,586	242,767	0	242,767	0	100,220	0	21,995	5,407	9,987	137,609
CLYDES CHAPEL												
CORINTH	36,811	15,028	51,839	-	51,839	0	15,400	0	0	3,600	16,900	35,900
CRESTWOOD	47,238	17,469	64,707	3,783	68,490	0	23,730	0	12,396	1,732	28,864	61,772
FAITH	21,722	2,353	24,125	0	24,125	0	7,590	0	0	1,085	4,250	12,925
FOUR OAKS	78,936	6,844	85,780	1,149	86,929	0	28,008	0	0	4,497	14,595	47,100
HALES CHAPEL												
HEPHZIBAH	48,053	3,616	51,669	763	52,432	0	13,560	0	0	1,974	22,811	38,345
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	107,290	10,913	118,203	0	118,203	0	29,636	0	7,964	3,852	[illegible]	[illegible]

JONESBORO	14,000	0	14,000	0	14,000	0	7,100	0	0	400	7,000	14,500
KENLY	44,000	5,138	49,138	428	49,566	10,000	24,832	10,000	6,230	3,100	12,076	56,230
LEES CHAPEL	23,629	9,008	32,637	617	33,254	0	7,350	0	0	1,425	7,315	16,090
LIVE OAK	58,071	3,733	61,804	1,096	62,900	0	18,144	0	0	2,434	17,349	37,928
MICRO	37,078	5,952	43,030	821	43,851	0	14,300	0	0	1,405	16,436	32,141
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY												
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	28,000	2,634	30,634	595	31,229	0	8,580	0	10,320	685	8,344	27,929
NEWTON GROVE	35,322	8,989	44,311	2,001	46,312	0	21,273	0	0	990	18,147	40,410
NOBLES CHAPEL	31,434	8,602	40,036	0	40,036	0	16,182	0	1,777	2,151	7,642	27,752
NORTH SMITHFIELD	18,000	1,811	20,811	0	20,811	0	5,146	0	3,746	562	5,316	14,770
OLIVER GROVE	26,000	0	26,000	-	26,000	0	9,730	0	0	1,160	4,609	15,499
PARRISH MEMORIAL	39,582	6,869	46,431	288	46,739	0	22,020	0	0	2,743	16,431	41,194
PAULINE	31,871	1,239	33,110	0	33,110	0	11,749	0	18,844	1,801	9,497	41,891
PINE LEVEL	66,979	63,095	130,074	0	130,074	0	47,615	44,543	0	4,187	52,591	148,936
PISGAH	66,127	20,260	86,387	0	86,387	0	19,252	0	12,389	4,112	7,752	43,505
PLEASANT GROVE	37,186	3,852	41,038	0	41,038	0	18,920	0	3,806	1,270	11,985	35,981
PRINCETON	117,062	39,649	156,711	0	156,712	0	39,680	-	-	3,100	104,236	147,016
SARDIS	42,233	2,111	44,343	1,385	45,728	0	17,032	7,721	0	2,007	11,785	38,605
SELMA	113,308	113,680	226,988	1,240	228,230	-	37,692	146,913	63,960	3,588	4,369	217,570
SHARON	81,494	3,861	85,355	0	85,355	0	33,832	0	0	3,807	15,282	52,921
SHILOH	28,639	7,608	36,247	50	36,297	-	17,000	-	-	1,200	4,709	22,909
SMITHFIELD FIRST	267,685	243,841	511,526	0	511,527	176,450	664,298	0	5,500	51,674	828,887	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	37,296	1,893	39,189	0	39,189	0	21,265	0	0	865	13,688	35,818
THANKSGIVING	28,145	7,000	35,145	1,000	36,145	0	16,800	0	0	1,100	1,900	19,800
TRINITY	32,103	5,369	37,472	255	37,727	0	18,194	0	2,502	1,572	13,439	35,707
WATKINS CHAPEL	30,000	5,000	35,000	0	35,000	0	12,500	0	0	1,500	5,000	19,000
WHITE OAK	58,752	4,742	63,494	0	63,494	0	19,200	0	0	2,875	13,977	36,052
WILSONS MILLS	50,643	8,968	59,611	0	59,611	70,000	22,200	0	5,063	2,119	21,164	50,546
SMITHFIELD FIRST HISPANIC MISSION	6,269	-	6,269									
TOTALS	2,612,414	808,921	3,422,325	43,163	3,451,231	263,450	1,660,575	262,864	195,764	155,017	1,634,866	2,630,508
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	2,672,028	691,586	3,362,348	139,475	3,501,823	783,450	1,114,025	278,208	133,158	128,223	894,902	2,551,016

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Johnston

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/89

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	1,000	300	700	500	500	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	3,000
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	5,819	1,000	250	920	1,708	0	183	183	0	2,200	12,263	18,082
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	6,200	1,800	1,725	692	1,200	0	571	0	0	0	5,900	12,188
BENSON	-	-	8,992	14,387	1,500	452	4,163	3,237	1,000	0	0	0	662	11,014	34,393
BENSON GROVE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	201	-	210	-	-	2,487	2,898	2,898
BETHANY	0	0	0	400	400	0	552	657	0	0	0	0	0	1,608	2,008
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	0	0	0	4,763	2,301	1,377	2,505	3,102	0	0	745	745	1,067	11,842	16,605
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	0	0	1,611	650	230	806	786	0	75	0	0	200	2,747	4,358
BURNELL	0	0	0	310	310	310	351	546	0	0	0	0	60	1,577	1,877
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	200	865	248	313	511	0	150	0	100	586	2,773	2,973
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	60	60	40	100	116	0	0	0	0	100	416	476
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,595	3,656	0	419	1,000	0	151	151	151	0	5,528	7,123
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	514	600	100	140	379	0	0	133	0	966	2,318	2,832
CLAYTON FIRST	0	0	0	21,250	3,600	1,625	3,017	4,395	0	890	889	0	603	15,019	36,269
CLYDES CHAPEL															
CORINTH	0	0	0	1,401	1,050	93	825	1,301	0	0	104	0	793	3,673	5,567
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	4,329	2,415	502	500	704	0	208	207	208	0	4,744	9,073
FAITH	0	0	0	1,180	713	211	351	650	0	55	55	0	25	2,060	3,240
FOUR OAKS	0	0	0	7,750	1,680	784	1,618	3,662	289	0	670	0	0	8,723	16,473
HALES CHAPEL															
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	3,709	1,200	595	993	1,452	0	0	525	0	2,093	6,858	10,567
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	22,286	6,367	827	1,288	2,454	0	0	0	0	950	11,886	34,172

HOODS GROVE	0	0	0	85	55	200	80	125	0	0	50	0	70	384	[illegible]
JONESBORO	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	300
KENLY	0	0	0	1,100	440	49	391	714	0	0	117	117	471	2,299	3,399
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,028	744	110	438	483	0	0	50	0	400	2,225	4,253
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	2,640	1,131	22	245	453	0	0	0	0	1,193	3,045	5,684
MICRO															
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY															
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	1,961	926	20	25	115	0	0	10	0	0	1,096	3,057
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	375	650	205	421	1,002	0	200	0	200	906	3,584	3,959
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,508	1,005	228	578	323	0	61	62	62	428	2,747	4,255
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	600	651	60	197	205	0	75	75	30	2,206	2,206	2,206
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	300	500	425	125	375	-	200	200	200	700	2,725	3,025
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1,696	1,927	0	338	514	0	0	0	0	400	3,179	4,875
PAULINE	0	0	0	1,155	693	0	112	361	0	56	0	0	210	1,432	2,587
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	8,710	2,340	935	1,250	2,671	0	311	155	155	221	8,038	16,748
PISGAH	0	0	0	4,257	1,500	845	1,401	1,905	0	486	486	486	450	6,587	10,844
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	2,417	1,030	371	360	376	0	93	0	2,509	0	4,926	7,343
PRINCETON	0	0	0	8,665	2,055	765	2,190	2,868	-	-	820	-	-	8,698	18,599
SARDIS	0	0	0	750	750	1,025	715	1,457	0	0	21	0	334	4,302	5,052
SELMA	180	0	180	11,916	5,031	1,009	1,802	1,302	0	0	185	185	300	9,814	21,910
SHARON	0	0	0	8,149	2,445	640	826	1,143	0	500	250	250	587	6,641	14,790
SHILOH	-	-	-	981	630	-	157	265	-	125	-	125	400	1,702	2,683
SMITHFIELD FIRST	0	6,269	6,269	28,561	7,500	1,415	3,455	7,962	0	697	697	697	2,400	24,823	59,653
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,510	745	1,118	200	355	0	0	0	0	0	2,418	4,928
THANKSGIVING	0	230	230	1,900	844	200	300	624	-	-	-	-	-	1,968	4,198
TRINITY	0	0	0	850	225	100	719	1,000	40	102	102	103	260	2,651	3,501
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,900	800	0	150	450	0	0	0	0	1,100	2,500	4,400
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	5,412	2,350	266	644	946	0	118	0	0	0	4,324	9,736
WILSONS MILLS	0	0	0	3,834	1,917	332	715	1,211	0	61	61	0	0	4,298	8,132
TOTALS	180	6,499	15,441	203,199	69,351	20,409	37,887	57,765	1,329	5,578	6,517	5,837	25,834	234,784	494,890
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	10,380	3,998	14,378	213,254	65,423	23,145	40,482	64,147	2,963	5,879	7,712	2,659	37,730	248,440	474,312

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION Johnston North Carolina Year Ending: 9/30/89 CHURCHES	19 No members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No members lost to non-Baptist Churches	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year	27 N=none P=PGA F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	28 Budget Y/N	29 No church-type missions started during the year	3 No church-type missions
ANTIOCH	0	0	15	-	-	4,000	350,000	2,500	N	Y	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	30	10	2	3,280	415,000	8,271	O	Y	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	1	49	10	3	8,693	700,300	19,500	N	Y	0	0
BENSON	0	2	-	10	1	16,377	1,130,000	0	O	Y	0	1
BENSON GROVE	-	-	-	-	-	3,187	250,000	-	-	-	-	-
BETHANY	0	0	8	1.6	1.6	1,470	288,000	0	N	Y	0	0
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	2	0	45	4.98	2.25	6,414	420,000	7,000	N	Y	0	0
BEULAH	0	0	-	3	3	4,450	335,000	0	O	Y	0	0
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	0	5	6	3	1,668	150,000	0	N	Y	0	1
BURNELL	0	0	12	1.25	1.25	2,204	140,000	0	T	Y	0	0
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	10	7	3	1,219	170,000	0	O	Y	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	-	.1	1	1,844	200,000	9,900	N	Y	0	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	15	4.11	1.28	3,032	290,000	0	N	Y	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	13	10	0	1,672	100,000	0	N	Y	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	9	6	50	.15	.015	9,180	1,500,000	10,000	O	Y	0	0
CLYDES CHAPEL												
CORINTH	0	0	-	5	3	6,600	-	0	N	Y	0	0
CRESTWOOD	1	0	0	4	3	5,654	300,000	60,000	N	Y	0	0
FAITH	0	0	22	8	4	3,000	178,000	0	O	Y	0	0
FOUR OAKS	3	0	26	8½	3	4,396	200,000	0	N	Y	0	0
HALES CHAPEL												
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	20	7	2.5	4,754	456,000	0	N	Y	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	2	5	50	21	6	4,168	650,000	0	N	Y	0	0
HOODS GROVE	0	1	-	.01	.002	1,450	106,000	0	O	Y	0	1
JONESBORO	0	0	0	2	1	3,500	15,000	8,000	N	Y	0	0
KENLY	1	3	22	2.5	1	3,250	260,000	3,507	N	Y	0	0
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	20	8	3	2,534	432,000	0	O	Y	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	1	10	7	3	4,200	550,000	0	O	Y	0	0
MICRO	0	0	25	7.5	3	3,300	200,000	0	O	Y	0	0
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY												
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	30	7	3	5,353	151,200	75,800	O	Y	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	2	0	7	2	2	3,872	375,000	0	F	Y	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	3	4.8	3.2	1,548	402,081	2,568	N	Y	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	1	0	15	3	3	1,583	125,000	7,015	N	Y	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	-	-	-	15	3	2,846	250,000	0	-	N	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	16	5	5	5,236	350,000	0	N	Y	0	0
PAULINE	0	0	27	6.5	3.5	3,300	240,000	35,000	-	Y	0	0
PINE LEVEL	3	0	20	11	3¼	-	440,000	0	F	Y	0	0
PISGAH	0	0	-	6	2.21	6,544	-	23,450	N	Y	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	55	8.5	2.5	4,290	300,000	4,250	O	Y	0	0
PRINCETON	0	0	90	8	8.5	8,500	600,000	90,000	O	Y	0	1
SARDIS	0	0	25	1.5	1.5	1,895	275,000	0	-	Y	0	0
SELMA	2	4	0	10.5	4	7,369	1,000,000	580,000	O	Y	0	0
SHARON	1	1	18	10	3	13,400	550,000	0	N	Y	0	0
SHILOH	0	-	30	3	2	2,000	150,000	-	N	Y	-	-
SMITHFIELD FIRST	3	7	-	10	2.6	6,257	897,789	176,450	O	Y	0	1
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	25	7	2	2,846	500,000	6	O	Y	0	0
THANKSGIVING	0	0	20	8	3	-	400,000	0	F	Y	0	0
TRINITY	0	1	12	3.5	1.5	5,103	630,000	8,088	N	Y	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	7	30	5	2	2,000	460,000	0	N	Y	0	0
WHITE OAK	3	1	-	9	4	3,247	795,957	0	O	Y	0	0
WILSONS MILLS	2	0	18	8	4	4,792	500,000	70,000	O	Y	0	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST HISPANIC MISSION	2											
TOTALS	37	40	878			207,477	23,177,327	1,200,999				
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			925				19,714,083	398,726			3	9

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
										Does church have observe plan use etc?											Y Yes N No
Not seen Sunday Morning Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of church vocation volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Number of male members	N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both	Weekly Workers Meeting	Working Planning Committee	Family Ministry	Christian Life Committee	BMT prayer activities	Baptismal Call Day	Ch. & casualty ins.	Literacy ministry	Capital Fund Campaign	RA Mission	Recreation Committee	Church Training
0	200	200	0	N	8	0	59	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
-	1,708	920	0	N	-	0	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
4	1,200	692	0	N	11	0	231	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
-	3,237	1,556	0	N	-	1	206	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
5	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Y	-	-	-	-	-
1	657	552	0	N	15	0	88	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
10	3,102	2,505	2	N	12	0	143	LE	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
8	-	-	8	R	10	0	128	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
10	740	806	0	-	44	0	46	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
12	546	328	0	N	14	0	43	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	111	163	0	N	6	0	31	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
18	116	100	0	N	2	0	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
-	1,176	1,000	0	N	-	0	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	379	140	0	N	4	0	37	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
25	4,395	3,017	1	N	98	0	342	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
0	1,301	825	0	N	-	0	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	-	N	N
8	704	500	0	N	2	0	124	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
2	610	295	0	N	0	0	64	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
28	3,682	1,618	0	N	32	0	180	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
20	1,452	993	0	N	6	0	76	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
42	2,454	1,288	2	N	40	0	176	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
3	120	81	0	N	10	0	56	N	N	N	N	N	-	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
4	100	0	0	R	8	0	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
15	714	391	0	N	15	0	58	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
6	483	438	0	N	6	0	66	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
5	453	245	0	N	0	0	106	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
3	851	409	0	N	5	0	52	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	115	25	-	N	3	0	19	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
4	1,002	421	0	N	8	0	59	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
6	323	578	0	N	7	0	43	-	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	205	197	0	N	15	0	36	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
-	375	125	-	-	-	0	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
4	514	338	0	N	8	0	60	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	361	112	0	N	10	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
18	2,671	1,250	0	N	34	0	96	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1,905	1,400	0	N	-	1	144	B	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
5	376	360	0	N	15	0	50	LR	L	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
12	2,868	2,190	2	N	40	0	197	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
8	1,458	715	0	N	8	0	65	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
40	1,302	800	0	N	15	1	125	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
25	1,143	826	2	N	12	0	130	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
17	265	157	-	N	10	-	35	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
30	7,962	3,455	0	R	75	0	375	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
5	141	48	0	N	15	0	64	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	-	-	0	N	-	4	60	LR	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
2	1,000	719	0	N	6	0	30	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
0	450	150	0	N	20	0	92	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
12	946	644	0	N	7	0	171	N	L	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
7	1,129	715	0	N	24	0	113	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
				N	21	0	5	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
	57,002	34,287	9		690	7	4,396														
379	58,243	39,782			594	4															

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66 Jo

1990 Annual

Celebrate Christ

our help and our hope

Johnston
Baptist Association
North Carolina

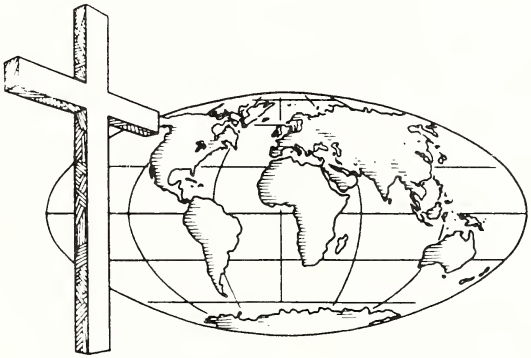
Annual of

Johnston Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

102 W. Noble Street
P.O. Box 356
Selma, NC 27576



The next annual session will be held at

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 21, 1991

and

PINE LEVEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 22, 1991

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION
Executive Officers 1
Denominational and Institutional Representatives 1
Committee on Committees 1
General Board Representatives 1
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors 2
Ministers Licensed 3
Ministers Ordained 3
CHURCH DIRECTORY
Pastors 3
Sunday School Directors 4
Discipleship Training 5
Ministers of Music 5
Woman's Missionary Union 6
Brotherhood 7
Church Treasurers 8
Church Clerks 9
Organists 10
Media Library Directors 11
Chairmen of Deacons 12
PROCEEDINGS
Annual Meeting 13
Annual Conference 20
REPORTS
Resolutions 14
Ordination Committee 16
Memorial Service 17
Historical Events 19
Director of Missions 21
General Board 22
Woman's Missionary Union 23
Migrant Ministry 23
Senior Adult Committee 24
Associational Missions Development 24
Time, Place, Preacher 25
Sunday School 25
Brotherhood 26
Evangelism 26
Cooperative Program Stewardship 26
Committee on Committees 27
North Carolina Baptist Foundation 29
Convention General Board 30

North Carolina Baptist Colleges 30
Annuity Board 31
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 32
Baptist Children's Homes 33
Baptist Retirement Homes 36
Proposed Budget 37
Association Income 38
Disbursements 39
Non-Budget Account 40
Nominating Committee 41
Youth Ministry 42
PASTORS OF CHURCHES 42
ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCHES 43
HISTORICAL TABLE 45
CONSTITUTION 48
STATISTICAL TABLES 53
ASSOCIATIONAL MAP ..... Center of Book

Directory of the Association

Director of Missions ..... Dr. Horace Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-6957
Secretary ..... Faye W. Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 197, Selma 27576; 965-5243
Moderator ..... Rev. Jeff Clark, P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2664
Vice-Moderator ..... Louise Wall, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-2750
Clerk ..... Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 204, Selma 27576; 965-5173
Treasurer ..... Keith Peedin, P.O. Box 1294, Smithfield 27577; 934-6125
Historian ..... Gail Cagle, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-8352
Trustees ..... Mrs. Bennie Parker (1991), P.O. Box 43, Pine Level 27568; 965-3317
Lamar Armstrong, III (1992), Rt. 4, Four Oaks 27524; 934-2646
WMU Director ..... Jean Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Sunday Schol Director ..... Becky Holcomb, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771

Denominational and Institutional Representatives

MODERATOR APPOINTMENTS

Annuity Board ..... Curtis Pettit, Rt. 3 Box 70, Middlesex 27557; 235-3555
Baptist Children's Home ..... Carolyn Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
Baptist Colleges ..... Evelyn Garris, 212 Whitley Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-7916
Baptist Foundation ..... Joe Teague, 511 S. 4th St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8685
Baptist Hospitals ..... Terry Golden, 103 Gulf Dr., Dunn 28334; 892-8510
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... George Mast, 1119 Swift Creek Rd., Smithfield 27577; 934-9369
Cooperative Program ..... Willard Brown, Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 27576; 965-3704

Committee on Committees

Vice -Moderator, Chairman ..... Louise Wall, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-2750
Willard Brown ..... Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 27576; 965-3704
Charles Creech ..... Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 27597; 269-8877
Jody Griffin ..... 3031 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-3391
Rudy McLamb ..... Box 126, Benson 27504

General Board Representatives

Baptist Center ..... Lawrence Canady, P.O. Box 305, Clayton 27520; 553-6467
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Ray Hale, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591; 365-5700
Bethany ..... Ernie Bizzell, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542; 284-4415
Bethesda ..... Robbie Walters, 2917 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520; 553-6431
Blackman's Grove ..... Lawrence Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3538
Calvary-Dunn ..... Mrs. Dorothy Johnson, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334; 594-1894
Calvary-Selma ..... P.J. Friend, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2267
Clayton ..... Rudy Oliver, 105 Edgewater Dr., Clayton 27520; 553-6515
Carter's Chapel ..... Andy Oliver, Rt. 3 Box 359, Selma 27576; 284-3736
Clyde's Chapel ..... Thurman Davis, Rt. 1 Box 206, Wendell 27591; 365-7509
Faith ..... W.G. Ricks, 310 Ricks Rd., Selma 27576; 965-3427
Four Oaks ..... Bryan McLamb, Box 695, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5219
Hales Chapel ..... Bob Tuelings

Hephzibah ..... Ervin White, 206 Kathy Cir., Smithfield 27577; 989-7199
Hocutt Memorial ..... Michael Fields, 264 Johnson Dr., Clayton 27520; 553-2309
Jonesboro ..... J.L. West, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 19, Dunn 28334; 892-7088
Lee's Chapel ..... Floyd Bunn, Rt. 3 Box 52, Middlesex 27557
Live Oak ..... Dick Cagle, Rt. Box 337, Selma 27576; 965-8352
Micro ..... Dr. Sherrill Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 277, Selma 27576; 965-4975
Middlesex ..... John Brantley, P.O. Box 515, Middlesex 27557; 235-4609
New Life ..... Ed Duren, 2927 Gordon Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-4842
Newton Grove ..... Maddrey Bass, P.O. Box 87, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0680
Nobles Chapel ..... Beretis Deans, Rt. 1 Box 250-A, Sims 27880; 235-2169
North Smithfield ..... Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-8492
Oliver's Grove ..... Tom Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2620
Pauline ..... Charlie Lee, Rt. 1 Box 312A, Four Oaks 27524; 934-2899
Pine Level ..... Clyde Mozingo, Box 29, Pine Level 27568; 965-2797
Pisgah ..... Calvin Edgerton, P.O. Box 1493, Smithfield 27577; 934-2634
Pleasant Grove ..... Billy Marcom, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-4544
Princeton ..... Clitus Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Sardis ..... Max Toney, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-3281
Sharon ..... Clyde Grigg, 204 White Dr., Smithield 27577; 934-8646
Shiloh ..... Donald Byrd, Smithfield 27577; 772-8047
Smithfield ..... Evelyn Garris, 212 Whitley Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-7916
Thanksgiving ..... Worley Earp, Rt. 1, Selma 27577; 965-3358
Trinity ..... Tommy Naylor, Benson 27504;894-5772
Watkins Chapel ..... Charles W. Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 27597; 269-8877
White Oak ..... George Smith, 2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5331
Wilson Mills ..... Charle Gordon, Rt. 3 Box 477, Smithfield 27577; 934-8014

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor

Carter's Chapel ..... Willard Brown, Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 27576; 965-3704
Clyde's Chapel ..... Bobby Smith, Rt. 1 Box 217, Wendell 27591; 365-7313
Four Oaks ..... Karen Clark, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2664
Micro ..... Dr. Sherrill Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 277, Selma 27576; 965-4975
Middlesex ..... William G. Morris, P.O. Box 9, Middlesex 27557; 235-3612
New Life ..... Norman Arrant, 202 A Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-1413
Nobles Chapel ..... Leonard Nix, 3445 Air Park Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526; 552-7749
Pauline ..... Niles Compton, Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson 27504; 894-3238
Pisgah ..... Calvin Edgerton, P.O. Box 1493, Smithfield 27577; 934-2634
Pleasant Grove ..... Harold White, 330 Crescent Dr., Clayton 27520; 553-7070
Selma ..... Dr. Horace Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-6957
Sharon ..... Robert Barefoot, 104 S. Rogers Dr., Smithfield 27577
Smithfield ..... Ralph Osborne, 904 S. Fifth St., Smithfield 27557; 934-2889
Robert Goodwin, 425 Bennett Dr., Selma 27576; 965-3524
Bill Downs, 206 Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577
Ray Hodge, 206 W. Wilson St., Smithfield 27577
Watkins Chapel ..... Emery W. Hacket, Rt. 1 Box 529-C, Kenly 27542; 242-6078
Eldridge Narron, Rt. 3 Box 302, Middlesex 27557; 269-8703
White Oak ..... Waymon Pritchard, 2100 Mission Farm Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-4140
Thomas Woodell, 224 E. Horne St., Clayton 27520; 553-4170

Ministers Licensed

Hocutt Memorial ..... David Simmons, Lombard St., Clayton 27520
Stevens Chapel ..... James Cole, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577

Ministers Ordained

Benson Grove ..... Terry Golden, 103 Gulf St., Dunn 28334

Church Directory

(All area codes are 919 unless otherwise stated.)

Pastors

Antioch ..... Rev. Mark Creech, Rt. 1 Box 200, Middlesex 27557; 965-8249
Baptist Center ..... Rev. Robert Brooks, 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7302
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Rev. Steve Holland, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591; 365-5118
Benson ..... Rev. Donald M. Price, 204 W. Church St., Benson 27504; 894-4777
Benson Grove ..... Rev. Terry Golden, 103 Gulf Dr., Dunn 28334; 892-8510
Bethany ..... Rev. Leslie Parrish, Rt. 1 Box 318-D, Middlesex 27557; 284-5327
Bethesda Missionary ..... Rev. Keith Walters, 2917 Hwy. 70E., Clayton 27520; 553-6431
Beulah ..... Rev. C.H. Lee, Rt. 1 Box 125-A, Newton Grove 28366; 594-1523
Blackman's Grove ..... Rev. Jesse Mooney, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-2438
Burnell ..... Rev. Felix Futrell, Rt. 3 Box 221, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2715
Calvary, Dunn ..... Rev. Danny Powell, 609 Bartlett Dr., Fuquay 27526; 552-7502
Calvary, Selma ..... Rev. Toby Cahon, P.O. Box 338, Wilson's Mills 27593; 934-0739
Cedar Grove ..... Rev. Joseph Creech, Rt. 1 Box 770, Selma 27576; 965-3114
Clayton, First ..... Rev. Maurice W. Grissom, P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
Clyde's Chapel ..... Rev. Robert L. Cooke, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27591; 365-3888
Corinth ..... Rev. Randy O'Neal, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 365-6618
Faith ..... Rev. Stephen Morris, 14 Rochelle Pl., Selma 27576; 965-7240
Four Oaks ..... Rev. Jeff Clark, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3264
Hale's Chapel ..... Rev. W.C. Barham, Jr., Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27597; 269-9678
Hephzibah ..... Rev. F.G. Alford, Rt. 1 Box 278, Princeton 27569; 965-4938
Hocutt Memorial ..... Dr. Thomas C. Elliott, P.O. Box 339, Clayton 27520; 553-7935
Hood's Grove ..... Rev. Leonard Braswell, P.O. Box 1625, Smithfield 27577; 894-8458
Jonesboro ..... Rev. Leon Tart, Rt. 2 Box 603, Dunn 28334; 892-3812
Kenly ..... Rev. Dean Carter, P.O. Box 237, Kenly 27542; 284-5438
Lee's Chapel ..... Rev. Curtis Pettit, Rt. 3 Box 70, Middlesex 27557; 235-3555
Live Oak ..... Rev. Perry Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 159, Selma 27576; 965-5826
Micro ..... Rev. Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 27557; 284-4207
Middlesex Missionary ..... Rev. Cleveland W. Driver, P.O. Box 446, Middlesex 27557; 235-4049
New Life Missionary ..... Rev. George Arant, 202 Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3672
Newton Grove ..... Rev. Paul Rose, Rt. 1 Box 355, Mt. Olive 28365; 594-1880
North Smithfield ..... Rev. Rod Carpenter, 914 Walnut Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-2679
Oliver Grove ..... Rev. W.W. Turner, 1307 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520; 553-6670

Parrish Memorial ... Rev. Lawrence Evans, 724 Clayton St., Rocky Mount 27569; 446-0739
Pauline ..... Rev. Niles Compton, Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson 27504; 894-3235
Pine Level ..... Rev. John R. Bouldin, P.O. Box 340, Pine Level 27568; 965-5363
Pisgah ..... Rev. Donald Etheridge, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 27577; 934-5306
Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Elliott Hill, Rt. 2 Box 6004, Willow Springs 27592; 894-4454
Princeton ..... Rev. Kenneth D. Thornton, P.O. Box 276, Princeton 27569; 936-0311
Sardis ..... Rev. W.W. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 51, Princeton 27569; 735-9751
Selma ..... Rev. Chadwick J. Allen, 506 W. Waddell St., Selma 27576; 965-9431
Sharon ..... Rev. Norman Band, 21 Mallard Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-0130
Shiloh ..... Rev. Danny Poyner, 320 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529; 553-1385
Smithfield, First ..... Rev. Lee Colbert, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 334-9771
Hispanic Mission ..... Robin Chapman, Rt. 3 Box 433, Selma 27576; 284-1152
Stevens Chapel ..... Rev. Michael Thompson, P.O. Box 741, Pine Level 27568; 965-9245
Thanksgiving ..... Rev. Aubrey McLellan, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-4705
Watkins Chapel ..... Rev. Kenneth W. Benton, Rt. 1 Box 204-G, Zebulon 27597; 269-7322
White Oak ..... Rev. Joseph Wesley Griffin III, 3031 Buffalo Rd., Clayton; 553-3391
Wilson's Mills ..... Rev. Billie E. Lawson, Jr., 308 Cloverdale Dr., Clayton 27520; 934-6458

Sunday School Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Sunday School Directors.)

Antioch ..... Worth Brown, Rt. 1 Box , Selma 27576; 965-2437
Baptist Center ..... Cathrine Brannon, 2102 Hunt Club Dr., Clayton 27520; 934-1098
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Crettie Mitchell, P.O. Box 221, Wendell 27591; 365-7118
Benson ..... Teresa McLamb, 480 Wilmington Rd., Benson 27504; 894-7001
Benson Grove ..... Glen Byrd, Jr., Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2943
Bethany ..... Garland Meadows, Rt. 2 Box 122, Kenly 27542; 284-5760
Bethesda Missionary ..... Larry Harper, 4425 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6936
Beulah ..... Donnie M. Autry, Rt. 2 Box 306, Dunn 28334; 892-3878
Blackman's Grove ..... Carolyn Holley, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-5962
Burnell ..... Bobby Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 240-B, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2892
Calvary, Dunn ..... Dorothy Johnson, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334; 594-1894
Calvary, Selma ..... P.J. Friend, Rt. 1, Hunter Dr., Selma 27576; 965-2267
Carter's Chapel ..... Clifton Woodruff, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 284-4486
Cedar Grove ..... Danny Howell, P.O. Box 146, Sims 27880; 237-8709
Clayton, First ..... Eugene Blackley, 2901 City Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7480
Clyde's Chapel ..... Glenn Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 220-A, Wendell 27591; 365-6939
Corinth ..... Sue Hamilton, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 365-5668
Faith ..... Bob Beasley, Rt. 3, Pine Level 27568; 965-8627
Four Oaks ..... Ed Temple, Rt. 4 Box 309, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3200
Hale's Chapel ..... Levy Heath
Hephzibah ..... Clyde Whitaker, P.O. Box 472, Pine Level 27568; 965-4922
Hocutt Memorial ..... Lena Mercer, 309 Horne St., Clayton 27520; 553-7368
Hood's Grove ..... Lee A. Hayes, 3115 George St., Benson 27504; 894-4546
Jonesboro ..... Able Penny, 506 E. Divine St., Dunn 28334; 892-3900
Kenly ..... Robert Hardie, Rt. 4 Box 104, Kenly 27542; 284-4643
Lee's Chapel ..... Mr. Jimmie Denton, P.O. Box 256, Middlesex 27557; 235-3430
Live Oak ..... J.C. Knight, Rt. 2 Hwy. 39, Selma 27576; 965-6923
Micro ..... Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 204, Selma 27576; 965-5173
Middlesex Missionary ... W.J. "Junior" Johnson, P.O. Box 115, Middlesex 27557; 235-3968
New Life Missionary ..... Lawrence Gibson, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577; 934-9584

Newton Grove ..... James Barefoot, Rt. 1 Box 257, Faison 28341; 594-1304
Nobles Chapel ..... Dolly Stallings, P.O. Box 67, Sims 27880; 237-3925
North Smithfield ..... Braton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-8492
Oliver Grove ..... Landis Adams, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2402
Parrish Memorial ..... Murlyin "Tink" Parrish, Box 341, Pine Level 27568; 965-2882
Pauline..... Terry Batten, Rt. 1 Box 302, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5437
Pine Level..... James Overbee, P.O. Box 36, Pine Level 27568; 965 -8860
Pisgah ..... Russell Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 296, Smithfield 27577; 934-5618
Pleasant Grove..... James Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 4810, Willow Springs 27592; 639-4214
Princeton ..... Clitus Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Sardis..... Earl Corbett, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-0924
Selma ..... Charles Snipes, 205 Pecan Dr., Selma 27576; 965-3926
Sharon..... Rick Langdon, 207 W. Langdon Ave., Smithfield 27577; 934-0787
Shiloh ..... Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 100, Garner 27529; 553-1395
Smithfield, First ..... Bob Franklin, 216 Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-5848
Stevens Chapel ..... Landis Howell, Rt. 2 Box 372-A, Smithfield 27577; 965-3975
Thanksgiving ..... Tim Britton, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Trinity..... Tommy Naylor, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-3524
Watkin's Chapel ..... Stan Overman, P.O. Box 622, Middlesex 27557; 235-4558
White Oak..... Oscar P. Crabtree, 8305 Heel Stone Ct., Raleigh 27612; 876-8642
Wilson's Mills ..... Billy Whitley, Rt. 3 Box 560, Smithfield 27577; 934-4426

Discipleship Training Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Discipleship Training Directors.)

Bethesda Missionary ..... Edward Sasser, 207 Falcon Ct., Clayton 27520; 553-5896
Blackman's Grove..... Rev. Jesse Mooney, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-2438
Clayton, First ..... Ricky Blackman, 214 Barnes St., Clayton 27520; 553-6775
Four Oaks ..... Karen Clark, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2664
Hocutt Memorial ..... John Lee, 305 Wren Ln., Clayton 27520; 553-5961
Kenly ..... Marvin Capps, P.O. Box 16, Pine Level 27568; 965-3579
Middlesex Missionary ..... W.G. Morris, P.O. Box 9, Middlesex 27557-0009; 235-3612
Shiloh ..... Rev. Danny Poyner, 320 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529; 553-1395
Smithfield, First ..... Becky Holcomb, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577
White Oak ..... Don Dewberry, Rt. 1 Box 805-A, Selma 27576; 553-4659

Ministers of Music/Music Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Ministers of Music/Music Directors.)

Antioch ..... Lee McGraw, Rt. 1 Box 333, Middlesex 27557; 965-5796
Baptist Center ..... Ginny Standley, 106 Penny St., Clayton 27520; 553-4540
Benson ..... Rev. Scott Rummage, 508 Lee St., Smithfield 27577; 934-5933
Benson Grove ..... Celeste Byrd, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2943
Bethany ..... Kermit Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 522, Kenly 27542; 284-2440
Bethesda Missionary..... Karey Sanders, 81 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27597; 556-2597
Beulah ..... Henrietta Ivey, P.O. Box 250, Angier 27501; 639-2809
Blackman's Grove..... Pam Wood, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524; 934-8780
Burnell..... Carolyn Futrell, Rt. 3 Box 221, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2715
Calvary, Dunn ..... Donna D. Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 328, Dunn 28334; 892-5639
Calvary, Selma ..... Danny Worley, Rt. 1 Box 404, Selma 27576; 965-3314

Carter's Chapel ..... Mina Crumpler, P.O. Box 252, Pine Level 27568; 965-5166
Cedar Grove ..... Margaret Creech, Rt. 1 Box 770, Selma 27576; 965-3114
Clayton, First ..... Marshall Tyson, P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-6868
Clyde's Chapel ..... Shirley Wilkins, 223 Dennis Ave., Raleigh 27604; 821-3613
Corinth ..... Randy O'Neal, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 365-5858
Faith ..... Karen Faison, 701 Hare St., Selma 27576; 965-9719
Four Oaks ..... Debbie Elam, Rt. 1 Box 91, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3954
Hale's Chapel ..... Larry Dupree, Rt. 1 Box 219, Zebulon 27597; 269-9353
Hephzibah ..... Linda King, Rt. 1 Box 309, Princeton 27569; 965-3909
Hocutt Memorial ..... Lauren Fields, 264 Johnson Dr., Clayton 27520; 553-2309
Hood's Grove ..... Thelma Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366; 894-2392
Jonesboro ..... Sylvia Jackson, Rt. 2 Box 602, Dunn 28334; 892-5672
Kenly ..... Angie Carter, P.O. Box 237, Kenly 27542; 284-5438
Lee's Chapel ..... Janie Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 55, Middlesex 27557; 235-3411
Live Oak ..... Carolyn Crumpler, Rt. 2 Hwy. 39, Selma 27576; 965-8454
Micro ..... Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 27557; 284-4207
Middlesex Missionary ..... Constance Corbett, Rt. 3 Box 520, Middlesex 27557; 235-4374
New Life Missionary ..... Ruth Reardon, 506 Powell Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-7587
Newton Grove ..... Rometta Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0936
Nobles Chapel ..... Peggy Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 97, Sims 27880; 235-4187
Oliver Grove ..... Jimmy Jones, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5608
Parrish Memorial ..... Bill Braswell, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569; 965-6197
Pauline ..... Rev. Niles Compton, Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson 27504; 894-3238
Pine Level ..... Sharon Thompson, P.O. Box 564, Pine Level 27568; 965-8056
Pleasant Grove ..... Joe Buffkin, Rt. 1 Box 7315, Willow Springs 27592; 639-2707
Princeton ..... Rodney A. Hughes, P.O. Box 297, Princeton 27569; 936-2678
Sardis ..... Peggy Ingram, Linda St., Princeton 27569; 936-4241
Selma ..... Kristin L. Walker, 406 Cherry St., Selma 27576; 965-6881
Sharon ..... Ted Jamison, 32 Carmil Dr., Selma 27576; 965-4574
Shiloh ..... Garry Gilbreath, 65 Cleveland Sch. Rd., Garner 27529; 772-7838
Smithfield, First ..... Kelly S. Garris, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771
Hispanic Mission ..... Edith Chapman, Rt. 3 Box 433, Selma 27576; 284-1152
Steven's Chapel ..... Ricky Starling, P.O. Box 363, Princeton 27569; 936-2704
Thanksgiving ..... Jeanette Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2588
Trinity ..... Edna Fann, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334; 894-4989
Watkin's Chapel ..... Margaret Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 207-A, Zebulon 27597; 269-6509
White Oak ..... John A. Wall, 1413 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530; 735-8095
Wilson's Mills ..... Gail Stallings, Rt. 3 Box 61-F, Smithfield 27577; 934-6179

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Woman's Missionary Union Directors.)

Antioch ..... Mrs. Wallace Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 208, Middlesex 27557; 965-6120
Baptist Center ..... Mrs. Nadine Wells, 3430 Barbour Mills, Clayton 27520; 553-5919
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Mrs. Faye R. Creech, P.O. Box 184, Wendall 27591
Benson ..... Louise Knox, 1111 W. Pope St., Benson 27504; 894-8221
Benson Grove ..... Mrs. Sherry Benson, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-2917
Bethany ..... Barbara Batten, Rt. 2 Box 440, Kenly 27542; 284-4164
Bethesda Missionary ..... Gail Kennedy, 3737 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6088
Beulah ..... Linda Williford, Rt. 2 Box 404, Dunn 28334; 894-4695
Blackman's Grove ..... Mrs. Margaret Johnson, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-4876
Burnell ..... Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3852

Calvary, Dunn ..... Mrs. Dorothy Johnson, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334; 594-1894
Calvary, Selma ..... Carolyn Wood, Rt. 2 Box 562, Princeton 27569; 965-5836
Carter's Chapel ..... Mrs. Mary Brown, Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 27576; 965-3904
Cedar Grove ..... Mrs. Margaret Creech, Rt. 1 Box 770, Selma 27576; 965-3114
Clayton, First ..... Dianne Thompson, 475 E. Second St., Clayton 27520; 553-7076
Clyde's Chapel ..... Margaret Davis, Rt. 1 Box 206, Wendell 27591; 365-7509
Corinth ..... Mrs. Shirley Congleton, Rt. 33, Wendell 27591; 365-9891
Faith ..... Dove Morris, 14 Rochelle Pl., Selma 27576; 965-7240
Four Oaks ..... Myrtle Lee, Rt. 4, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2127
Hephzibah ..... Nancy Peedin, Rt. 2 Box 620, Princeton 27569; 965-6121
Hocutt Memorial ..... Mrs. Selmadene Tart, 409 Robertson St., Clayton 27520; 553-7268
Hood's Grove ..... Mrs. W.A. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 212, Benson 27504; 894-5458
Jonesboro ..... Mrs. Ora Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334; 892-5704
Kenly ..... Jo Kirby, P.O. Box 595, Kenly 27542; 284-3036
Lee's Chapel ..... Susan Alford, P.O. Box 358, Middlesex 27557; 235-3293
Live Oak ..... Gail Cagle, Rt. 2 Box 337, Selma 27576; 965-8352
Micro ..... Marguerite Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 277, Selma 27576; 965-4975
Middlesex Missionary ..... Hilred Wright, P.O. Box 303, Middlesex 27557; 235-3972
New Life Missionary ..... Ann Arant, 202 Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3672
Newton Grove ..... Mrs. Lottie Bass, P.O. Box 87, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0680
Nobles Chapel ..... Mrs. Dolly Stallings, P.O. Box 67, Sims 27880; 237-3925
North Smithfield ..... Edith Dees, 11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4373
Oliver Grove ..... Mable Blackmon, Rt. 33, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2342
Parrish Memorial ..... Eunice Hinnant, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-2618
Pauline ..... Eunice Weeks, Rt. 2 Box 181, Four Oaks 27524;934-2949
Pine Level ..... Beebe Parker, P.O. Box 43, Pine Level 27568; 965-2226
Pisgah ..... Geraldine Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 282, Smithfield 27577; 934-2331
Pleasant Grove ..... Wilma Jordan, Rt. 3 Jordan Rd., Raleigh 27603; 772-3152
Princeton ..... Jean Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Sardis ..... Mary Toole, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-2105
Selma ..... Nettie Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Salem 27576; 965-6957
Sharon ..... Pat Byrd, 220 Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-6167
Shiloh ..... Barbara Penny, 145 Old Drug Store Rd., Garner 27529; 772-5841
Smithfield, First ..... Jan Barry, 506 Hancock St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6523
Steven's Chapel ..... Shirley Holloman, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 284-5250
Trinity ..... Amelia Lee, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-4739
Watkin's Chapel ..... Waynelle Davis, Rt. 3 Box 212, Middlesex 27557; 269-8855
White Oak ..... Jean Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 349, Wendell 27591; 553-6920
Wilson's Mills ..... Lorraine Lawson, 308 Cloverdale Dr., Clayton 27520; 934-6458

Brotherhood Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Brotherhood Directors.)

Baptist Center ..... Alan Marshburn, 2351 Twin Acres Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5919
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Ray Hale, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591; 365-5700
Bethesda Missionary ..... Lehman Godwin, 2300 Bobbitt Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6076
Beulah ..... Wayne Naugle, Rt. 1, Benson 27504; 894-8775
Blackman's Grove ..... Stanley Massengill, Rt. 2 Box 320, Four Oaks 27524; 894-2584
Burnell ..... Earl Gautier, Rt. 3 Box 41, Benson 27524; 894-3852
Calvary, Dunn ..... Donna D. Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 328, Dunn 28334; 892-5639
Calvary, Selma ..... Richard Hales, Rt. 2 Box 518, Selma 27576; 965-2633

Carter's Chapel ..... Walter Holston, Rt. 2 Box 374-K, Smithfield 27577; 965-8837
Cedar Grove ..... Dempsey Miller, 1716 Westwood Ave., Wilson 27893; 291-5446
Clayton, First ..... Rex Everhart, 2217 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6018
Clyde's Chapel ..... Pete Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 222, Wendell 27591; 365-7586
Corinth ..... Clayon Wall, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Faith ..... Brian Faison, 701 Hare St., Selma 27576; 965-9719
Four Oaks ..... Sherwood Lee, Box 1043, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2822
Hale's Chapel ..... Johnny Earp, Rt. 3 Box 94, Wendell 27591; 269-9353
Hephzibah ..... Manley E, Tart, P.O. Box 737, Princeton 27569; 936-6131
Hocutt Memorial ..... Bob Moseley, 702 E. Horne St., Clayton 27520; 553-4050
Hood's Grove ..... Bruce Blackman, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366; 894-5458
Kenly ..... Marvin Capps, P.O. Box 16, Kenly 27542; 284-3579
Live Oak ..... Dick Cagle, Rt. 2 Box 337, Selma 27576; 965-8352
Micro ..... Yates Poole, P.O. Box 423, Micro 27555; 284-3099
Middlesex Missionary ..... Richard Strickland, P.O. Box 573, Middlesex 27557-0573; 235-2139
New Life Missionary ..... Ed Duren, 2927 Gordon Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-4842
Newton Grove ..... Larry Grantham, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524; 689-2503
Oliver Grove ..... Dean Jackson, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2624
Parrish Memorial ..... Walt Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 284-4819
Pauline ..... Steve Batten, Rt. 1 Box 92, Four Oaks; 934-7997
Pine Level ..... Gene Sullivan, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569; 965-5525
Pisgah ..... Roy Stewart, 22 Brookwood Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-5434
Pleasant Grove ..... James Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 4810, Willow Springs 27592; 639-4214
Princeton ..... Harold Lancaster, P.O. Box 428, Princeton 27569; 936-2597
Sardis ..... Earl Corbett, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-0924
Selma ..... Charles Amick, 415 Pecan Dr., Selma 27576; 965-2075
Smithfield, First ..... Mark High, 109 Britt St., Smithfield 27577; 934-5329
Steven's Chapel ..... John Wellons, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 965-3240
Watkins Chapel ..... Charles W. Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 27597; 269-8877
White Oak ..... Thomas Woodell, 224 E. Horne St., Clayton 27520; 553-4170
Wilson's Mills ..... John McLean, 119 Juniper Dr., Clayton 27520; 934-6305

Church Treasurers

(Only the churches listed reported Church Treasurers.)

Antioch ..... LaVerne Narron, Rt. 1 Box 210, Middlesex 27557; 965-3320
Baptist Center ..... Earl Standley, 2400 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6764
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Joyce Creech, Rt. 1 Box 187, Zebulon 27597; 269-8289
Benson ..... Johnny Stephenson, 607 W. Parrish Dr., Benson 27504; 894-4668
Benson Grove ..... Mr. and Mrs. Lavon Ennis, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-2461
Bethany ..... Floyd Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 426, Selma 27576; 965-6985
Bethesda Missionary ..... Ayden R. Lee, Jr., 4221 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5684
Beulah ..... Ruthlene Lee, Rt. 2 Box 368, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3602
Blackman's Grove ..... Carolyn Holley, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-5962
Burnell ..... Ivey Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 222, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2897
Calvary, Dunn ..... Marie Denning, Rt. 6 Box 259, Dunn 28334; 892-6561
Calvary, Selma ..... Carolyn Wood, Rt. 2 Box 562, Princeton 27569; 965-5836
Carter's Chapel ..... Woodrow Lamm, P.O. Box 164, Micro 27555; 284-2576
Cedar Grove ..... Henry Dail, 1314 Parkside Dr., Wilson 27893; 243-4239
Clayton, First ..... James W. Cash, P.O. Box 417, Clayton 27520; 553-7244
Clyde's Chapel ..... W.R. Dean, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 325, Wendell 27591; 553-6461

Corinth ..... Wyatt Eason, Rt. 3 Box 397, Wendell 27591; 365-7450
Faith..... Bob Beasley, Rt. 3, Pine Level 27568; 965-8627
Four Oaks ..... Tim Grady, Box 1007, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3879
Hale's Chapel ..... Mrs. F.C. Vann, Rt. 1 Box 46, Zebulon 27597; 269-8567
Hephzibah..... Chester Wilkins, P.O. Box 335, Pine Level 27568; 965-2295
Hocutt Memorial ..... Bobby Norris, 2052 Cowoods Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-3642
Hood's Grove..... Mrs. Jarvis Blackmon, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-4185
Jonesboro ..... Sue Tart, Rt. 2 Box 603, Dunn 28334; 892-3812
Kenly ..... Sandra Starling, Rt. 4 Box 270, Kenly 27542; 284-4616
Live Oak ..... Billy Ray Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-3396
Micro..... Debbie Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 441, Selma 27576; 965-6694
Middlesex Missionary ..... Cecil B. Williford, P.O. Box 265, Middlesex 27557-0265; 235-3890
New Life Missionary..... Mary Jane Pryor, 315 N. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8469
Newton Grove ..... Ila Usher, Rt. 1 Box 321, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0757
Nobles Chapel ..... Pender Sharp, Rt. 1 Box 1461, Sims 27880; 235-4106
North Smithfield ..... Edith Dees, 11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4373
Oliver Grove ..... Tom Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2620
Parrish Memorial ..... Susan Parrish, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 284-5362
Pauline..... Joyce Batten, Rt. 1 Box 97-A, Four Oaks 27524; 934-4029
Pine Level..... Janie Strickland, P.O. Box 226, Pine Level 27568; 965-2218
Pisgah ..... Blenda Braswell, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield 27577; 934-7238
Pleasant Grove ..... Jacquelyn Miller, Rt. 1 Box 5730, Willow Springs 27592; 639-4972
Princeton ..... Clitus Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Sardis ..... Linda Massey, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-6796
Selma..... Hubert Allen, 408 Poole Dr., Selma 27576; 965-8285
Sharon ..... Harold Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
Shiloh ..... Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 100, Garner 27529; 772-8047
Smithfield, First..... James Talton, P.O. Box 285, Smithfield 27577; 934-2462
Steven's Chapel ..... Sherrill Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 346-H, Smithfield 27577; 965-3534
Thanksgiving..... Katie Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-5809
Trinity ..... Nyra Evans, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-2982
Watkin's Chapel ..... Stan Overman, P.O. Box 622, Middlesex 27557; 235-4358
White Oak ..... Maria Furlough, 2113 Raintree Dr., Clayton 27520; 533-3762
Wilson's Mills..... Joe Jones, 4001 Powhatan Rd., Clayton 27520; 934-3725

Church Clerks

(Only the churches listed reported Church Clerks.)

Antioch..... Shirley Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 334, Middlesex 27557; 965-2557
Baptist Center ..... Mary Chappell, 3410 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7413
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Mrs. Robert Andrews, P.O. Box 331, Wendell 27591; 365-7279
Benson ..... Mrs. Korney Adams, P.O. Box 397, Benson 27504; 894-3608
Benson Grove ..... Barry Barbour, Rt. 3 Box 400, Benson 27504; 894-3846
Bethany ..... Blanche Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 522, Kenly 27542; 284-2440
Bethesda Missionary ..... Phyllis P. Godwin, 745 Lightfoot Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7038
Beulah ..... Henrietta Ivey, P.O. Box 250, Angier 27501; 639-2809
Blackman's Grove ..... Pam Massengill, Rt. 2 Box 320, Four Oaks 27524; 894-2584
Burnell..... Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2856
Calvary, Dunn ..... Donna D. Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 328, Dunn 28334; 892-5639
Calvary, Selma ..... Ruth Howell, Rt. 3 Box 5, Selma 27576; 965-2615
Carter's Chapel ..... Roger Sutton, Rt. 2 Box 119, Kenly 27542; 284-4288

Cedar Grove.....Geraldine Dail, 1314 Parkside Dr., Wilson 27893; 243-4239
Clayton, First.....Mrs. J.W. Lee, 258 Hardee St., Clayton 27520; 553-6565
Clyde's Chapel..... Debbie Williford, Rt. 1 Box 215-N, Wendell 27591; 365-3100
Corinth.....Joyce Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 396, Zebulon 27597; 365-7938
Faith.....Donald Gay, Rt. 33 Box 473, Smithfield 27577; 934-8993
Four Oaks.....James B. Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3264
Hale's Chapel.....Regina Morgan, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-5652
Hephzibah.....Ervin White, 206 Kathy Cir., Smithfield 27577; 989-7199
Hocutt Memorial.....Barbara Williams, 1014 Mulberry Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7986
Hood's Grove.....Cleo W. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 213, Benson 27504; 894-3435
Jonesboro.....Nancy P. West, Rt. 3 Box 19, Dunn 28334; 892-7088
Kenly.....Judy Parnell, Rt. 4 Box 38-A, Kenly 27542; 284-3919
Lee's Chapel.....Dixie Burn, Rt. 3 Box 52, Middlesex 27557; 235-3887
Live Oak.....Ailine Watson, Rt. 1 Box 175, Selma 27576; 965-8571
Micro.....Nina Davis, P.O. Box 81, Micro 27555; 284-4573
Middlesex Missionary.....William G. Morris, P.O. Box 9, Middlesex 27557; 235-3612
New Life Missionary.....Robin Williams, Rt. 3 Box 48-K, Smithfield 27577; 934-8235
Newton Grove.....Norma Williford, Rt. 1 Box 175-A, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0433
Nobles Chapel.....Esta A. Bailey, Rt. 1 Box 147, Sims 27880; 552-7749
North Smithfield.....Annette Jernigan, Rt. 2 Box 237-C, Benson 27504; 894-8865
Oliver Grove.....Johnnie Stewart, Rt. 3 Box 448, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2277
Parrish Memorial.....Jeanne H. Woodard, P.O. Box 225, Micro 27555; 284-5638
Pauline.....Josephine Wood, Rt. 1 Box 104-B, Fouor Oaks 27524; 934-4034
Pine Level.....Sylvia Hinnant, Rt. 4 Box 298, Selma 27576; 965-5253
Pisgah.....Susan Austin, Rt. 1 Box 374-A, Smithfield 27577; 934-3963
Pleasant Grove.....Jacqueline Gregory, Rt. 5 Box 1275, Garner 27529; 772-2110
Princeton.....Pat Worley, Rt. 1 Box 108, Princeton 27569; 936-8281
Sardis.....Delphia Whitley, Rt. 2 Box 160, Smithfield 27577; 934-4842
Selma.....Ellen P. Allen, 408 Poole Ave., Selma 27576; 965-8285
Sharon.....Carolyn Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
Shiloh.....Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 100, Garner 27529; 772-8047
Smithfield, First.....Sidney Broadwell, 1203 S. Walnut Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3831
Steven's Chapel.....Wayne Peedin, Rt. 4 Box 56, Selma 27576; 965-3803
Thanksgiving.....Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2591
Trinity.....Joan Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Benson 27504; 894-3434
Watkin's Chapel.....Charles W. Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 27597; 269-8877
White Oak.....Ann J. Green, Rt. 1 Box 252-A, Wendell 27591; 553-7187
Wilson's Mills.....Norman Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 96-B, Smithfield 27577; 934-7515

Organists

(Only the churches listed reported Organists.)

Antioch.....Pat Renfrow, 284-3759
Baptist Center.....Willa Standley, 553-6764
Baptist Tabernacle.....Kay Nowell, 365-7304
Benson.....Deborah Turner, 894-8964
Benson Grove.....Brenda Barbour, 894-5249
Bethany.....Mary Ann Lane, 965-9537
Bethesda Missionary.....Nancy Hopson, 553-4866
Beulah.....Karren Lee, 892-3592
Blackman's Grove.....Joyce Massengill, 894-2927
Burnell.....Mrs. Bryon Johnson, 963-3424

Calvary, Dunn ..... Donna D. Barefoot, 892-5639
Carter's Chapel ..... June Edwards, 965-5729
Cedar Grove ..... Stella Walker, 291-1058
Clayton, First ..... Marshall Tyson, 553-4161
Clyde's Chapel ..... Zella Strickland, 365-6589
Corinth ..... Sharon Baker, 365-6423
Faith ..... Mary Ann Adams, 965-8835
Four Oaks ..... Annette Johnson, 934-5887
Hale's Chapel ..... Nell Creek, 269-9482
Hephzibah ..... Pam Daughtry, 936-8401
Hocutt Memorial ..... Barbara Williams, 553-7986
Hood's Grove ..... Mrs. Donald Parker, 894-5133
Jonesboro ..... Edna Ruth Webb, 894-8562
Kenly ..... Angie Carter, 284-5438
Lee's Chapel ..... Elaine Mullen, 235-4925
Live Oak ..... Linda Creech, 965-3396
Micro ..... Debbie Edwards, 965-6691
Middlesex ..... Barbara Strickland, 235-3886
New Life Missionary ..... Jan Troyer, 934-9043
Newton Grove ..... Thomas Williford, 594-0302
Nobles Chapel ..... Evelyn Glover, 239-5314
North Smithfield ..... Peggy Cockrell Powell, 934-5834
Parrish Memorial ..... Jeanne H. Woodard, 284-5638
Pine Level ..... Lib Radford, 965-3148
Pisgah ..... Tallulah Mauney, 934-7637
Pleasant Grove ..... Nell Weaver, 639-4141
Princeton ..... Joan G. Hughes, 936-2678
Sardis ..... Peggy Ingram, 936-4241
Selma ..... Kristin Walker, 965-6881
Sharon ..... Carolyn Crocker, 965-2647
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Donald Adams, 772-7475
Smithfield, First ..... Thad Hardee, 934-2728
Steven's Chapel ..... Leighanna Thompson, 965-3559
Trinity ..... Cathy Bland
Watkin's Chapel ..... Teresa Overman, 235-4358
White Oak ..... Jean Moore, 553-7462
Wilson's Mills ..... Linda Strickland, 934-0914

Media Library Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Media Library Directors.)

Antioch ..... Erdene Narron, Rt. 1 Box 150, Middlesex 27557; 965-3530
Baptist Center ..... Vicki Stephenson, P.O. Box 1187, Smithfield 27577; 934-6456
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Clara Hocutt, Rt. 3 Box 109, Wendell 27591; 365-6256
Benson ..... Steve Knox, 1111 W. Pope St., Benson 27504; 894-8221
Carter's Chapel ..... Myrtle Jean Price, Rt. 2 Box 208, Selma 27576; 965-5301
Cedar Grove ..... Lois Rowe, 411 Denbx St., Wilson 27893; 237-4296
Clayton, First ..... Valerie Vinson, P.O. Box 80, Clayton 27520; 553-5834
Clyde's Chapel ..... Debbie Williford, Rt. 1 Box 215, N. Wendell 27591; 365-3100
Faith ..... Lois Fuller, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577; 934-0487
Hale's Chapel ..... Tracy Whichard, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Kenly ..... Lula Jolliff, Rt. 1 Box 369, Kenly 27542; 284-2431

Lee's Chapel ..... Nichole Smith, Box 310, Middlesex 27557; 284-5205
Live Oak ..... Wanda Armstrong, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-3245
Middlesex ..... Kathy Vaughn, Rt. 1 Box 600, Middlesex 27557; 235-3851
Pine Level ..... Elva Jones, P.O. Box 6, Pine Level 27568; 965-3245
Pisgah ..... Irene Whitley, Rt. 3 Box 107, Smithfield 27577; 934-4402
Princeton ..... Dean Jones, Rt. 2 Box 43, Princeton 27569; 735-5024
Sardis ..... Irene Corbett, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-0924
Selma ..... Rebecca Strickland, 311 W. Waddell St., Selma 27576; 965-3123
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 100, Garner 27529; 772-8047
Smithfield, First ..... Joyce Wiggs, 102 Sanders T., Smithfield 27577
Thanksgiving ..... Connie Jeffrey, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Trinity ..... Lucille Peacock, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-4693
Watkin's Chapel ..... Betty Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 110, Middlesex 27557; 269-8829
White Oak ..... Sammy Gorman, 2793 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-2441

Chairmen of Deacons

(Only the churches listed reported Chairmen of Deacons)

Antioch ..... Aaron Lewis
Baptist Center ..... Lawrence Canady, P.O. Box 305, Clayton 27520; 553-6467
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Gary Hocutt, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597
Benson ..... Robert Warren, 526 Federal Rd., Benson 27504; 894-5724
Benson Grove ..... Barry Barbour, Rt. 3 Box 400, Benson 27504; 894-3846
Bethesda ..... Andy Godwin, 9 W. Waddell Dr., Smithfield 27577; 553-5026
Beulah ..... W.T. Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3602
Blackman's Grove ..... Larry Massengill, 1 Park Plaza, Benson 27504; 894-5724
Burnell ..... Earl Gautier, Rt. 3 Box 416, Benson 27504; 894-3852
Calvary, Dunn ..... Charles Denning, Rt. 6 Box 259, Dunn 28334; 892-6561
Calvary, Selma ..... P.J. Friend, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2267
Carter's Chapel ..... Andy Oliver, Rt. 3 Box 359, Selma 27576; 284-3736
Cedar Grove ..... Jerry Howell, Rt. 2 Box 391-C, Wilson 27893; 243-2910
Clyde's Chapel ..... Ralph Brantley, 1217 Ridge Haven Dr., Wendell 27591
Corinth ..... E.J. Corbett, Rt. 1 Box 387, Zebulon 27597; 365-7938
Faith ..... Brian Faison, 701 Hare St., Selma 27576; 965-9719
Four Oaks ..... Harold Keen, Box 23, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3564
Hephzibah ..... Charles Pilkington, Rt. 4 Box 204, Selma 27576; 965-8156
Hocutt Memorial ..... John Lee, 305 Wren Ln., Clayton 27520; 553-5071
Hood's Grove ..... Lee A. Hayes, 3115 George St., Benson 27504; 894-5469
Jonesboro ..... J.L. West, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 19, Dunn 28334; 891-7088
Kenly ..... Jimmy Bailey, Box 424, Kenly 27542; 284-4123
Lee's Chapel ..... Floyd Bunn, Rt. 3 Box 52, Middlesex 27557; 235-3998
Live Oak ..... Billy Ray Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-3396
Micro ..... Doug Moore, Rt. 3 Box 507-B, Selma 27576; 965-4650
Middlesex ..... John Brantley, P.O. Box 515, Middlesex 27557; 235-4609
New Life ..... Ed Duran, 2927 Gordon Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-4942
Newton Grove ..... Thomas Williford, P.O. Box 128, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0302
Nobles Chapel ..... Charles Boykin, Rt. 1 Box 193-A, Sims 27880; 235-4356
North Smithfield ..... Edwin Prince, Rt. 1 Box 373-A, Smithfield 27577; 934-5350
Oliver Grove ..... Jimmy Jones, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5668
Parrish Memorial ..... Murilyn Parrish, Box 341, Pine Level 27568; 965-2882
Pauline ..... Charlie Lee, Rt. 1 Box 312-A, Four Oaks 27524; 934-2899
Pine Level ..... Bennie Parker, P.O. Box 43, Pine Level 27568; 965-2226

Pisgah ..... James Griffin, Rt. 4 Box 121, Smithfield 27577; 934-4569
Pleasant Grove ..... George Carroll, Rt. 1 Box 6005, Willow Springs 27592; 894-3001
Princeton ..... Johnny Hood, Rt. 3 Box 199, Princeton 27569; 936-9971
Sardis ..... Johnny Toole, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-2105
Selma ..... Charles Amick, 415 Pecan Dr., Selma 27576;965-2075
Sharon ..... Harold Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
Shiloh ..... Donald Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 100, Garner 27529; 772-8047
Steven's Chapel ..... Lee Peedin, Rt. 4 Box 64, Selma 27576; 965-6530
Smithfield ..... Henry Wright, 921 Chestnut St., Smithfield 27577; 934-3547
Thanksgiving ..... Early Wilder, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Trinity ..... J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Benson 27504; 894-3434
Watkin's Chapel ..... Odell Creech, Rt. 1 Box 243, Zebulon 27597; 269-9644
White Oak ..... Irvin Smith, 3315 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-4458
Wilson's Mill ..... Charles Gordon, Rt. 3 Box 477, Smithfield 27577; 934-8014

Proceedings

Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meeting

OCTOBER 22, 1990

The opening meeting of the 88th Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held at Blackman's Grove Baptist Church, Route 2, Four Oaks, North Carolina.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Jeff Clark at 7:15 P.M., October 22, 1990.

Debbie Elam led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory." Jesse Mooney gave the welcome and announcements.

Maurice Grissom moved the adoption of the Order of Business. The motion was carried. Robert Brooks spoke interpreting the theme, "Here's Hope--Jesus Christ, Our Lord." He referred to several scriptures and examples of hope in the scriptures. He spoke of our hope of the return of Jesus Christ; hope in the resurrection; and hope of eternity in Jesus. Lucille Oliver led in prayer.

Dr. Horace Ricks gave his report as Director of Missions. He talked about migrant missions, the World Missions Conference, Witnessing-Giving--Life Revivals, The Medical and Dental Bus sponsored by the Brotherhood Department and the need of $3,000 to build two new chapels in Brazil. He announced the Deacon-Pastor and Wife Banquet to be held February 19, 1991, at the American Legion in Benson. Mrs. Pearline Morgan gave a report on "Campers on Missions." She reported that the group is active in 12 states and hopes to spread throughout the remainder of the states.

Thurman Davis, Rex Everhart, and Rudy Oliver presented some facts about their work in the Brazil Partnership. Apparently they enjoyed the work and were greatly inspired by the experience. Don Price expressed his thanks for the opportunity to serve on the State Convention General Board. Jean Hinton gave a report on the actions of the Convention General Board. She talked about the possibility of a partnership with New York and of the needs there, the possibility of a layperson serving as President of the Convention every two years, and the requirements to participate in the Annuity Plan. She indicated that there will be a vote at the Convention in regards to each College receiving equal funding. Debbie Elam led the congrega-

tion in singing "Amazing Grace." The moderator asked the messengers to complete the registration forms and pass them in. As an item of miscellaneous business, Horace Ricks, Willard Brown, Keith Walters, and Jeff Clark signed a Declaration of Commitment to the Witnessing-Giving Life Emphasis.

Tim Stevens announced that the Resolutions Committee would meet at the close of today's session. The Moderator recognized Leonard Gerald, Children's Home Representative; Ed Wiggs, Care Person, Baptist State Convention; old and new pastors: Robert Cooke--Clyde's Chapel; W.W. Thompson--Sardis; Leonard Nix--Nobles Chapel; and retired ministers: Niles Compton and Joe Puckett.

The choir of the Blackman's Grove Church rendered special music just before the annual sermon. Danny Poyner, pastor of the Shiloh Church, preached the annual sermon "Ways to Spell Love." He spoke of the growing selfish attitude in the church and how it is hard many times to distinguish the people of the church from the world. He indicated that we are to be a bond slave of Jesus and of each other. He used four words to spell love: Give, Commitment, Responsibility, and Unconditional.

He emphasized that love acts in the lives of those it meets. Love has no if, and or but. Love is not cruel. Love does as God commands and that Christ gives us the strength to do all things in His glory.

W.W. Turner led in the benediction.

Second Day
Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meeting

OCTOBER 23, 1990

The second day of the Johnston Baptist Association commenced at the Bethesda Baptist Church at 4:00 P.M. with Jeff Clark, moderator, presiding. Debbie Elam led the congregation in singing "Great Is Thy Faithfulness." Rev. Keith Walters gave the welcome and announcements.

Rev. Robert Brooks continued in the theme interpretation. He used scripture from John 19. He stated that we should behold the man, Jesus. He talked further about the great teaching and preaching of Jesus. Rev. Elliott Hill led in prayer. Jean Hinton gave the W.M.U. Report. She spoke of how we need to share the gospel and meet the needs of the people in the marketplace.

Jack Hoyle gave a report on the Retirement Homes. Tim Stevens, reporting for the Resolutions Committee, presented a Resolution of Appreciation and moved its adoption. The motion carried.

A Resolution of Appreciation

WHEREAS, this the 88th Session of the Johnston Baptist Association has been so graciously hosted by the Blackman's Grove Baptist Church and the Bethesda Baptist Church; and

WHEREAS, we have been blessed, informed, and challenged by the various elements of the program; and

WHEREAS, we have been faithfully led and served by our elected and employed leadership; and

WHEREAS, we have enjoyed God's great and good blessings in this past year;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Johnston Baptist Association, meeting in annual session this 23rd day of October, 1990, does express its gratitude to God for his blessings; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that appreciation be expressed to those persons who have served in any capacity in our association in this past year; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED; that we express our heartfelt gratitude to the people of the Blackman's Grove Baptist Church and Bethesda Baptist Church for hosting these sessions.

He also presented a Resolution of Support and moved its adoption. The motion carried.

A Resolution of Support

WHEREAS, thousands of our military personnel are currently stationed in the Middle East; and

WHEREAS, we are concerned for their safety and well being, and

WHEREAS, our Christian faith calls for us to be peacemakers and people of reconciliation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Johnston Baptist Association, meeting in annual session this 23rd day of October, 1990, does express its appreciation to all persons who are serving our nation in both civilian and military positions, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we call for a time of sincere prayer for a peaceful solution to the current crisis in the Middle East and the safe return of those stationed there; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED; that we encourage the leaders of our nation to be instruments of peace in our day and to work for the common good of all the peoples of the world.

Rev. Stevens then presented a Resolution of Concern for World Missions and moved its adoption. Rev. Kenneth Thornton openly expressed his opposition to the Resolution. Elliott Hill offered an amendment to delete the fifth Whereas and the third Be It Further Resolved from the resolution. The amendment failed. After much discussion the motion carried.

A Resolution of Concern for World Missions

WHEREAS, Baptists have historically been a mission minded people; and

WHEREAS, the Johnston Baptist Association has a strong heritage of world missions support; and

WHEREAS, the Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program has been a vital channel for world mission gifts; and

WHEREAS, the current controversy within the Southern Baptist Convention has eroded severely the level of trust among Southern Baptists; and

WHEREAS, the current elected leadership within the Southern Baptist Convention has demonstrated an unwillingness to be open and inclusive in the decision-making process for the convention; and

WHEREAS, these conditions have resulted in a significant drop in missions giving among Southern Baptists;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Johnston Baptist Association, meeting in annual session, this 23rd day of October, 1990, encourages all its member churches to work for a greater level of commitment to giving for mission causes, both local and world wide; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we ask all Baptist people to seek a new degree of trust among ourselves; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the elected leadership of the Southern Baptist Convention be encouraged to seek ways to return to a day of openness and trust among Southern Baptists by becoming more inclusive and open in their own practices of leadership; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the messengers to the Baptist State Convention in November 1990, be urged to support the revised budget structure which will allow a greater number of options to our churches as they seek with clear conscience to support world missions through the Southern Baptist Convention; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we call upon Christian people everywhere to join with us in praying for a day when the desire for power will be replaced with a desire for God's will to be done as together we seek to reach a lost world for our Saviour; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that we share this resolution of concern with other Baptists through denominational and secular press channels.

Dr. John Eddins gave the Theological Lecture on the Kingdom of God using three theories: present, future, and present and future. Louise Wall, Vice-Moderator, began presiding at this time. George Smith gave the Budget and Finance Report moving the adoptions of the new budget. The Budget was approved. Clitus Hinton gave the Time, Place and Preacher Report which was adopted.

Faye Edwards gave the report for the Committee on Memorials. Names of the deceased members of the different churches were presented on a printed bulletin. She read some scripture. Jackie Jones laid flowers at the front and lit a candle in memory of the deceased. Faye then read a poem and Emory Hacket led in prayer.

Louise Wall gave the report on the Committee on Committees whicch was approved. Lee Colbert gave the Committee on Nomination Report which was approved. There was no miscellaneous business at this time.

Don Etheridge gave the Committee on Ordination Report.

Report of the Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee of the Johnston Baptist Association in 1989-1990 had the honor and privilege of meeting with only one candidate for ordination this past year. He is J. DuPre Sanders on the request from the Bethesda Baptist Church. With the Pastor of that church attending, Rev. Keith Walters, the recommendation was unanimous to proceed with his ordination.

Will you pray with us that our Lord will raise up more "laborer for the harvest" this next year who are as well qualified to serve the Master as Bro. Sanders?

A special word of thanks to Rev. Robert Cooke who stood in at this meeting, in the place of Edwin Yarborough, who has moved on from Johnston Association.

The chair thanks the faithful members.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald L. Etheridge, Chairman

Louise Wall recognized visitors and former Moderators. Special music was rendered by the Bethesda Church Choir. Jeff Clark delivered the Moderator's Message on "Who is Christ" using scripture from the Book of Mark. He asked the question, Are we following Jesus or just believing. He spoke of how we wear the name of Jesus without knowing what it is all about. He closed with the question, "Will we follow Jesus?"

Keith Walters announced the evening meal and led in a prayer of thanks. The meeting adjourned at 6:10 P.M. to a good meal.

The Ladies Night Out Choir from the Four Oaks Church rendered special music from 7:14 P.M. until 7:30 P.M. when Jeff Clark then called the meeting back to order. Debbie Elam led the congregation in singing "Victory In Jesus" As a matter of miscellaneous business, Lee Colbert presented and recognized the officers for the coming year:

Jeff Clark, Moderator - present
Louise Wall, Vice-Moderator - present
Keith Peedin, Treasurer - absent
Lloyd Batten, Jr., Clerk - present
Gail Cagle, Historian - absent

Tim Stevens made a motion that pages 21 and 22, Report of Christian Action League, be left out of the Associational Annual when it is printed. The motion carried. Elliott Hill and others made comments about the issue and that the body as a whole did not vote. Sherrill Stevens made a motion that the body uphold the chair. The motion was seconded and carried.

Robert Brooks continued the theme interpretation. He spoke of how Christ needs to be proclaimed as Lord. Dr. Sherrill Stevens led in prayer. Ed Yarborough spoke emphasizing the importance of Sunday School. He spoke of pastor involvement. Debbie Elam led the congregation in singing "Standing on the Promises." Bethesda Church Choir rendered special music.

Dr. Roger Nix, Temple Baptist Church, Raleigh, delivered the evening message. He spoke on "Reclaiming the Validity of the Christian Mission." He emphasized that we must have spiritual hunger, personal integrity, loyalty to the Lordship of Christ, sincere servanthood and must have a vision of Christ for who He is.

Jeff Clark made the Moderator's Appointments.

After words of appreciation the Eighty-eighth Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association was closed with prayer by Leslie Parrish.

Respectfully submitted,
Lloyd Batten, Jr., Clerk

Memorial Service

October 23, 1990

In one sense there is no death. The life of a soul on earth lasts beyond his departure. You will always feel that life touching yours, that voice speaking to you, that spirit looking out of other eyes, talking to you in the familiar things he touched, worked with, loved as familiar friends. He lives on in your life and in the lives of all others that knew him.

Angelo Patri

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Luna Strickland
Mr. Elton Narron
Mr. Jesse Hawley

BAPTIST CENTER
Mrs. Shirley Hill Coats
Mrs. Ozell W. Poole

BAPTIST TABERNACLE
Irene Morris Moses
L. Jack Bailey
Garland Price
Mary Nowell

BENSON GROVE
Skinner Barbour
Junior Johnson
Jarvis Johnson

BETHANY
Mrs. Mamie Garner
Mrs. Lillian Eason
Mrs. Geraldine House
Mrs. Caroline Stancil

BETHESDA
Mr. Jack Lee
Mrs. Velma Rhodes
Mr. Percy Lynch
Mr. Larry Walker

BEULAH
Mrs. Velma B. Johnson
Mr. Robert Lee
Mr. Claudie Barefoot

BLACKMAN'S GROVE
Mr. Wilson Wood
Mr. James Barefoot
Mrs. Lessie Beasley
Mr. Earl Wood

BURNELL
Mrs. Jeanette Barbour

CALVARY-SELMA
Mr. Dennis Webster

CARTER'S CHAPEL
Mr. David Anderson
Mrs. Blanche Wall Brown
Mrs. Eva Capps
Mrs. Etheolea Dixon
Mrs. Leona Watkins
Mrs. Inez Woodruff

CEDAR GROVE
Mrs. Agnes David

CLAYTON, FIRST
Mrs. Jane Green
Mr. Paul A. Williams, Jr.
Mr. Marshall Branham
Mrs. Dorothy Brigner
Mr. Chester Alan Barnes
Mr. Harlow Weeks
John T. Talton, Deacon
Mr. Theodore R. Blackley
Mrs. Mary E. Poole
Mrs. Geraldine Garvey
Mrs. Beulah Byrd
Mr. Colon C. Hamilton

CLYDE'S CHAPEL
Maggie Painter
Verna Phipps
Lucille Wall
Ronnie Sneed, Deacon

CORINTH
Betty Carter
Maude Creech
Banola Johnson
Willard Garner
Ethel Griswold
Hugh Hocutt
Winnona Fitchell
Viola Smith
Charlie Harris

FAITH
Mr. Ezra G. Blackmon, Deacon

FOUR OAKS
Mrs. Alice Lassiter
Mrs. Eva Keene
Mrs. Leola Gates
Mrs. Maybelle Haskett
Mrs. Viola Johnson
Mrs. Loretta Facemire

HALE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Hilda Creech Phillips
Mr. Charles Herbert Corbett
Mr. Larry Ray Andrews, Deacon
Mrs. Faye Fuller Bryant
Mr. Marvin E. Hinton, Deacon
Mrs. B. Joye Tuelings, Deacon

HEPHZIBAH
Mr. Jesse C. Evans

HOCUTT MEMORIAL
Mr. Lewis Bowers
Mr. Garland Canady, Sr.
Madora Harris

LEE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Christine Hales

LIVE OAK
Wilson Radford, Deacon
Mrs. Penina Evans
Mr. James Creech

MICRO
Mr. Stratford Batten

MIDDLESEX
Mr. Harry Johnson
Mr. William F. Powell
Mrs. Rachael F. Tart

NEWTON GROVE
Mrs. Donnie Smith Raynor
Mr. Bobbie Simpson
Mr. Richard B. Williford

NOBLES CHAPEL
Mrs. Ruth Stott
Mrs. Montie Boykin
Mrs. Montie High

NORTH SMITHFIELD
Mrs. Bertie Starling

OLIVER'S GROVE
Abednego Johnson, Deacon
Earnest Allen

PARRISH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Pattie Pender
Mrs. Mattie P. Aycock
Mr. Perry Barnes
Mr. Elmer Pilkington, Deacon
Mr. Archie Stuckey
Mrs. Merle Parrish Meece

PAULINE
Mrs. Fannie Johnson
Miss Carrie Lee Coats

PINE LEVEL
Mr. Earl Watson
Mr. Rexford Hinnant
Mrs. Pauline Sullivan

PISGAH
Mrs. Sylvia Gray
Mr. Johnnie Adams

Mrs. Rudel Adams
Mr. William Johnson
Mr. Raeford Langdon
Mr. Robert Powell
Mrs. May Stewart
Mr. George Wallace

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Ruth Glasby
Mr. Edward Honeycutt

PRINCETON
Miss Emma Woodard
Mr. Ray Woodard
Floyd Daughtry, Deacon
Mr. Emmitt Wilkins

SARDIS
Mrs. Virginia Massey

SELMA
Mrs. Leon Brown
Mrs. H.B. Dewar
Wilson Broadwell, Deacon
Oliver Johnson, Deacon
Mr. Orland Thorne
Mrs. A.T. Wall
Mr. Frankie Stallings
Mr. W.A. Owens

SHARON
Mrs. Ilene Overby

SHILOH
Mr. William Coats

SMITHFIELD, FIRST
Mr. Lacy O. Thomas
Mr. J.V. Johnson, Jr.
Mr. Joseph T. Nall
Mrs. Melba H. Gardner
Mr. Asa P. Throckmorton
Mrs. Cenimae Laughter
Mr. Garner Sanders
Mrs. Don Carpenter
Mrs. Helen T. Herring
Mr. D. Archie Edwards
Mr. Golden Barefoot
Miss Rachel Cooke
Mr. C.Q. Stephenson
Mrs. N.E. Humphrey
Mr. Herman C. McElveen

STEVEN'S CHAPEL
James Gower, Deacon
Mr. Hugh Holloman
Mrs. Fran Phillips

THANKSGIVING
Roger Lynch

WATKIN'S CHAPEL
Mr. Worley Creech
Mrs. Omega Hatcher
Mrs. Lucille Bradshaw

WHITE OAK
Mrs. Marie Sanderford
Mrs. Kathleen L. Eason
Mrs. Mary Green
Mrs. Bessie Moore

WILSON'S MILLS
Mr. Harvey Stuckey, Jr.
Mrs. Effie Wood

Historical Events

BETHANY: Published a church directory with members' pictures in color
BEULAH: Installed new heating and air conditioning
CALVARY, SELMA: Celebrated 25th Anniversary; installed new lights and ceiling fans in sanctuary
CLAYTON: Purchased Annie V. Longwell property; added Minister of Youth
CLYDE'S CHAPEL: Centennial - June; Migrant Mission started
FAITH: 25th Anniversary
HOOD'S GROVE: New Fellowship Hall completed
MICRO: Baptistry Curtain installed in April
NEW LIFE: New Baptistry

NORTH SMITHFIELD: Burned Fellowship Hall Note
PINE LEVEL: Dedication of New Fellowship Hall
PRINCETON: Dedicated New Fellowship Hall
SELMA: Sold Old Church
SMITHFIELD: Completed New Fellowship Hall and Sunday School Rooms

Annual Conference

Johnston Baptist Association

BLACKMAN'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1990

THEME: *"Here's Hope. . .Jesus Christ Our Lord"*

7:15	Call to Order	Jeff Clark
	Hymn	Debbie Elam
	Welcome and Announcements	Jesse Mooney
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Maurice Grissom
7:25	Theme Interpretation	Robert Brooks
	Prayer	Lucille Oliver
7:35	Director of Missions Report	Dr. Horace Ricks
7:50	Brazil Partnership Presentation	Thurman Davis Rex Everhart Rudy Oliver
8:05	Convention General Board Report	Don Price Jean Hinton
8:15	Hymn	Debbie Elam
8:20	Miscellaneous Business	
8:30	Recognitions: Visitors, New Pastors	Jeff Clark
	Special Music	Blackman's Grove
8:35	Annual Sermon	Danny Poyner
9:00	Benediction	W.W. Turner

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 23, 1990
BETHESDA BAPTIST CHURCH

4:00	Call to Order	Jeff Clark
	Hymn	Debbie Elam
	Welcome and Announcements	Keith Walters
	Theme Interpretation	Robert Brooks
	Prayer	Elliott Hill
4:15	WMU Report	Jean Hinton
4:25	North Carolina Retirement Homes	Jack Hoyle
4:40	Resolution Committee Report	Tim Stevens
4:45	Theological Lecture	Dr. John Eddins
5:15	Budget and Finance Report	George Smith
	Time, Place and Preacher Report	Don Price
	Committee on Committees Report	Louise Wall
	Committee on Nominations Report	Lee Colbert
	Committee on Memorials	Faye Edwards
	Miscellaneous Business	

5:35	Recognition of Visitors, Former Moderators, Former Director of Missions	Jeff Clark
	Special Music	Bethesda Baptist Church
5:45	Moderator's Message	Jeff Clark
	Announcements	Keith Walters
	Prayer and Blessing	Keith Walters
6:10	Supper	

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 23, 1990
BETHESDA BAPTIST CHURCH

7:10	Pre-session Music	Debbie Elam
7:30	Call to Order	Jeff Clark
	Hymn	Debbie Elam
	Miscellaneous Business	
7:35	Theme Interpretation	Robert Brooks
	Prayer	Dr. Sherrill Stevens
7:40	Church Sunday School Emphasis	Ed Yarborough
8:00	Hymn	Debbie Elam
	Special Music	Bethesda Baptist Church
	Message	Dr. Roger Nix Temple Baptist Church, Raleigh, N.C.
8:40	Recognition of New Officers	Jeff Clark
	Moderator's Appointments	
8:55	Benediction	Leslie Parrish

Director of Missions Report

The Johnston Baptist Association exists to do several things:

1. To be sensitive to the needs of pastors, church staff and the churches.
2. To assist the churches to resource their programs.
3. To coordinate mission efforts, whether local, national or overseas.
4. To coordinate cooperative ministries such as Simultaneous Revivals, World Mission Conferences and other local or convention-sponsored programs.
5. To be an encourager, a partner and a counselor to those who seek us out.
6. To be sensitive to the need for Christian Social Ministries, and, insofar as funds are available, to assist persons in their needs.
7. To enlist the cooperation, the funding, and the persons to staff the positions of the association in order to operate a progressive, purposeful and effective program which meets needs, strengthens churches and honors the Lord.

I submit to you that a vast amount of effort is spent every year by your paid and volunteer staff to meet the above stated job goals.

For his reason we express our profound gratitude to the secretary, Mrs. Faye Edwards, and to the volunteer staff without whose cooperation the orderly and productive functions of the association would be impossible. Again, thanks!

I will now proceed to share some facets of the work which claims our daily attention.

The Youth Ministry, directed by Mr. Rodney Hughes, has become a major emphasis of the association. Concerts, meals and other functions are regularly planned to involve the youth.

Seminary Extension, while having slowed for lack of students, has continued unabated in the prison unit on Highway 70. The response of the inmates has been good. In addition, some of our churches conduct worship services at the unit on Saturday evenings.

Thirty-three churches participated in Here's Hope: Jesus Cares For You Simultaneous Revivals last spring. Consistently, the pastors have told of good things happening as a result of those meetings.

The Brazil partnership continues to roll along in our four-associations group. Several of our people went and even more are indicating an interest in going to Brazil in 1991.

The ministry to migrants continues to be a major emphasis of the association. In addition to the Hispanic missions at Benson and Smithfield, a third group is meeting at Clyde's Chapel during several months of the year. The efforts of Mr. Bobby Smith and Mr. Thurman Davis at Clyde's Chapel and Mr. Thomas Woodell at White Oak have caused this work to prosper. Thanks to them and to Clyde's Chapel for providing a meeting place.

More and more there are individuals and families in need of financial assistance with food, rent, electric bills, water bills, and medicines which require us to respond with Christian compassion. As funds are available, we attempt to respond appropriately and to enlist churches to help us in those responses.

Four Lay Evangelism Schools have been offered in the association in the past year. Thanks to Rev. Keith Walters, Bethesda, for having led them. We certainly encourage more churches to plan their own schools. Let us help you!

Looking ahead, we will be planning for the Witnessing, Giving Life emphasis. This is a combination of evangelism and biblical stewardship. We could recommend that many churches get involved with this worthy program in March 1991.

Again next May we'll ask our key leaders to go for Key Leadership Training provided by the Baptist State Convention. Much help is gained from attendance at this training event.

These are serious and urgent times. God has called us to diligence and faithfulness as servants in the Kingdom of God. Don't slacken the pace, plan well, lead your churches to greater commitment, and let's move together in the work of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Ricks

Report of the General Board

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met in four regular sessions: January 4, 1990; March 29, 1990; June 28, 1990; and September 27, 1990. Moderator Jeff Clark presided over the January, March and September meetings with Louise Wall, Vice Moderator, presiding over the June meeting in the absence of the Moderator.

Many reports were made and promotional plans discussed throughout the year. Steve Holland was nominated for Discipleship Training Director at the January meeting. A job description for the Migrant Mission worker was also adopted at the January meeting.

The departmental officers were elected at the March meeting. Greg Scott reported on his mission trip to Brazil. Also at the March meeting, it was announced that Pamela Jean Wall would be making the mission trip to Brazil in July 1990. The General Board approved $500 toward her expenses. The proposed budget for 1990-1991 was approved at the June meeting.

Four departmental directors were elected at the September meeting. Also, the Mission Vision '95 with objectives and goals was adopted.

Respectfully submitted,
Lloyd Batten, Jr.

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Leadership training was held September 11 and 12 at Sharon Baptist Church. We had 124 in attendance. We offered training for all ages. We received an offering for the women's prison Christmas gifts. The offering was $115.24.

On November 6 we went to Selma Church for a Baptist Women World Day of Prayer. Sandra Harrison was the speaker with 150 in attendance. A gift of $146.05 was received and sent to the Baptist World Alliance.

Our Baptist Young Women had a Prayer Retreat October 14, at Clemons Park. Sandra Harrison was the leader. All who attended were blessed.

In February we went to Caswell Baptist Assembly for a Prayer Retreat. This was an overnight event. We had 53 in attendance. Hope Christian was our leader. In a setting by the sea, God can speak and get our attention better than at some places.

Our Acteens Rally was held March 10, at Sardis. Sandy Blackmon was guest speaker. There was a puppet show and special music by Rodney Hughes and the youth of Princeton Baptist Church. They gave $55.00 toward the Brazilian partnership.

The Girls in Action Rally was held at Benson on April 21. The girls presented the prayer calendar. A program of music and of the various kinds of mission emphases was presented. The girls enjoyed hot dogs with all the trimmings.

Our Mission Friends along with their leaders, met at Four Oaks on May 5. Their program consisted of a mini-missions fair. They had 111 in attendance. This was the largest attendance for this group.

On April 17 our annual meeting was held at Bethesda Baptist Church. Our speaker was Ruth Joleoso from Nigeria. She and her husband are students at Southeastern Seminary. Ths was the year of the Acteens so we had an Acteen from Carter's Chapel to speak on behalf of the Acteens. Melissa Oliver shared with us what Acteens means to her.

Our churches were encouraged to have a 24-hour prayer and meditation time on September 29 with a breakfast.

W.M.U. was organized in the Oakdale Church. We had a number of new organizations this year. We had two churches with standard W.M.U.s: Carter's Chapel and Pisgah. Those recognized as Distinguished were: Bethesda, Clayton First, Hocutt Memorial, Pine Level, Princeton, and Wilson's Mills.

Our associational Woman's Missionary Union was a distinguished organization.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Hinton

Migrant Ministry Report

The Migrant Ministry of the Johnston Baptist Association has fared well this past year under the leadership of Mr. Greg Scott. Mr. Scott, who is no longer working with the association, has worked hard and driven many miles in order to share the gospel, to assist with clothing and health kits, and to minister in other ways.

The Spanish Missions at Benson Baptist Church and at the First Baptist Church in Smithfield are functioning well. The pastor at Benson is the Rev. Roberto Rubi and at Smithfield it is the Rev. Robin Chapman. We hope to see both missions experience new growth in the coming year.

A Spanish ministry is being conducted in the Fellowship Hall of Clyde's Chapel Baptist Church on Sunday afternoon during the summer months. As many as 35 persons have attended on a Sunday afternoon. There are good prospects for growth in that area next summer.

The offering for associational missions will be very important in 1991. We need the financial support from the churches to conduct these mission ministries, beyond the support provided in the budget of the association.

Clothing and health kits will continue to be needed. We place many kits and have calls for clothes almost every week of the year. In addition, we place clothes and kits through other institutions with which we work.

Thanks to all churches, classes, mission groups and individuals who have gone the second mile in providing clothes, kits and funds and prayers to support this ministry.

We can use canned foods and other non-perishable foods to assist families in need of food.

We also need money to help people with their fuel bills. The high cost of home heating fuels will surely prompt many requests for assistance of many kinds.

Thanks again for your interest and continued support and good will.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace W. Ricks

Today, amid a mighty throng
I worshipped Thee in prayer and song.
How glad I was that I could be
Amid the throng that worshipped Thee.

Lord, take this thankless heart of mine
Fill it with Thy grace divine.
Let me cling so close to Thee
That others will see Christ in me.

Report of Senior Adult Committee

We have 11 church-sponsored clubs in this association. These members are being given opportunities and privileges to continue their skills and happy living. They are given opportunities to share and continue in learning experiences. Senior Adults need to continue to grow intellectually and spiritually. Also to feel needed and useful. Most of all they need to love and to be loved.

Senior Adult clubs offer Christian fellowship. If your church wants to organize a club, contact the associational committee for Senior Adults. We will be glad to assist you in starting a club.

Respectfully submitted,
Tallulah Mauney

Associational Missions Development Report

I am pleased to report another busy year in Johnston Association Missions Development. The Missions Development Council has met several times this year, working on many projects to offer mission opportunities and to challenge mission involvement in the churches.

The churches of the Johnston Baptist Association helped to raise the money and send volunteers to construct two chapels for the Baptists in Brazil. The Johnston Baptist Association, along with three other North Carolina associations, sent volunteers to Brazil on three mission trips. The new year holds the same opportunity of involvement in the Brazil project. Churches will be asked again to help raise money for two more chapels to be built in the spring of 1991. Volunteers will construct those buildings. A training trip is planned for the summer and an evangelistic trip in the fall of 1991. If you are interested in giving or going, please contact the JBA office.

The council is still working on plans for a World Missions Conference in 1994.

We have looked at the possible need in this association for new church work in areas of population growth. This council will continue to study the needs and make recommendations as necessary.

You will be hearing more about "Mission Vision '95" as we move into this new church year. It is our hope that each church will use this document as it charts its ministry from 1990 to 1995. One objective that I want to emphasize is a need to organize Missions Development in the local churches. Please let me share with your church what Missions Development is and how it can help your church do missions better.

Respectfully submitted,
Stephen A. Morris

Time, Place, Preacher Report

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 1991 associational meeting will be held Monday, October 21, 1991, and Tuesday, October 22, 1991, as set in the association's constitution and bylaws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session, Beulah Baptist Church and Tuesday's session, Pine Level Baptist Church.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. Robert Cooke, Pastor of Clyde's Chapel Baptist Church and Rev. Jody Griffin, Pastor, White Oak, as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Price

Sunday School Report

The past year the focus of Sunday School work in the association has been one of the major outreach tools of Sunday School--Vacation Bible School. During the past year there were two early clinics offered for the Pastors and VBS Directors, and two clinics for all VBS workers.

Those attending the early clinics received information of the general structure and purpose of VBS. There were discussions of the different means of publicizing VBS to the community and the church family. Methodologies of increasing the involvement of the church in VBS activities while emphasizing the outreach aspect were covered as well as means for making it easier for workers to arrive on time and still meet the needs of family.

During the two regular clinics there were classes for all age groups, workers as well as the Directors and Pastors. During this time the methodologies of using the material and organizing the work were discussed. In the Directors and Pastors class the daily working of the school was discussed in greater detail.

Many of the churches of our association have reported larger schools this year. Not all of the reports are in and complete figures are not available. These reports are the basis for literature orders by the publishers, and are important to the state convention.

Vacation Bible School has been an under used tool for the growth of the local church. Many people that will not come to a regular Sunday School class will come to VBS. (This is often the introduction to the church of the community needs.) More importantly, it is often the introduction they need to our Saviour.

Vacation Bible School can be a life-changing event in the life of an individual and a means of revitalizing a church. It only takes a little planning, a little work, and a lot of prayer and love to make the VBS work. Is it not worth it to see another person come into the Kingdom as a child of the Father?

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin Yarborough

Brotherhood Report

The goal of the Brotherhood during the past year has been to introduce the need of men to be involved in missions. This we have sought to do through training sessions, individual meetings at churches, a men's rally and through our various Baptist Men's organizations, such as Pioneers, High School Baptist Young Men, Crusaders and Lads.

This coming year we are going to emphasize the need for Baptist Men to share their witness on the "Market Place." Men must come to realize that without their involvement Christianity will never succeed. Everyone must become involved. We must all reach out to a lost world to tell others about Christ. Everyone is important. Everyone is necessary. And this means you, Baptist Men.

The R.A. sports program continues to grow. Basketball, track and race car competition attract both boys and men to the program. We expect to have new teams in the 1990-91 program.

Respectfully submitted,
Danny Poyner and Ben Parker

Evangelism Report

We praise the Lord for what He has done with our efforts in Evangelism this past year in North Carolina and Johnston Baptist Association.

Statewide, we have seen our Lord come into the hearts and lives of many people through revival, CWT, and Lay Evangelism. The 1990 Evangelism Conference on February 5-6 at Greensboro was like a "shot in the arm" for many pastors and laity. This has been reflected in the local churches across the state.

Super Summer '90 at Carowinds was so big last year that this year we had two days of celebration. Rick Stanley was the speaker in all four celebration worship services.

Here at home, Johnston Association, one of the highlights was the Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You revivals in the spring. We had 37 churches involved in revival simultaneously. Almost everywhere one would go they could see or hear something about what Jesus was doing. There was probably more lay involvement in this revival than in any other activity in our churches in years.

Lay Evangelism Schools were taught in four churches in Johnston Association, and one in the prison camp on 70-A. I wish all of you could have seen the enthusiasm in the lives and on the faces of those five men attending L.E.S. in prison. If all laity could have what these men had, our world would truly be turned over to God.

Let me encourage you to continue to work, pray, and witness that we will have more enthusiasm about what God called us and Jesus saved us to do.

Respectfully submitted,
Keith Walters

Cooperative Program and Stewardship Report

Convention receipts for missions through the Cooperative Program from Johnston Baptist Association churches, January through June 1990, were down 13.8% from the same period in 1989. Twenty-eight churches gave less than the previous year; 16 gave more; seven gave nothing. Although Cooperative Program giving through JBA churches had been increasing for several years, last year's report showed a decrease of 4.7% below 1988.

The downward trend of mission giving has alarmed many convention and agency leaders. Urgent communications have called for improved mission support, and alternate methods of support have been proposed.

There may be disagreement and distrust among us, but our Lord's command to go still stands. Every Baptist and every church should find a way to be true to the Great Commission.

The 1991 Witnessing/Giving Life Revivals are upon us. Let us commit ourselves to increase our sharing the Good News of Jesus Christ and the percentage of our giving.

Respectfully submitted,
Willard A. Brown

Committee on Committees Report

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Lee Colbert, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 934-9771
Larry Hutchins - '91 ..... 219 Longview Dr., Smithfield 934-3778
George Smith - '92 ..... 2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 553-5331
Steve Holland - '92 ..... Rt. 3, Box 495-AA, Wendell 365-3027
Emery Hacket - '93 ..... Rt. 1 Box 529-C, Kenly 284-6068
Dixie Bunn - '93 ..... Rt. 1 Box 30, Middlesex 235-8887

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE

Kenneth Thornton, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 215, Princeton 963-0311
Lexine Lee ..... 238 S., Hardee St., Clayton 553-6565

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Bennie Parker, Chairman - '93 ..... Box 43, Pine Level 965-2226
Eloise Bonds - '91 ..... 600 W. Harnett St., Benson 894-4274
Bobby Wall - '91 ..... Rt. 1 Box 98, Middlesex 209-9191
Shirley Hinton - '92 ..... Rt. 1 Box 156, Middlesex 965-2557
Dick Lee - '92 ..... 2401 Lee Rd., Clayton 553-7354
Kenneth Benton - '93 ..... Rt. 1 Box 204-G, Zebulon 269-4076

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Robert Cooke, Chairman - '93 ..... Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27591 365-3888
W.C. Barham, Jr. - '91 ..... 5808 Barham Siding Rd., Wake Forest 556-9678
Niles Compton - '91 ..... Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson 894-3238
George Arant - '91 ..... 202 Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 934-3672
Danny Poyner - '92 ..... 302 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 934-2064
Robert Barefoot - '92 ..... 1045 Rogers Dr., Smithfield 934-2064
J.R. Bouldin - '92 ..... P.O. Box 358, Pine Level 965-5363
Mark Creech - '93 ..... Rt. 1 Box 200, Middlesex 27557; 965-0165
Jody Griffin - '93 ..... 3031 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520 553-3391

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE

Tallulah Mauney, Chairperson ..... 402 Holt St., Smithfield 934-7637
Annette Woods ..... Rt. 1 Box 1250-C, Smithfield 934-1352
Ruby Puckett ..... 513 Lee St., Smithfield 934-2017
Tom Elliott, Pastor Advisor ..... P.O. Box 358, Clayton 553-6650

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Richard Moore, Chairman ..... 118 S. Second St., Smithfield 934-3486
Bill Edwards ..... Rt. 1 Box 197, Selma 965-5243
Joe Moore ..... P.O. Box 451, Selma 965-2017
Grover Creech ..... 105 Longview Dr., Smithfield 934-5113

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

F.G. Alford, Chairman - '92 ..... Rt. 1 Box 278, Princeton 965-4938
Shirley Byrd - '91 ..... Rt. 1 Box 208-A, Angier 894-4900
Hoyt Lock - '93 ..... Rt. 1 Box 163, Selma 965-9701

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Dean Carter, Chairman ..... Box 237, Kenly 284-5438
Jan Barry ..... 506 Hancock St., Smithfield 934-6523
Hazel Lock ..... Rt. 1 Box 163, Selma 965-9701
Leslie Parrish ..... Rt. 1, Middlesex 284-5327
Shirley Byrd ..... Rt. 1 Box 208-A, Angier 894-4900

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Don Price, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 323, Benson 894-3275
Henry Wright ..... 921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield 934-3547
Clitus Hinton ..... Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 936-1111

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Tim Stevens - '91 ..... Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 284-4207
J.T. Smith - '92 ..... 2800 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 553-7546
Lucille Oliver - '93 ..... 618 S. First St., Smithfield 934-8084

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Bob Teuling, Chairman ..... Rt. 6 Box 47-B, Zebulon 269-5662
Laura Johnson ..... 702 W. Main St., Benson 894-3324
Etta Mae Canady ..... 203 Blanche St., Clayton, 553-6467

Respectfully submitted,
Louise Wall, Chairman
Willard Brown, Charles Creech
Grace Smith, Jody Griffin

Because of Calvary

Is anybody happier because you passed his way?
Does anyone remember that you spoke to him today?
Can you say tonight, in parting with the day that's slipping fast,
That you helped a single brother of the many that you passed?
Is a single heart rejoicing over what you did or said?
Does the man whose hopes were fading now with courage look ahead?
Did you leave a trail of kindness, or a scar of discontent?
As you close your eyes in slumber, do you think that God will say,
"You have earned one more tomorrow by the work you did today?"

Anonymous

North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report

The historical records of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation will reveal 1989 and 1990 to be significant in its 70 year history. Organized following action taken at the 1919 Convention and chartered by the State of North Carolina in 1920 as a charitable corporation, the Trustee agency of the Convention has only in recent years begun to have an impact in providing financial support for Baptist institutions and mission causes.

Charged with the responsibility of creating greater awaeness among Baptists within North Carolina concerning estate stewardship as a viable and significant means of providing financial support of Christian endeavors fostered by our churches, the Baptist Foundation assists individuals in the establishment of endowment and trust funds. Through these funds, financial support is provided the donor's chosen Christian cause or causes on a continuing basis for years to come, long after the donor's death.

The growth of the Foundation, in terms of assets managed, has been significant during the past few years. Since January 1, 1988, the assets placed under management of the Foundation have increased by over $13 million through May 1990. This exceeds the asset growth goals set in 1986 for a five year period.

Trust income distributed to Baptist institutions and mission causes 1988 and 1989	$ 1,106,930.
Trust income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable remainderman during 1988 and 1989	$ 1,361,836.
Assets held in trust and endowment funds as of June 1, 1990 (unaudited)	$26,176,481.
Assets held in trust and endowment funds as of December 31, 1989 (unaudited)	$18,133,634.

Gifts of appreciated assets, such as stock and real estate, can be placed in trust to generate income for individuals and then pay income to Christian causes beyond their lifetime. As a result of this unique opportunity to give, older adults are realizing the joy of establishing life income trusts. This plan often provides a significant increase in personal income, by-pass of capital gain taxes, creation of a charitable deduction for income tax and estate taxes, and assures an eventual gift to Christian endeavors.

A new home for the Baptist Foundation was built during 1989 and early 1900. The 6,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. The new facility was occupied in February 1990, and provides much needed space for the work of staff as well as for conferences and meetings. Baptist groups are invited to use the meeting rooms when in the Raleigh/Cary area. We extend an invitation to church groups to call and arrange a visit to the newest building used for the Lord's service by North Carolina Baptists.

The Foundation employs seven full-time employees and operates under the direction of a 20 member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention.

The Johnston Baptist Association opened an Endowment Trust account with the Baptist Foundation some years ago. Any person wishing to make a contribution to it, large or small, money or property, may do so. The funds coming to the association from the fund are used for "Missions and Missions Related Ministries." Persons interested in contributing to the fund through contributions of money, property, or life insurance pay-out, or to put the association in your will may call the Director of Missions for more information.

We'd like to raise a minimum of $50,000 to $100,000 for the account to help fund future mission ministries in the association.

In addition, help is available for persons interested in establishing a trust fund.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Teague

Convention General Board Report

We closed the 1989 books on Friday, after the last Sunday in the year. Therefore, we will be short one week in normal giving time. Some of our churches are 1.13% below on their undesignated funds through the Cooperative Program. We have 7,885 commissioned missionaries serving through the Home and Foreign Mission Boards. Our missionaries are out there doing the same thing they were commissioned and sent out to do 10, 20 and 25 years ago. We have three facets of work--evangelize, disciple and minister in Jesus' name ato the hurts and needs of all people we can reach everywhere.

In the Sunday School department, there were reported 550 associational (preschool through adult) leaders trained in state V.B.S. clinics. North Carolina leads S.B.C. with the largest number of Associational Standard Sunday School Recognitions. North Carolina won the James W. Chatham Associational Sunday School Standard Award for the 1988-89 year.

The work with our blind/visually impaired persons is growing. We have a tape ministry available for these people. A complete reading of the *Biblical Recorder* is taped and mailed each week to 200 blind persons. Tapes are also available of the Foreign and Home Mission Studies and January Bible Study.

The Baptist State Convention of New York has requested the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for a partnership. This is a new convention with most of its funding coming from the Home Mission Board. These funds are below the projected amount.

The Council on Christian Higher Education along with the Presidents have agreed on equal funding from our convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Hinton

North Carolina Baptist College Report

WHAT IS THE QUESTION?

A preacher once entitled his sermon, "If Christ is the Answer, What Is the Question?" The sermon had three points. "How can I live with myself?" "How can I live with others?" "How can I live with God?"

Your Baptist colleges attempt to confront students with life's most important questions:

What is the purpose and meaning of the created order?
How will I spend my one life?
How should I masure success?
How much is enough?
How can I best serve God and my fellow human beings?

The best gift churches and parents can give to their youth is a college education where Christian people are seeking answers to truly important questions. The Baptist college experience provides challenges and opportunities, in and out of classes, for young people to become whole, healthy persons both intellectually and spiritually. People who can think clearly about life, including faith and vocation, are the kind of pesons needed to establish homes, grow churches and build a better world.

Colleges educate. Churches call persons to faith and encourage spiritual growth. Colleges and churches, then, have distinct roles. Baptist colleges lead students to link learning with faith to produce whole, mature men and women equipped for a lifetime of learning and service.

No question about it. Baptist students and Baptist colleges belong together!

THE TRIPOD

Dr. S.L. Stealey, the late founding president of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, once said, "The Tripod upon which Baptists have based more than 100 years of progress has been MISSIONS, EVANGELISM and EDUCATION. To shorten one leg of this tripod is to endanger the whole." This is a statement all Baptists should ponder.

North Carolina Baptist colleges are guided, as are the churches and the Convention, by historic Baptist principles.

1. *The authority of the Scriptures and the Lordship of Christ.* Because we regard the Bible as sufficient authority, to be interpreted by the individual under the guidance of the Spirit of God, we do not need authoritative creeds or ecclesiastical organizations as a substitute for the authority of the Bible.

2. *The competence of the individual and the priesthood of believers.* Each individual has the right to approach God directly, and every individual is competent to deal directly with God in all matters pertaining to salvation and the Christian life.

3. *The autonomy of the local church and cooperation in Christian service.* Each church is congregational in organization, with every member having the right to vote. Cooperation, not coercion, is the basis of denominational unity.

4. *Freedom of religion and a free church in a free state.* Religious liberty rather than religious toleration is a North Carolina Baptist distinctive.

The enduring ties and relationships between Baptist colleges, Baptist churches and the Baptist State Convention help to guarantee the tripod's balance and a healthy spirit of partnership in the Gospel.

Respectfully submitted,
Evelyn Garris

Annuity Board Report

The 1980s brought new challenges and opportunities to the Annuity Board staff, and the 1990s promise to continue this trend.

During the first six months of the new decade two major transitions occurred.

- Paul W. Powell succeeded Darold H. Morgan as president of the Annuity Board on March 1.
- On July 1, 1990, the Annuity Board began a relationship with the Prudential Insurance Company of America to provide life, medical and disability coverages.

Powell's specific dream for the Annuity Board is two-fold. "The annuity plans we administer will permit our members to retire with the dignity they deserve, and our life and health programs will provide the best possible protection at the lowest possible cost."

At the end of the second quarter of 1990, 65,258 Southern Baptist ministers, church employees and denominational workers had active retirement accounts at the Annuity Board. Those participating in the Church Annuity Plan were 34,433.

A highlight of this plan is the Cooperative Program matching funds from the state conventions. This benefit not only provides supplemental disability and survivor benefits for some participants, but also adds to retirement benefit accumulations. No other plan offers this advantage.

Another advantage of the Church Annuity Plan is the Annuity Board's investment track record.

The 1980s were prosperous for Annuity Board retirement plan members. The earnings for each of the four plan funds for the period 1980-1989 were:

- The Fixed Fund 10.2%
- The Balanced Fund 12.9%

- The Short-Term Fund (since start in 1982) 8.9%
- The Variable Fund 14.1%

"Although the 1990s will be different from the 1980s from a financial viewpoint, I believe the Annuity Board is positioned well to take advantage of the new trends and changes around the world," said John R. Jones, director of the Investment Division.

The Annuity Board continues to be a healthy financial institution managing total assets of $2.9 billion on June 30, 1990. The magnitude of that statistic can be overwhelming. But each dollar represents retirement income or life and health protection for a Christian servant in a Southern Baptist church or agency.

In the midst of the challenges and transitions of the 1990s it is reassuring to know that the Board's ministry is exactly the same today as it was in 1918--to serve those who serve the Lord.

THIS IS WHAT IS HAPPENING IN NORTH CAROLINA IN 1990

There are now 2,162 North Carolina churches and associations contributing to retirement plans.

North Carolina has 1,972 signed Cooperative Agreements! More than any other state!

The number of churches participating at the Old Plan A level of $33.34 has *decreased* to less than 100.

The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $276.39 per month.

North Carolina has 3,436 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans.

There are 1,889 annuitants receiving benefits each month in North Carolina--$522,109.84 each month!

But there is still so much to be done! Consider these facts:

- Only 64% of our churches are participating in our retirement plans--even after all these years of opportunity.
- Of this 64%, many do not actually make contributions. The minister does this on his own.
- Small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small: In North Carolina. . . 175 receive less than $50, 463 receive less than $100, 1,007 receive less than $200, 1,295 receive less than $300.

Suffice it to say that here is a *great* challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report

"The largest health-science building program ever in North Carolina has changed the landscape on Hawthorne Hill, and the changes continue in rapid succession. . . One thing that hasn't changed is the institution's tradition for delivery of compassionate health care. That will never change." This statement, from Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr., Baptist Hosital Trustee and Chairman of the Medical Center Board of Directors, is both a report and a commitment.

Another building in this $190 million expansion program has recently been completed and occupied. The Clinical Sciences Building will house most of the Medical Center's ambulatory services, and has been termed a "medical supermarket," where patients may do "one-stop shopping." The building will also accommodate an Ambulatory Surgery Unit, Medical Center Administrative Offices, and other functions. Nearing completion, is the Day Care Center for children of medical center employees. Under construction, is an addition to the MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) Building, and a significant addition to the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Construction on the Center on Aging Building is scheduled to begin in early 1991 with the completion date set for the spring of 1993.

The purpose of all these new facilities, according to hospital president, Len B. Preslar, Jr., is to enable us to respond to patient needs better than ever before." In addition to continuation and improvement of many established procedures, several new diagnostic and treatment programs have been started recently. The Organ Transplant Program added a new dimension when it performed the first single-lung transplant in North Carolina. Bone marrow transplants are also being performed now in our Baptist Hospital. A Cranio-facial Clinic, to correct major deformities of the skull and upper face during the first year of life, opened recently. New laser technology provides an improved method for clearing out atherosclerotic deposits in the carotid arteries of the neck. New surgical techniques make possible better treatment of complicated retinal detachment. Orthopedic Surgeons began use of the Ilizarov Technique for the repair and lengthening of broken bones. New approaches are being used effectively in the treatment of children with Cerebral Palsy. Bowman Gray/Baptist Hospital is the only medical center in the nation using and evaluating Clinodean, a non-narcotic pain killer, which has proven effective in controlling pain following surgery and for cancer patients.

Through these various services we provided 210,4546 days of care for 22,607 patient admissions last year. In addition to these, there were approximately 388,000 ambulatory patient visits in the various clinics, the Emergency Department, the Day Hospital, and in Ambulatory Surgery. These patients came from all across North Carolina and from 34 other states. Also, the number of patients being referred to us from foreign countries is increasing as the reputation of the Medical Center spreads throughout the world.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to strengthen its reputation both as a service agency and as a teaching facility. Last year, the department provided more than 29,000 ministries to hospital patients, almost 19,000 services to families, and more than 14,000 services for hospital and church staff members and their families. The Minister's Care Plan, a joint program with the Baptist State Convention, had 1,446 sessions with more than 200 different clergy families last year. The new Missionary Counseling and Support Services Program saw 48 individuals in its first six months. The Division of Clinical Pastoral Education/Chaplaincy had 53 students enrolled.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, the hospital received $692,946.24 through the Cooperative Program and $271,361.24 through the Homes and Hospital Offering and direct gifts. Cooperative Program Funds are used for the Department of Pastoral Care, and other church gifts help to provide Benevolent Care for financially needy patients. The hospital staff and patients are most grateful for this continuing financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Terry Golden

Report of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

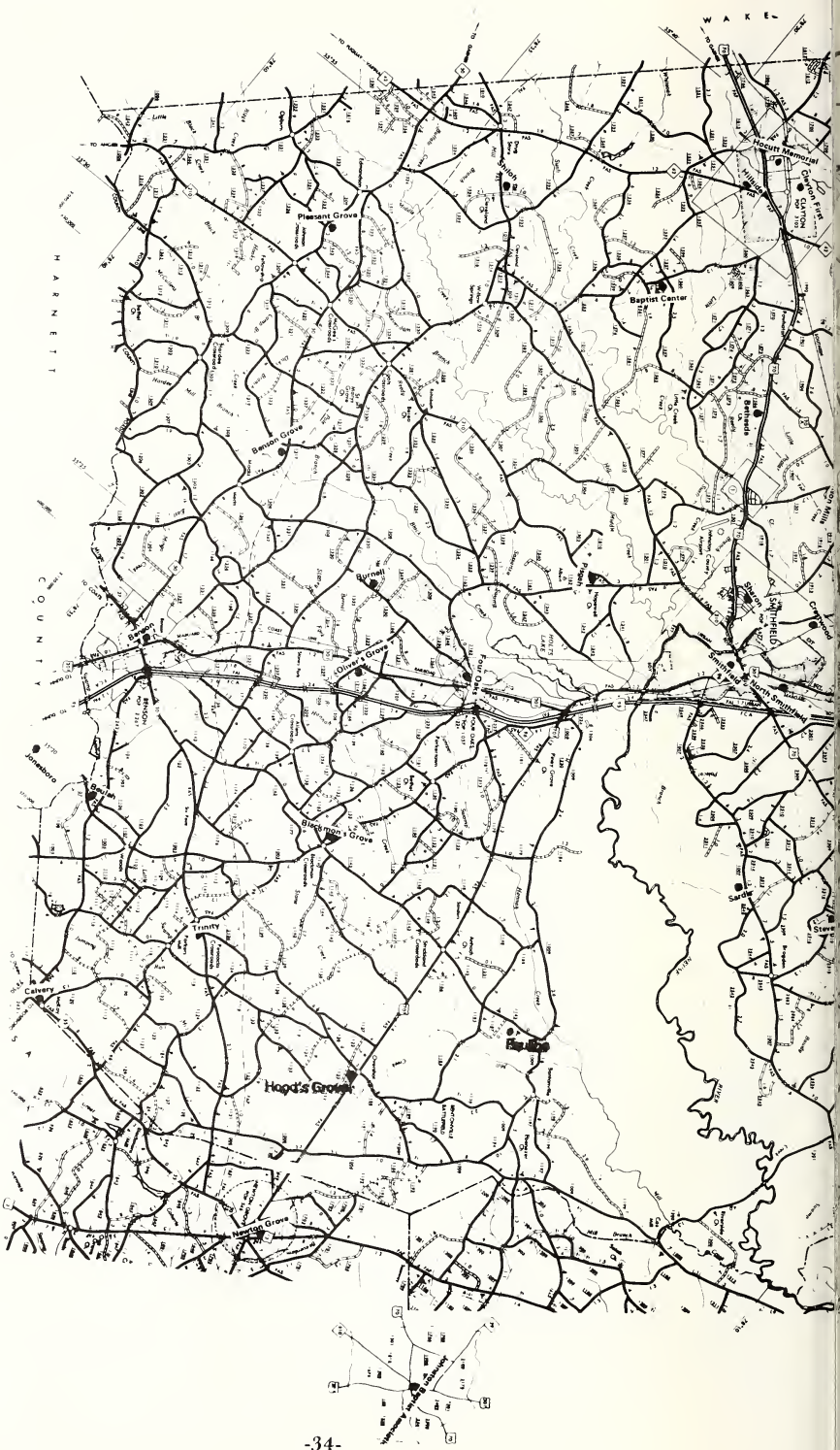
For 105 years Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has been giving children a chance at life. This year we formalized that phrase into our first state-wide fund-raising campaign.

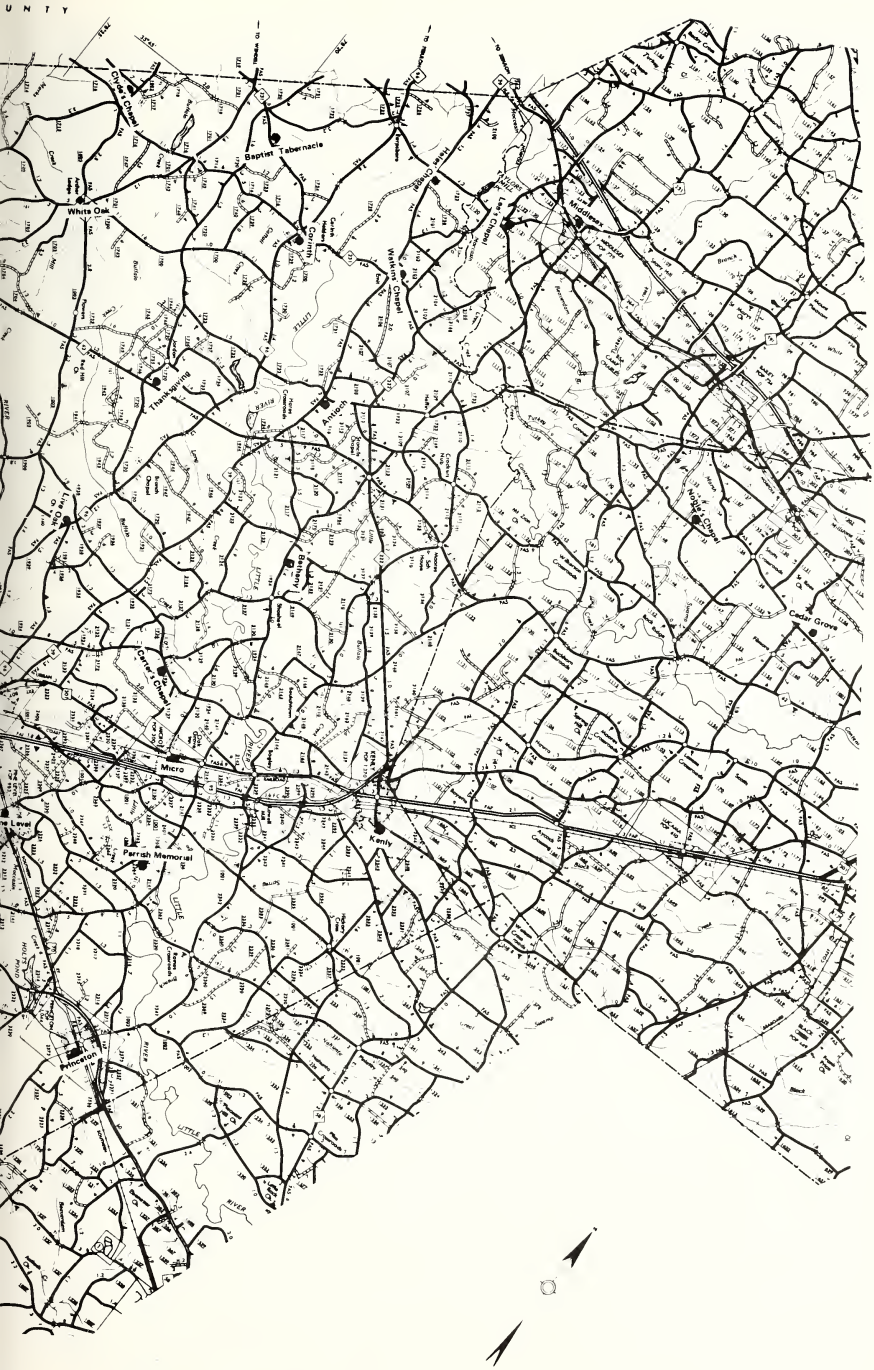
The "Give a child a chance!" Campaign seeks to raise $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment.

We will also be able to begin a before and after school care program in Davidson County, to give security to children of working couples, who won't have to go home to empty houses anymore.

Some of the new endowment earnings will increase training to help staff deal with ever changing needs among the 1,000 children and families they serve each year.

Baptist Men of North Carolina have agreed to build the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron, saving approximately $75,000 in construction costs.


WAKE
HARNETT
COUNTY
Pleasant Grove
Baptist Center
Beech Grove
Burnell
Olive's Grove
Fairview
Trinity
Calvary
Hood's Grove
Narrow Grove
Sanford
Lillington
Erwin
Dunn
Benson
Smithfield
Selma
Princeton
Kenly
Micro
Pine Level
Four Oaks
Newton Grove
Clayton
Garner
Raleigh
Wake Forest
Zebulon
Wendell
Knightdale
Holly Springs
Fuquay Varina
Angier
Lillington
Coats
Erwin
Dunn
Benson
Smithfield
Selma
Princeton
Kenly
Micro
Pine Level
Four Oaks
Newton Grove
Clayton
Garner
Raleigh
Wake Forest
Zebulon
Wendell
Knightdale
Holly Springs
Fuquay Varina
Angier


Baptist Tabernacle
White Oak
Thankgiving
Antioch
Cedar Grove
Micro
Level
Perrish Memorial
Kenly
Princeton

Children's hopes also were bolstered by the return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 12-year absence, BCH lost more than $1 million in revenue.

In the change from a Homes and Hospital Offering to the Thanksgiving Offering, BCH will go 18 months without a special collection, a period that encompasses more than an entire fiscal year. For the past five years that special collection has meant $400,000 to the ministry, a sum that will be difficult to make up in the 1990-91 budget. Some churches, aware of the difficulty, have promised to begin receiving the Thanksgiving Offering in 1990.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. That is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children' Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

In August, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to 11 the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. That service, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

In 1991 BCH will celebrate the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 105-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap those children and families with eternal blessings.

Respectfully yours,
Carolyn Tharrington

Report of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1990: Providing the Best of Times to North Carolina Older Adults

Making life for Older Adults the Best of Times is the continuing goal of Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc., which operates four residential facilities for Older Adults around the state -- in Albemarle, Asheville, Hamilton and Winston-Salem.

In Hamilton, Baptist Retirement Homes has provided assisted living in a residential setting for Older Adults since 1962. Getting the word out about the quality of care provided by the home is the purpose of a committee that has been formed to help promote the Hamilton Baptist Home around the region. Its ministry is greatly enhanced by the strong support of the surrounding community and its churches. The Brotherhood, WMU and senior adult clubs at many nearby churches provide fellowship, entertainment, skills and physical labor, household needs -- whatever they see are needed by the home.

The other homes around the state have equally promising years ahead.

The Board of Trustees of Baptist Retirement Homes applied in July for permission to construct the 60 nursing care beds the state is allocating to Buncombe County in 1990.

State approval of its plans will be the next step toward adding a 60-bed healthcare unit to the Western North Carolina Baptist Home. Currently the only nursing care provided by Baptist Retirement Homes is the 85-bed nursing-care unit at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, the newest facility operated by Baptist Retirement Homes.

In Winston-Salem, Brookridge celebrates its first birthday in 1990. It is the largest of the facilities, providing five levels of care -- independent living in garden homes, independent living in apartments, and assisted living, intermediate nursing care and skilled nursing care in its health-care unit -- to 350 Older Adults.

The Albemarle Baptist Home also provides assisted living to 30 Older Adults. It also offers respite care for those families who are responsible for an Older Adult and need some time away from that responsibility. It, and other alternative forms of residential care for Older Adults, are additional ways being explored by the Homes to meet the growing needs of the Older Adult Baptist population in this state.

Please pray for our ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
George Mast

Proposed Budget 1990-1991

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1989-90 Budget	1990-91 Budget
200 - SALARIES AND BENEFITS		
1. Salaries	$26,555.	$26,555.
2. Utilities	5,925.	6,325.
3. Insurance	5,208.	6,000.
4. Annuity	5,784.	5,784.
5. Social Security	3,898.	3,898.
TOTAL	$47,370.	$48,562.
300 - OPERATING EXPENSES		
1. Supplies and Postage	$ 3,150.	$ 3,500.
2. Building and Equipment Needs	2,200.	2,200.
3. Utilities (Building)	3,200.	3,800.
4. Insurance (Building)	350.	400.
5. DOM Travel	3,600.	3,200.
6. DOM Convention and Conferences	1,600.	1,600.
7. Associational Promotion	150.	150.
TOTAL	$14,250.	$14,850.
400 - ANNUAL MEETING		
1. Publishing Annuals	$ 900.	$ 900.
2. Speakers	300.	300.
3. Clerk	200.	200.
TOTAL	$ 1,400.	$ 1,400.
500 ORGANIZATIONS		
1. Woman's Missionary Union	$ 870.	$ 995.
2. Brotherhood	300.	200.
3. Sunday School	500.	500.
4. Discipleship Training	300.	200.
TOTAL	$ 1,970.	$ 1,895.
600 - PROGRAMS		
1. Music	$ 500.	$ 200.
2. Evangelism	750.	350.

3. Missions and Migrant Missions	500.	1,000.
a. Smithfield Hispanic Mission	1,500.	1,500.
b. Benson Hispanic Mission	1,200.	1,200.
4. Leader Training	450.	300.
5. Youth Ministry	975.	1,250.
6. Library/Media Center	100.	50.
7. Senior Adult Ministry	100.	150.
8. Seminary Extension	300.	200.
9. Pastoral Care Counseling Center	500.	500.
10. Ministry to Brazil	2,500.	2,000.
TOTAL	$ 9,375.	$ 8,700.
700-CONTINGENCY	$ 1,658.	$ 1,508
TOTALS	$76,023.	$76,915.

BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE:
George Smith, Chairman
Keith Peedin, Treasurer
Willie McKeel, Sherrill Stevens
Ken Thrasher, Braxton Braswell
Clyde Mozingo

Johnston Baptist Association Income

OCTOBER 1, 1989 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

CHURCHES	CONTRIBUTIONS
Antioch	$ 750.00
Baptist Center	1,000.00
Baptist Tabernacle	1,800.00
Benson	1,500.00
Benson Grove	300.00
Bethany	400.00
Bethesda	2,248.64
Beulah	1,104.52
Blackman's Grove	725.00
Burnell	310.00
Calvary, Dunn	348.95
Calvary, Selma	100.00
Carter's Chapel	499.92
Cedar Grove	600.00
Clayton	3,600.00
Clyde's Chapel	1,500.00
Corinth	770.38
Crestwood	1,649.32
Faith	713.04
Four Oaks	1,875.00
Hale's Chapel	767.26
Hephzibah	1,200.00
Hocutt Memorial	6,581.18
Hood's Grove	55.00
Jonesboro	—
Kenly	402.93
Lee's Chapel	793.89
Live Oak	1,461.68
Micro	1,416.00
Middlesex	998.93
Newton Grove	650.04
Nobles Chapel	1,014.50
New Life	813.00
North Smithfield	576.00
Oakdale	200.00
Oliver's Grove	550.00
Parrish Memorial	1,880.09
Pauline	692.34
Pine Level	2,127.00
Pisgah	1,375.00
Pleasant Grove	882.34
Princeton	2,061.00
Sardis	800.00
Selma	4,224.29
Sharon	3,118.66
Shiloh	157.50
Smithfield, First	7,500.00
Spanish Mission, Smithfield	73.08
Steven's Chapel	776.95
Thanksgiving	909.12
Trinity	225.00
Watkin's Chapel	825.00
White Oak	2,283.91
Wilson's Mills	2,340.69
Miscellaneous	265.00
TOTAL INCOME	$71,792.15

Johnston Baptist Association Disbursements

OCTOBER 1, 1989 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

	BUDGET	DISBURSED	ACCT. BAL.
200 - SALARIES AND BENEFITS			
1. Salaries	$26,555.00	$26,562.38	$ 286.73
2. Utilities	5,925.00	5,925.08	-.08
3. Insurance	5,208.00	4,448.08	759.92
4. Annuity	5,784.00	5,784.00	—
5. Social Security	3,898.00	3,143.66	754.34
TOTAL	$47,370.00	$45,863.20	$ 1.800.91
300 - OPERATING EXPENSES			
1. Supplies and Postage	$ 3,150.00	$ 3,145.05	$ 4.95
2. Building and Equipment Needs	2,200.00	1,458.90	741.10
3. Utilities (Building)	3,200.00	2,840.18	359.82
4. Insurance (Building)	350.00	350.00	—
5. DOM Travel	3,600.00	3,587.98	12.02
6. DOM Convention and Conferences	1,600.00	1,600.00	—
7. Associational Promotion	150.00	58.70	91.30
TOTAL	$14,250.00	$13,040.81	$ 1,209.19
400 - ANNUAL MEETING			
1. Publishing Annuals	$ 900.00	$ 825.00	$ 75.00
2. Speakers	300.00	300.00	—
3. Clerk	200.00	200.00	—
TOTAL	$ 1,400.00	$ 1,325.00	$ 75.00
500 - ORGANIZATIONS			
1. Woman's Missionary Union	$ 870.00	$ 1,336.25	$ -466.25
2. Brotherhood	300.00	258.15	41.85
3. Sunday School	500.00	313.69	186.31
4. Church Training	300.00	—	300.00
TOTAL	$ 1,970.00	$ 1,908.09	$ 61.91
600 - PROGRAMS			
1. Music	$ 500.00	$ —	$ 500.00
2. Evangelism	750.00	654.45	95.55
3. Missions and Migrant Missions	500.00	500.00	—
a. Smithfield Hispanic Mission	1,500.00	1,500.00	—
b. Benson Hispanic Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00	—
4. Leader Training	450.00	165.00	285.00
5. Youth Ministry	975.00	973.59	1.41
6. Library/Media Center	100.00	35.00	65.00
7. Senior Adult Ministry	100.00	150.00	-50.00
8. Seminary Extension	300.00	135.00	165.00
9. Pastoral Care Counseling Center	500.00	499.98	.02
10. Ministry to Brazil	2,500.00	2,500.00	—
TOTAL	$ 9,375.00	$ 8,313.02	$ 1,061.98
700 - CONTINGENCY	$ 1,658.00	$ 1,441.20	$ 216.80
TOTALS	$76,023.00	$76,891.32	$ 4,425.79

GENERAL FUND:

Beginning Checking Account Balance October 1, 1989	$ 4,136.67
Plus Deposits	71,792.15
Less Disbursements	71,891.32
Transferred to Savings Certificate of Deposit	-5,000.00
Transferred to Checking from Savings Certificate of Deposit	+ 2,000.00
Ending Checking Account Balance September 30, 1990	$ 1,037.50
Certificates of Deposits September 30, 1990	$19,593.98

Johnston Baptist Association Non-Budget Account

OCTOBER 1, 1989 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

INCOME	
Migrant Ministry	$ 5,974.17
West Virginia Project	1,213.00
Seminary Extension	1,373.00
Sam Young Visit	550.00
Sao Paulo Fund	9,033.29
Personal Gift Transfer	150.00
C.D. Transfer (to repay money borrowed by General Fund)	2,000.00
Cooperative Agreements	7,906.33
Home Mission Board Hunger Fund	1,800.00
Deacons/Pastors/Wives Banquet	1,809.69
Seminary Extension	589.50
Good News Revivals	176.70
TOTAL INCOME	$32,575.68
DISBURSEMENTS	
West Virginia Project	$ 1,064.00
Sao Paulo Funds	4,343.30
Personal Gift Transfer	150.00
Sam Young Visit	550.00
Migrant Ministry	4,596.65
Seminary Extension	2,030.00
JBA Hungry Funds	355.21
Cooperative Agreements	7,906.33
Home Mission Board Hunger Funds	1,800.00
Deacons/Pastors/Wives Banquet	1,577.97
Bibre Correspondence Course	157.23
Here's Hope Revival Expenses	176.70
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$24,707.39
Beginning Non-Budget A/C Balance October 1, 1989	$ 2,400.67
Plus Deposits	32,575.68
Less Disbursements	24,707.39
Ending Non-Budget A/C Balance September 30, 1990	$10,268.96
NON-BUDGET A/C BALANCES SEPTEMBER 30, 1990	
Migrant Ministry	$ 4,222.60
West Virginia Project	4.00
Deacons/Pastors/Wives Banquet	254.46
Seminary Extension	.43
JBA Hungry Funds	32.62

Lynn Barry Memorial	739.86
Sao Paulo Funds	5,014.99
TOTAL IN NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT SEPTEMBER 30, 1990	$10,268.96

Passbook Savings Account

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

Sao Paulo Funds	$ 65,68
World Missions Conference	624.52
Spanish Mission Work	450.00
Good News America Revival	13.17
TOTAL IN PASSBOOK SAVINGS A/C SEPTEMBER 30, 1990	$ 1,153.37

Respectfully submitted,
C. Keith Peedin, Treasurer

Report of the Nominating Committee

The 1989-1990 Associational Nominating Committee has strived to fulfill its assigned responsibilities to the best of its ability. As Chairperson of the committee, I am most indebted to each member for their leadership and cooperation and hope that each of you will express your appreciation to them.

At the June 28, 1990 Associational General Board Meeting the following were nominated and elected as presented by the committee:

Discipleship Training Director ..... Rev. Steve Holland
Youth Ministry Director ..... Mr. Rodney Hughes
Evangelism Director ..... Rev. Keith Walters
Library Services Director ..... Mr. Chris Akers
Seminary Extension Director ..... Rev. Norman Band
Missions Development Council Co-Directors ..... Rev. Steve Morris, Mr. Clitus Hinton
Brotherhood Co-Directors ..... Rev. Danny Poyner, Mr. Ben Parker

At the September 27 Associational General Board Meeting the following were nominated and elected as stated below:

Sunday School Director ..... Ms. Becky Holcomb
Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Mrs. Jean Hinton
Music Director ..... Mrs. Debbie Elam

It is the prayer of your committee that we shall serve the association faithfully and fairly. As always, we welcome and encourage your suggestions for our consideration. We thank you for your support, thank you for your responses, and covet your prayers at all times.

Respectfully submitted,
Lee Colbert, Chairperson
Jane Dean, Steve Holland
Larry Hutchins, Hoyt Lock
George Smith

Youth Ministry Report

Our associational youth activity for the past year has been a good basework for our upcoming year. Our events included a contemporary Christian concert -- with decisions made; a two-day youth revival -- decisions made; a youth group lock-in at Kennedy home -- fun, food, and decisions made and recognition of "Youth Group of the Year" awarded to Wilson's Mills Baptist Youth.

Our Youth Ministry Council has been active and will be even more active this year as we look at a similar format for '90-'91.

Calendar of events to include a Jimi Ray concert, held October 13 (great response) in which youth brought canned goods to begin an associational food pantry especially for the winter months, a winter Kennedy Home Lock-In (wow!) on March 15, 1991, and a Summer Explosion Project to be announced.

We want to encourage our churches to be supportive of our association not only in dollars but in participation. Plan for the calendar of events. Let's unite our youth groups. Go for the trophy. Get your youth involved in outside ministry and call on your associational youth director-council if you need help!

Loving *you*th,
Rodney Hughes

Pastors of Churches in the Johnston Baptist Association

1. Alford, F.G., *Hephzibah*, Rt. 1 Box 278, Princeton 27569 965-4938
2. Allen, Chad, *Selma*, 506 W. Waddell St., Selma 27576 965-9431
3. Arant, George, *New Life*, 202 Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 27577 934-3672
4. Band, Norman, *Sharon*, 21 Mallard Dr., Smithfield 27577 934-0130
5. Barham, W.C., *Hale's Chapel*, 5808 Barham Siding Rd., Wake Forest 27587 556-9678
6. Benton, Kenneth, *Watkin's Chapel*, Rt. 1 Box 204-G, Zebulon 27597 269-4076
7. Bouldin, J.R., *Pine Level,* Hwy. 70-A, East Pine Level 27568 965-5363
8. Braswell, Leonard, *Hood's Grove*, P.O. Box 1625, Smithfield 27577 .....
9. Brooks, Robert, *Baptist Center*, 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 37529 553-7302
10. Bruton, Gene, *Crestwood*, Rt. 1 Box 426, Fayetteville 28301 .....
11. Cahoon, Toby, *Calvary-Selma,* P.O. Box 338, Wilson's Mills 27593 .....
12. Carter, Dean, *Kenly*, P.O. Box 237, Kenly 27542 284-5438
13. Clark, Jeff, *Four Oaks,* 401 N. Main St., Four Oaks 27524 963-2664
14. Colbert, Lee, *Smithfield, First*, 214 W. Wilson St., Smithfield 27577 934-0318
15. Cooke, Robert, *Clyde's Chapel*, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27591 365-5055
16. Creech, Joe, *Cedar Grove*, Rt. 1 Box 770, Selma 27576 965-9395
17. Creech, Mark, *Antioch*, Rt. 1 Box 163, Middlesex 27557 965-4321
18. Driver, C.W., *Middlesex*, P.O. Box 446, Middlesex 27557 235-4049
19. Elliott, Tom, *Hocutt Memorial*, 314 W. Horne St., Clayton 27520 553-7935
20. Etheridge, Don, *Pisgah*, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 27577 934-5306
21. Evans, Lawrence, *Parrish Memorial,* 724 Clayton St., Rocky Mount 27803 .....
22. Futrell, Felix, *Burnell,* Rt. 3 Box 221, Four Oaks 27524 963-2715
23. Golden, Terry, *Benson Grove*, 103 Gulf Dr., Dunn 28334 892-8510
24. Griffin, Jody, *White Oak*, 3031 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520 553-3391
25. Grissom, Maurice, *Clayton, First*, 717 Fernwood Dr., Clayton 27520 553-6597
26. Hill, Elliott, *Pleasant Grove*, Rt. 1 Box 6005, Willow Springs 27592 894-4454

27. Holland, Steve, *Baptist Tabernacle*, Rt. 3 Box 451, Wendell 27591 365-3027
28. Jordan, Perry, *Live Oak*, Rt. 1 Box 159, Selma 27576 965-5826
29. Lawson, Billie, *Wilson's Mills,* 308 Cloverdale Dr., Clayton 27520 934-6458
30. Lee, C.H., *Beulah*, Rt. 1 Box 125A, Newton Grove 28366 594-1523
31. McLellan, Aubrey, *Thanksgiving*, Rt. 1, Selma 27576 965-4705
32. Mooney, Jesse, *Blackman's Grove*, Rt. 2 Box 377-A, Four Oaks 27524 894-2438
33. Morris, Steve,*Faith*, 14 Rochelle Pl., Selma 27576 965-7240
34. Parrish, Leslie, *Bethany*, Rt. 1 Box 318-B, Middlesex 27557 284-5327
35. Pettit, Curtis, *Lee's Chapel*, Rt. 3 Box 70, Middlesex 27557 235-3555
36. Powell, Danny, *Calvary-Dunn,* 609 Bartlett Rd., Fuquay Varina 27526 552-7502
37. Poyner, Danny, *Shiloh,* 320 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529 934-7521
38. Price, Don, *Benson*, 204 W. Church St., Benson 27504 894-3275
39. Rose, Paul, *Newton Grove*, Rt. 1 Box 355, Mt. Olive 28365 658-4600
40. Stevens, Tim, *Micro*, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 27557 284-4207
41. Tart, Leon, *Jonesboro*, Rt. 2 Box 603, Dunn 28334 892-3812
42. Thompson, Mike, *Steven's Chapel*, P.O. Box 741, Pine Level 27568 965-4372
43. Thompson, W.W., *Sardis*, Rt. 2 Box 51, Princeton 27569 735-9751
44. Thornton, Kenneth, *Princeton,* 205 S. Pearl St., Princeton 963-0311
45. Turner, W.W., *Oliver's Grove*, 1307 Hwy. 70 E, Clayton 27520 553-6670
46. Walters, Keith, *Bethesda*, 2917 Hwy. 70 E, Clayton 27520 553-6431
47. *Carter's Chapel*
48. *Corinth*
49. *Nobles Chapel*
50. *North Smithfield*
51. *Oakdale*
52. *Pauline*
53. *Trinity*

Churches in Johnston Baptist Association

OFFICE PHONE:

1. Antioch, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557 (Creech) 965-8249
2. Baptist Center, 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520 (Brooks)
3. Baptist Tabernacle, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591 (Holland) 365-5558
4. Benson, W. Church St., Benson 27504 (Price) 894-4777
5. Benson Grove, Rt. 3, Benson 27504 (Golden)
6. Bethany, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542 (Parrish)
7. Bethesda, 2917 Hwy. 70 E, Clayton 27520 (Walters) 553-7678
8. Beulah, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 (Lee) 894-2609
9. Blackman's Grove, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524 (Mooney)
10. Burnell, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 (Futrell)
11. Calvary-Dunn, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 (Powell)
12. Calvary-Selma, Rt. 1, Selma 27576 (Cahoon) 965-9757
13. Carter's Chapel, Rt. 3 Box 163-A, Selma 27576
14. Cedar Grove, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893 (Creech)
15. Clayton First, Whitaker St., Clayton 27520 (Grissom) 553-4161
16. Clyde's Chapel, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27591 (Cooke) 365-6969
17. Corinth, Rt. 1 Box 269, Zebulon 27597 365-6618
18. Crestwood, Rt. 3 Box 480, Smithfield 27577 (Bruton) 934-8494
19. Faith, Rt. 3 Box 27, Selma 27576 (Morris) 965-8444
20. Four Oaks, 403 N. Main St., Four Oaks 27524 (Clark) 963-2102
21. Hale's Chapel, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597 (Barham)

22. Hephzibah, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569 (Alford)
23. Hocutt Memorial, Robertson St., Clayton 27520 (Elliott) 553-6650
24. Hood's Grove, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366 (Braswell)
25. Jonesboro, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334 (Tart)
26. Kenly, P.O. Box 237, Kenly 27542 (Carter)
27. Lee's Chapel, Rt. 1 Box 32-M, Middlesex 27557 (Pettit)
28. Live Oak, Rt. 1 Box 159, Selma 27576 (Jordan)
29. Micro, Box 130, Micro 27555 (Stevens)
30. Middlesex, Box 446, Middlesex 27557 (Driver)
31. New Life, P.O. Box 1, Wilson's Mills 27593 (Arant)
32. Newton Grove, Newton Grove 28366 (Rose) 594-1880
33. Nobles Chapel, Rt. 1, Sims 27880
34. North Smithfield, 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577
35. Oakdale 894-2616
36. Oliver's Grove, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524 (Turner)
37. Parrish Memorial, Rt. 3, Selma 27576 (Evans)
38. Pauline, Rt. 1 Box 104-A, Four Oaks 27524 (Reynolds)
39. Pine Level, P.O. Box 340, Pine Level 27569 (Bouldin) 965-3163
40. Pisgah, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 27577 (Etheridge) 934-8048
41. Pleasant Grove, Rt. 1 Box 214, Willow Springs 27592 (Hill)
42. Princeton, 205 Pearl St., Princeton 27569 (Thornton) 936-4001
43. Sardis, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 (Thompson)
44. Selma, Webb St., Selma (Allen) 965-3228
45. Sharon, 116 Britt St., Smithfield 27577 (Band) 934-8845
46. Shiloh, 320 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529 (Poyner) 934-3940
47. Smithfield First, 202 W. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577 (Colbert) 934-9771
48. Steven's Chapel, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577 (Thompson) 965-9245
49. Thanksgiving, Hwy. 40 Rt. 1, Selma 27576 (McLellan)
50. Trinity, Rt. 2 Box 186, Benson 27504 894-5240
51. Watkin's Chapel, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557 (Benton)
52. White Oak, Rt. 2 Box 589, Clayton 27520 (Griffin) 553-7560
53. Wilson's Mills, P.O. Box C, Wilson's Mills 27593 (Lawson) 934-4181

Historical Table

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6-7, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns

Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackmon's Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James White
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benon-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	Johny Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackmon's Grove-Clayton	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks

Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryeberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Memorial-Selma	M.B.MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Grove	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace W. Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Grove-Clayton, First	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20, 1981	Lee's Chapel-Baptist Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Chapel	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield, First	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 22-23, 1984	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Herndon
Oct. 20-21, 1985	Live Oak-Benson	Tim Stevens	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Mark White
Oct. 20-21, 1986	Jonesboro-Pisgah	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Leon Tart
Oct. 19-20, 1987	Micro, First-Clayton	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Lee Colbert
Oct. 17-18, 1988	Watkin's Chapel-Four Oaks	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Keith Walters
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Clyde's Chapel-Parrish Mem.	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	F.G. Alford
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Blackman's Grove-Bethesda	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Roger Nix

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches who are represented by messengers to the association from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV — NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual session of the association.

ARTICLE V — MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI — AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.

ARTICLE VII — OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the asociation shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vice Moderator*, a *Clerk*, a *Treasurer*, and a *Historian*, each selected to a one year term at the annual session of the association, a *Director of Missions* who is not subject to annual election, and *Trustees* who are elected to three-year terms.

2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman of the Committee on Committees. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guidelines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit is report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational *Sunday School Director*, associational *Church Training Director*, associational *Woman's Missionary Union Director*, associational *Brotherhood Director*, associational *Music Director*, associational *Director of Library Services*, the associational *Director of Evangelism*, the associational *Youth Director*, *Director of Associational Missions Development Program* and the associational *Seminary Extension Department Director*. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII — COMMITTEES

1. At the annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who, upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in

regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice; and Personnel Committee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Church Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director; associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, associational Director of Library Services, associational Director of the Seminary Extension Department, and the Director of the Associational Missions Development Program.

ARTICLE IX — GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Church Training Director, and associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, and associational Director of Library Services.

3. The General Board shall have the following officers: chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice chairman (who shall be the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association).

4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as a chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Baord about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The General Board shall elect from its membership at its September regular meeting, a Budget and Finance Committee of which the Treasurer shall be a member. The members of this committee shall assume office on the first day of the associational year. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the June meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with associational Treasurer.

8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This constitution my be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board and approved by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of the General Board present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.
2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.
3. The General Board of the association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.
4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.
5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be *ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED.*

The Johnston Baptist Association
1990 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministries

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Johnston

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/90

	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
ANTIOCH	Johnston	Y	1990	1859	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	135	95	230
BAPTIST CENTER	Johnston	Y	1972	1871	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	3	7	175	53	228
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Johnston	Y	1988	1936	1	5	N	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	5	11	434	97	531
BENSON	Johnston	Y	1972	1887	4	5	Y	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	14	20	359	145	504
BENSON GROVE	Johnston	Y	1989	1907	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	4	6	126	56	182
BETHANY	Johnston	Y	1984	1879	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	132	89	221
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	Johnston	Y	1986	1842	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	9	9	276	39	315
BEULAH	Johnston	Y	1981	1895	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	10	123	158	281
BLACKMANS GROVE	Johnston	Y	1989	1893	1	5	N	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	4	5	102	20	122
BURNELL	Johnston	Y	1985	1912	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	107	41	148
CALVARY DUNN	Johnston	Y	1990		1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	49	33	82
CALVARY SELMA	Johnston	Y	1988	1964	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	10	55	42	92
CARTERS CHAPEL	Johnston	N		1886	1	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	152	21	173
CEDAR GROVE	Johnston	Y	1988	1951	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	83	17	100
CLAYTON FIRST	Johnston	Y	1976	1811	4	5	Y	0	1	1	8	1	2	0	13	10	19	635	117	752
CLYDES CHAPEL	Johnston	Y	1990	1889	1	5	N	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	6	8	208	40	248
CORINTH	Johnston	N			1		N	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	3	10	235	70	305
CRESTWOOD FAITH	Johnston	Y	1983	1965	4	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	54	73	127
FOUR OAKS	Johnston	Y	1984	1891	3	5	Y	0	0	6	7	1	1	0	15	4	9	2,550	114	364
HALES CHAPEL	Johnston	Y	1987	1918	1	0	Y	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	9	8	214	73	287
HEPHZIBAH	Johnston	Y	1987	1912	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	182	19	201
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Johnston	Y	1987	1957	4	5	Y	0	0	1	6	1	2	1	11	112	4	421	50	471

HOODS GROVE	Johnston	Y	1984	1903	1	5	N	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	4	0	114	25	139
JONESBORO	Harnett	Y	1973	1971	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	125	10	135
KENLY	Johnston	Y	1989	1906	3	5	N	0	1	2	11	4	1	0	9	7	7	133	40	173
LEES CHAPEL	Nash	Y	1989	1825	1	5	N	0	3	1	1	1	2	0	8	0	5	130	46	176
LIVE OAK	Johnston	Y	1989	1868	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	4	5	7	201	58	259
MICRO	Johnston	Y	1978	1904	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	4	128	92	220
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	Nash	Y	1985	1908	3	5	N	0	0	1	7	4	5	0	17	4	12	38	77	215
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	Johnston	Y	1986	1983	3	5	Y	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	7	6	0	57	0	57
NEWTON GROVE	Sampson	Y	1984	1947	3	5	Y	0	1	2	2	1	3	1	10	1	7	110	52	162
NOBLES CHAPEL	Wilson	N		1900	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	89	16	105
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Johnston	N		1958	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	103	1	104
OLIVER GROVE	Johnston	Y	1983	1880	1	5	N	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	4	2	114	65	179
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Johnston	N		1901	1	5	Y	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	6	4	11	240	145	385
PAULINE	Johnston	N		1904	1			0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	4	149	26	175
PINE LEVEL	Johnston	Y	1987	1869	3	5	Y	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	7	3	7	226	38	264
PISGAH	Johnston	Y	1986	1894	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	6	4	9	262	96	358
PLEASANT GROVE	Johnston	Y	1986	1920	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	105	117	222
PRINCETON	Johnston	Y	1986	1889	3	5	Y	0	1	1	3	2	3	0	10	8	4	421	195	616
SARDIS	Johnston	Y	1990	1883	1	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	1	135	28	163
SELMA	Johnston	Y	1977	1872			Y	0	0	3	9	2	0	0	14	15	27	261	164	426
SHARON	Johnston	Y	1989	1961	7	5	Y	0	3	7	1	1	0	0	12	17	4	259	73	331
SHILOH	Johnston	Y	1986	1860	1	5	N	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	115	81	196
SMITHFIELD FIRST	Johnston	Y	1985	1832	4	3	Y	0	0	7	7	2	0	1	17	31	25	800	172	973
HISPANIC MISSION	Johnston	Y	1988	1833	4	3	Y	0	0	0	2	6	4	0	12	4	1	24	0	24
STEVENS CHAPEL	Johnston	Y	1988	1938	1	5	Y	0	0	4	5	7	1	0	17	6	7	158	22	180
THANKSGIVING	Johnston	Y	1986	1899		0	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	5	1	90	133	223
TRINITY	Johnston	N		1880	2	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	111	57	168
WATKINS CHAPEL	Johnston	Y	1989	1924	1	5	N	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	4	6	3	138	61	199
WHITE OAK	Johnston	Y	1988	1859	1	5	N	0	0	0	2	11	2	0	5	15	15	307	95	402
WILSONS MILLS	Johnston	Y	1987	1884	2	5	Y	0	1	3	4	0	2	1	11	11	5	202	52	254
TOTALS					94	231		0	20	62	101	64	43	8	278	380	347	12,152	3,499	13,447

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL Johnston North Carolina Year Ending: 9/30/90	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ANTIOCH	2	4	8	11	10	0	26	30	0	0	3	0	94	76	0	N	0	53	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	6	12	10	5	32		28	31	2	0	5	0	131	65	0	N	0	55	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	24	38	11	13	0	74	34	0	0	7	0	301	135	0	N	0	88	0	0
BENSON	0	15	21	20	5	0	43	72	0	8	3	10	197	125	0	N	10	75	0	0
BENSON GROVE	3	5	11	10	7	10	55	17	0	0	0	0	118	75	0		0	93	0	0
BETHANY	0	7	11	18	10	13	19	17	0	0	2	0	97	67	0	N	0	37	0	0
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	6	9	16	24	26	6	57	44	0	22	6	0	216	126	0	Y	0	130	0	0
BEULAH	0	8	22	13	10	8	39	24	0	0	2	0	126	73	0	N	0	57	0	0
BLACKMANS GROVE	3	12	5	8	3	16	118	16	0	0	3	0	84	57	0	N	0	76	0	0
BURNELL	0	7	7	25	0	16	12	18	0	0	2	0	87	53	0	N	0	52	0	0
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	5	4	0	0	4	12	0	0	1	0	27	18	0	N	0	24	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	2	4	8	4	0	10	21	0	0	0	7	0	56	26	0	N	0	76	0	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	15	4	12	6	20	10	13	0	0	13	0	103	71	0	N	0	86	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	4	5	5	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	34	28	0	N	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	10	60	66	40	0	72	116	80	0	0	2	0	446	222	0	N	0	168	0	0
CLYDES CHAPEL	3	14	9	22	8	26	41	16	0	0	4	0	143	90	0	N	0	63	0	0
CORINTH	3	12	10	16		15	85				3		144	85		N		50		
CRESTWOOD																				
FAITH	0	1	2	4	2	5	16	6	0	0	3	0	39	277	0	Y	0	40	0	0
FOUR OAKS	6	36	27	28	26	0	41	65	0	0	5	0	234	134	0	N	0	94	0	0
HALES CHAPEL	0	7	8	12	8	24	37	12	0	13	3	0	124	75	0	N	0	25	0	0
HEPHZIBAH	0	9	16	13	6	33	17	54	0	0	4	0	152	87	0	N	0	68	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	34	54	45	18	19	103	45	0	0	9	0	327	125	0	Y	0	85	0	0

HOODS GROVE	2	15	14	10	6	10	11	26	0	0	2	0	96	57	0	N	0	45	0	0
JONESBORO	0	7	10	6	10	3	23	17	0	0	0	0	74	52	0	N	0	63	0	0
KENLY	0	16	17	10	4	5	34	18	0	0	3	0	104	55	0	N	0	60	0	0
LEES CHAPEL	0	10	15	4	0	21	17	23	0	0	3	0	93	55	0	N	0	39	0	0
LIVE OAK	6	16	17	14	0	20	31	24	0	0	4	0	132	73	0	N	0	89	0	0
MICRO	0	10	6	10	4	2	17	36	0	0	4	0	89	64	0	N	0	52	0	0
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	15	18	9	7	0	31	28	0	0	3	0	111	69	0	N	3	71	0	0
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	2	5	15	14	0	8	15	1	0	0	2	0	62	41	0	Y	0	55	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	0	16	16	9	11	16	20	25	0	0	2	0	115	71	0	N	0	102	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	10	15	14	6	10	15	17	0	8	3	0	98	58	0	N	0	33	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	4	11	8	1	7	20	6	0	0	15	0	72	40	0	N	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	4	9	18	21	2	20	20	19	0	0	10	0	123	70	0		0	74	0	74
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	14	13	11	10	13	13	55	0	9	4	0	142	95	0	Y	0	92	0	0
PAULINE	8	8	15	17	0	20	21	25	0	8	2	0	124	84	0	N	0	104	0	0
PINE LEVEL	0	19	20	22	7	23	43	51	0	0	4	0	189	85	0	N	6	124	0	0
PISGAH	5	22	16	25	9	0	72	30	0	12	4	0	195	101	0	N	0	65	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	2	4	13	3	7	27	23	0	0	2	0	81	53	0	N	0	60	0	0
PRINCETON	0	34	37	42	25	20	85	75	0	16	9	0	343	175	0	N	0	179	0	35
SARDIS	0	2	14	21	0	12	29	41	0	0	4	0	123	88	0	N	0	41	0	0
SELMA	0	20	34	21	8	37	62	54	0	0	3	0	239	124	0	N	0	102	0	0
SHARON	8	11	29	18	13	22	49	38	0	10	8	0	206	105	0	Y	4	97	0	0
SHILOH	2	4	15	5	5	2	13	12	0	0	2	0	60	52	0	Y	0	60	0	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST	10	75	62	71	10	85	97	163	65	25	4	57	714	301	0	N	3	157	48	75
HISPANIC MISSION	5	3	5	12	18	14	7	0	0	0	3		60	28	0	Y	60	48		0
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	10	14	16	15	19	28	17	0	0	0	0	119	69	0	N	0	97	0	0
THANKSGIVING	3	5	4	6	0	20	24	24	0	0	4	0	66	35	0	N	0	43	0	0
TRINITY	2	4	12	12	2	0	12	18	0	0	3	0	65	25	0	N	0	32	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	9	10	11	14	15	40	29	0	0	5	0	133	80	0	N	3	78	0	0
WHITE OAK	13	25	11	21	16	25	55	20	0	5	4	0	195	100	0	Y	0	100	0	0
WILSONS MILLS	0	20	14	22	7	11	34	27	0	3	4	0	142	76	0	Y	0	119	0	0
TOTALS	114	719	864	845	403	760	1,947	1,548	67	139	207	67	7,645	4,471	0		89	3,776	48	184

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING Johnston North Carolina Year Ending: 9/30/90	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	35
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	0	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	12
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	5	13	23	47	3	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	115	37
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
BURNELL	0	7	13	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	51	46	60	8	2	6	0	0	55	0	0	0	228	182
CLYDES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTWOOD														
FAITH	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3
FOUR OAKS	6	15	10	20	2	7	20	0	15	0	0	0	95	33
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	24	15
HOODS GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	44	0	0	0	6	63	6
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	0	0	0	25	1	0	18	0	25	0	25	0	94	15
LEES CHAPEL														
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	0	11	0	0	26	0
MICRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	0	0	12	1	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	0
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH	5	6	9	25	3	8	26	21	3	0	2	14	122	24
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
PRINCETON	4	10	15	68	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	106	86
SARDIS	0	6	12	0	1	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	37	10
SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	0	12	8	40	3	11	35	1	0	0	0	0	110	28
SHILOH	3	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	14
SMITHFIELD FIRST	22	30	25	100	2	15	75	21	100	20	0	30	443	140
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	9	0
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	35	2	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	56	12
WILSONS MILLS	0	0	22	25	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	67	40
TOTALS	96	167	228	411	41	60	310	90	216	50	43	50	1,756	702

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Johnston
North Carolina
Year Ending: 9/30/90

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	3	0	18	9
BAPTIST CENTER	2	5	9	1	19	0	7	1	4	0	38	20
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	3	5	12	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	47	40
BENSON	5	10	6	0	17	0	0	0	4	0	42	36
BENSON GROVE	0	3	5	7	18	0	4	0	3	0	40	26
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	1	3	5	5	19	0	0	0	5	0	38	21
BEULAH	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0	4	0	21	9
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	14	6
BURNELL	0	1	4	5	14	0	0	0	2	0	26	16
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	8	6
CALVARY SELMA	0	3	3	2	14	0	3	0	2	0	22	10
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	4	0	17	12
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	15	15	12
CLAYTON FIRST	51	26	20	32	32	11	4	0	11	0	187	150
CLYDES CHAPEL	5	7	5	10	15	0	0	2	2	0	41	30
CORINTH	8	4	0	0	20	0	1	0	4	0	37	
CRESTWOOD												
FAITH	0	0	1	3	17	0	0	0	3	0	24	15
FOUR OAKS	0	10	15	10	28	0	10	0	4	0	77	67
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	24	28	10
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	5	0	21	10
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	6	0	0	0	21	0	5	2	4	0	38	21

HOODS GROVE	0	5	5	10	11	0	0	0	3	0	34	8
JONESBORO	0	0	3	5	12	0	4	0	5	0	29	20
KENLY	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	8
LEES CHAPEL	2	3	4	14	0	0	5	0	4	32	32	14
LIVE OAK	0	6	6	20	0	4	0	0	5	0	41	30
MICRO	5	6	0	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	29	23
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	6	6	4	15	0	0	0	4	0	35	25
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	2	10	0	1	0	3	0	16	10
NEWTON GROVE	3	5	2	3	16	0	4	0	4	0	37	9
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	3	0	15	8
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	8
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	5	6	0	0	19	0	3	1	3	0	35	15
PAULINE	0	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	2	27	27	20
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
PISGAH	8	3	7	0	15	0	0	0	7	0	40	35
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	1	0	20	0	10	0	3	10	44	10
PRINCETON	15	112	15	15	55	0	12	0	6	35	165	87
SARDIS	0	5	5	10	25	0	3	0	4	0	52	25
SELMA	8	7	0	0	35	0	7	0	2	0	59	40
SHARON	0	7	12	8	24	0	14	2	8	0	75	45
SHILOH	1	11	4	5	0	0	10	0	5	0	26	24
SMITHFIELD FIRST	25	25	24	8	45	41	0	0	17	1	186	130
HISPANIC MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		3	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	1	3	4	6	18	0	0	0	3	0	35	25
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	4	3	0	26	10
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	15	8	0	0	2	0	25	7
WATKINS CHAPEL	5	2	3	2	28	0	6	1	10	0	57	20
WHITE OAK	16	8	0	0	15	0	7	0	5	0	51	25
WILSONS MILLS	0	0	0	15	9	0	4	0	4	0	32	12
TOTALS	175	297	186	222	829	78	131	14	209	144	2,072	1,234

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Johnston

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/90

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	32	4	0	36
BAPTIST CENTER	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	13	0	0	0	21	4	0	38
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	8	0	46	2	0	69
BENSON	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	10	0	0	65	4	0	88
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	42
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	17	2	0	19
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	5	0	57	9	0	80
BEULAH	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	9	0	0	0	12	2	0	23
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
BURNELL	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	5	5	7	4	0	26
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
CALVARY SELMA	0	1	1	0	1	3	6	0	4	2	2	10	3	0	21
CARTERS CHAPEL	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	10	5	8	8	18	4	0	53
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	5	0	17
CLAYTON FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	29	22	8	41	119	11	0	230
CLYDES CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	13	5	8	12	1	0	47
CORINTH	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	15	0	5	15	1	0	36
CRESTWOOD															
FAITH	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	4	12	4	0	22
FOUR OAKS	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	18	18	12	17	31	6	0	102
HALES CHAPEL	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	8	0	0			3	14	22
HEPHZIBAH	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	2	5	5	0	23	1	0	36

HOCUTT MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	14	10	19	49	9	0	109
HOODS GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	18
KENLY	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	7	3	0	13	24	1	0	48
LEES CHAPEL	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	8	0	0	10	2	0	20
LIVE OAK	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	4	6	0	0	30	8	0	48
MICRO	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	8	0	0	0	27	1	0	36
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	16	16	0	22	1	0	62
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	6	0	4	4	3	0	24
NEWTON GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	4	16	13	19	11	0	73
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	20
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
PAULINE	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	7	0	0	11	3	21	21
PINE LEVEL	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	7	13	0	0	20	6	0	46
PISGAH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	5	4	0	37	8	0	66
PLEASANT GROVE	0	1	1	0	1	3	3	0	5	0	0	23	3	0	32
PRINCETON	4	2	1	1	1	0	9	30	24	11	16	34	8	0	123
SARDIS	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	4	5	0	30	1	0	40
SELMA	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	17	3	0	69	7	0	103
SHARON	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	6	12	6	0	40	7	0	71
SHILOH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	7	0	10	7	0	35
SMITHFIELD FIRST	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	31	16	9	20	127	8	0	211
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	7	0	0	19	5	0	31
THANKSGIVING	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	8	0	0	0				
TRINITY	0	2	1	0	1	4	4	0	5	4	0	17	3	0	29
WATKINS CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	3	5	0	27	8	0	48
WHITE OAK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	10	8	0	343	7	0	74
WILSONS MILLS	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	10	5	10	7	25	8	0	65
TOTALS	33	37	25	12	65	23	183	303	305	174	182	1,645	220	44	2,557

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD Johnston North Carolina Year Ending: 9/30/90	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
CHURCHES	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	2	3	0	2	0	30	30	30	0	97
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
BURNELL	1	4	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	13
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY SELMA	1	1	4	0	0	10	0	0	0	16
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	5	0	0	20	0	0	0	25
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
CLAYTON FIRST	8	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	50
CLYDES CHAPEL	4	2	2	0	2	13	1	0	2	26
CORINTH	6	2	3	0	0	15	0	0	0	28
CRESTWOOD										
FAITH	0	1	0	2	2	6	0	5	0	16
FOUR OAKS	0	13	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	38
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	4	0	0	14	0	0	0	18
HEPHZIBAH	7	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	3	3	4	8	4	12	16	5	16	71

HOODS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	[illegible]
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	2	5	4	3	0	12	5	0	0	31
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	3	5	6	5	0	7	0	0	0	26
MICRO	2	4	2	8	2	13	0	0	0	31
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	12
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	5	10	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	27
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	3	2	0	22	0	25	0	52
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	0	2	4	0	0	10	0	0	0	16
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16
PAULINE	4	10	2	0	9	12	0	21	37	95
PINE LEVEL	4	7	6	12		19	0	14	0	62
PISGAH	4	0	8	5	0	10	0	0	0	27
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	4	0	13
PRINCETON	8	8	9	0	0	25	3	5	0	58
SARDIS	1	5	6	0	0	20	0	6	0	38
SELMA	19	20	6	1	0	0	19	15	0	80
SHARON	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
SHILOH	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
SMITHFIELD FIRST	10	8	5	4	20	75	0	0	0	122
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	9	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	19
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
WATKINS CHAPEL	4	8	4	4	0	2	3	0	0	55
WHITE OAK	8	9	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	45
WILSONS MILLS	5	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	17
TOTALS	115	165	139	74	42	483	77	145	78	1,350

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES Johnston North Carolina Year Ending: 9/30/90	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	1,000	7,500	1,000	312	508	0	0	0	0	0	1,820	2,820
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	6,053	1,000	500	1,198	1,833	0	35	0	0	7,094	11,660	17,713
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	6,300	11,800	0	1,120	2,456	0	0	0	0	0	5,376	11,676
BENSON	0	0	0	14,604	0	340	1,777	2,859	1,000	0	0	0	7,142	13,118	27,722
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	300	0	171	1,056	0	278	200	0	2,672	4,677	42,965
BETHANY	0	0	0	400	400	0	743	714	0	0	0	0	0	1,857	2,257
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	0	0	0	9,183	2,562	1,586	1,226	2,999	0	0	59	58	1,138	9,628	18,811
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	0	0	1,600	725	184	627	858	0	75	0	0	1,017	3,486	5,086
BURNELL	0	0	0	336	310	310	379	2,088	0	60	59	0	310	3,516	3,852
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	0	200	464	150	150	652	0	150	0	100	0	1,666	1,866
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	0	100	100	40	134	100	0	0	0	0	0	374	474
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,675	500	432	891	1,206	0	113	113	113	0	3,368	5,043
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	500	600	202	361	426	0	0	0	0	525	2,114	2,614
CLAYTON FIRST	2,145	0	2,145	27,500	3,600	2,307	3,014	3,731	0	0	621	0	0	13,273	42,918
CLYDES CHAPEL	566	138	704	3,690	180	302	350	350	0	0	335	0	9,128	10,645	15,039
CORINTH	0	0	0	1,969	1,182	0	1,085	1,048	0	0	0	0	231	3,546	5,515
CRESTWOOD															
FAITH	0	0	0	1,427	713	211	312	387	0	75	75	0	358	2,131	3,558
FOUR OAKS	0	0	0	5,800	2,000	1,158	1,294	2,353	284	0	0	0	0	7,094	12,894
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,568	1,017	0	1,132	2,140	0	0	0	0	0	4,289	6,857
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	3,717	1,250	0	848	1,281	0	0	583	0	0	7,096	10,813
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	22,930	6,581	583	1,305	2,744	0	137	137	137	1,186	12,810	35,740

HOODS GROVE	0	0	0	85	55	200	78	100	0	0	0	0	99	617	703
JONESBORO	175	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	300
KENLY	0	0	0	1,100	740	692	618	979	0	0	35	40	1,736	4,840	5,940
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,117	794	145	769	890	0	0	0	0	413	3,011	5,128
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	4,381	1,462	85	511	375	0	0	0	0	0	2,433	6,814
MICRO	0	0	0	3,000	1,416	968	443	1,074	0	0	0	0	1,267	5,168	8,168
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	0	0	2,036	999	672	842	1,215	0	100	50	74	120	4,070	6,106
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	2,100	900	75	25	215	0	0	0	0	0	1,215	3,315
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	200	650	100	714	1,206	0	200	0	200	876	3,946	4,146
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,628	1,086	175	276	403	0	77	76	77	65	2,235	3,863
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	600	776	107	210	265	0	125	75	55	240	1,853	2,453
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	555	2,008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,558	2,558
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1,880	1,880	0	508	461	0	0	0	0	600	3,449	5,329
PAULINE	0	410	410	1,714	923	0	345	662	0	0	0	0	127	2,057	4,182
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	7,511	2,127	893	1,421	2,238	0	300	298	100	256	7,633	15,144
PISGAH	0	0	0	4,200	1,500	1,165	1,601	2,555	0	0	205	205	0	7,231	11,431
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	2,527	921	369	317	336	0	185	185	0	0	2,313	4,840
PRINCETON	0	0	0	9,665	2,061	746	2,377	3,247	405	0	405	0	1,412	10,653	19,318
SARDIS	0	0	0	800	1,090	1,075	846	1,459	0	0	36	0	2,692	7,198	7,998
SELMA	0	0	0	12,988	4,707	484	1,191	1,527	0	104	104	104	233	8,451	21,439
SHARON	0	0	0	9,588	2,875	713	1,144	1,202	0	332	166	166	0	6,598	16,186
SHILOH	0	0	0	981	630	0	125	125	0	300	0	0	0	1,180	2,161
SMITHFIELD FIRST	0	8,500	8,500	27,783	7,500	3,264	4,277	8,075	2,000	1,097	1,148	549	3,305	31,115	67,398
HISPANIC MISSION				483	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	241	724
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	3,030	866	1,298	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	2,464	5,494
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	3,844	867	150	180	624	0	0	0	0	0	1,821	15,665
TRINITY	0	0	0	760	225	132	516	935	40	25	25	0	40	1,938	2,698
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,230	800	0	180	390	0	0	0	0	1,500	2,870	4,100
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	6,787	3,016	262	532	1,083	0	0	233	0	300	5,426	12,213
WILSONS MILLS	0	0	0	4,352	2,176	632	601	831	0	0	100	100	0	4,440	8,892
TOTALS	2,886	9,173	11,759	228,922	71,381	25,715	39,076	64,561	3,729	3,768	5,323	2,078	46,202	262,693	550,939

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP Johnston North Carolina Year Ending: 9/30/90	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
CHURCHES	Undesignated gifts offerings, etc	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
ANTIOCH	39,504	4,206	43,700	0	43,710	0	17,315	0	1,950	2,002	8,760	30,027
BAPTIST CENTER	60,702	7,094	67,800	721	68,522	0	73,284	6,787	3,334	1,320	20,676	55,400
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	68,613	11,976	80,589	0	80,589	0	35,614	0	3,310	3,987	21,552	64,463
BENSON	145,269	25,000	170,269	15,579	185,848	0	65,112	4,847	0	8,930	34,554	113,443
BENSON GROVE	44,105	0	0	0	0	0	26,407	0	0	1,636	10,245	38,288
BETHANY	27,734	3,264	30,998	3,885	34,883	0	19,456	0	0	940	2,742	23,138
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	115,110	15,440	130,550	1,209	131,759	0	55,125	0	8,569	6,081	32,639	102,414
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMANS GROVE	38,687	9,945	48,632	267	48,898	0	14,500	0	0	1,518	16,496	32,414
BURNELL	21,511	2,586	24,097	570	24,667	0	11,578	1,508	0	1,028	5,378	19,492
CALVARY DUNN	115,205	3,280	18,485	0	18,485	0	5,200	4,997	0	1,189	2,464	13,850
CALVARY SELMA	15,205	3,851	19,056	0	19,056	0	6,500	416	3,300	475	2,617	13,308
CARTERS CHAPEL	36,980	3,453	40,433	0	40,433	0	22,900	0	0	3,190	11,657	37,747
CEDAR GROVE	119,892	689	20,581	203	20,784	0	11,637	0	0	439	6,090	17,727
CLAYTON FIRST	223,696	2,025	243,821	763	244,584	0	118,998	770,539	10,405	11,830	46,974	242,207
CLYDES CHAPEL	63,287	13,810	77,097	880	77,977	0	9,875	0	6,103	3,637	20,390	40,005
CORINTH	39,382	15,825	55,207	0	55,207	0	24,350	0	0	3,299	8,700	36,349
CRESTWOOD												
FAITH	19,520	1,692	21,212	173	21,385	0	7,590	0	0	1,112	13,075	20,777
FOUR OAKS	79,546	5,911	85,457	1,000	86,457	0	31,994	0	0	4,400	36,421	72,815
HALES CHAPEL	55,082	6,433	61,515	1,735	63,250	0	24,965	0	0	1,719	26,545	53,229
HEPHZIBAH	43,676	8,624	52,300	1,761	54,061	0	21,516	0	0	3,023	16,751	40,279
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	111,903	18,654	130,557	0	130,557	14,125	33,349	0	2,795	4,506	[illegible]	[illegible]

JONESBORO	14,000	0	14,000	0	14,000	0	7,100	0	0	400	7,000	14,500
KENLY	49,389	6,309	55,707	175	55,882	0	31,055	0	3,507	2,282	14,060	50,904
LEES CHAPEL	30,034	11,763	41,797	2,330	44,127	0	14,070	0	0	1,970	11,727	27,767
LIVE OAK	54,239	4,200	58,439	1,513	59,592	0	24,041	0	0	1,660	40,056	65,757
MICRO	41,502	5,361	46,863	894	47,757	0	18,200	0	0	2,299	17,133	37,632
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	49,947	6,859	56,806	1,630	58,436	0	16,250	0	0	2,219	32,642	49,111
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	28,232	4,784	33,016	0	33,016	0	9,100	0	10,320	100	4,000	24,420
NEWTON GROVE	33,830	13,480	47,310	206	47,516	20,000	22,032	0	1,068	1,238	50,907	75,245
NOBLES CHAPEL	28,649	3,970	32,619	0	32,619	0	15,915	0	2,568	776	10,146	29,405
NORTH SMITHFIELD	4,844	6,485	21,329	0	21,329	0	5,025	0	7,015	571	8,354	20,965
OLIVER GROVE	29,349	1,500	30,849	0	30,849		10,130	0		1,048	6,417	17,955
PARRISH MEMORIAL	37,095	5,535	42,630	265	42,895	0	14,623	11,300	0	2,496	11,614	40,033
PAULINE	36,737	2,426	39,163	227	39,390	0	15,000	0	8,440	1,607	10,418	35,470
PINE LEVEL	74,871	116,834	191,705	1,380	193,085	60,000	25,533	127,421	65,592	4,602	23,935	247,083
PISGAH	67,108	24,586	91,694	0	91,694	5,000	26,420	0	19,939	4,087	10,050	60,496
PLEASANT GROVE	36,852	1,592	38,444	0	38,444	0	18,920	0	4,015	985	10,470	34,390
PRINCETON	140,766	21,525	162,201	0	162,291	60,000	411,443	167,495	0	4,139	39,807	252,884
SARDIS	42,406	2,741	45,147	1,189	46,336	0	17,699	0	0	2,494	23,740	43,933
SELMA	117,667	98,532	216,199	530	216,729	1,953	41,285	0	209,893	5,176	17,920	274,274
SHARON	95,828	13,653	109,481	0	109,481	10,000	47,556	0	5,000	4,238	13,883	70,677
SHILOH	28,500	14,814	43,314	0	43,314	0	17,680	0	0	850	1,800	20,330
SMITHFIELD FIRST	343,042	243,010	546,052	773	546,825	822,380	100,206	862,910	44,829	7,875	72,936	1,088,759
HISPANIC MISSION	7,217		7,217		7,217		907			3,433	1,567	5,907
STEVENS CHAPEL	42,747	4,437	47,184	0	47,184	0	26,865	0	0	1,248	9,625	37,738
THANKSGIVING	28,909	13,800	42,709	0	42,709	0	17,490	0	0	1,522	2,853	21,865
TRINITY	36,433	2,127	38,560	0	38,560	0	18,216	0	3,810	1,626	11,021	34,673
WATKINS CHAPEL	43,500	5,000	48,500	0	48,500	0	15,000	0	0	2,500	15,000	32,500
WHITE OAK	75,420	4,575	79,995	0	79,995	0	24,540	0	0	3,671	35,054	63,265
WILSONS MILLS	52,140	18,683	70,823	0	70,823	23,700	0	27,200	3,654	7,348	61,902	61,902
TOTALS	3,137,672	831,555	3,753,135	46,358	4,223,593	1,017,158	1,657,611	2,004,682	429,420	141,937	981,277	4,036,539

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION Johnston North Carolina Year Ending: 9/30/90 CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Value of pastor's home	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 N=none G=GG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions
ANTIOCH	1	0	20	10	10	75,000	350,000	0	1	Y	0	
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	25	10	1.8	125,000	350,000	5,587	5	Y	0	
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	1	3	46	10	3	100,000	600,000	18,000	1	Y	0	
BENSON	5	4	0	10	1	85,000	1,045,000	0	1	Y	0	
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	1	Y	0	
BETHANY	0	0	8	1.5	1.5	60,000	280,000	0	1	Y	0	
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	2	3	60	9.8	2.33	70,000	320,000	0	1	Y	0	
BEULAH	0	7	5	3	3	0	345,000	0	5	Y	0	
BLACKMANS GROVE	1	1	2	6	2	75,000	155,000	0	5	Y	0	
BURNELL	3	0	12	1.2	1.15	75,000	140,000	0	4	Y	0	
CALVARY DUNN	0	0	10	1.2	3	0	175,000	0	5	Y	0	
CALVARY SELMA	0	0	10	75	75	0	150,000	6,600	5	Y	0	
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	10	9	4	0	500,000	0	1	Y	0	
CEDAR GROVE	0	5	5	2	0	0	100,000	0	5	Y	0	
CLAYTON FIRST	1	3	50	N/A	N/A	0	1,550,000	0	5	Y	0	
CLYDES CHAPEL	0	1	12	5.4	0	85,000	755,000	0	5	Y	0	1
CORINTH	0	0	0	3.6	0	75,000	425,000	0	1	Y	0	
CRESTWOOD FAITH	0	0	20	8	4	0	178,000	0	5	Y	0	
FOUR OAKS	1	0	26	10	3	80,000	280,000	0	1	Y	0	
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	16	5	2	86,000	626,000	0	1	Y	0	
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	20	7	2.5	76,000	450,900	0	1	Y	0	
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	1	50	21	6	0	650,000	12,649	1	Y	0	
HOODS GROVE	0	0	0	.60	.40	0	106,000	0	5	Y	0	
JONESBORO	0	0	0	2	1	0	15,000	0	1	Y	0	
KENLY	0	0	25	2.5	1	60,000	260,000	0	1	Y	0	
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	20	8	3	100,000	432,000	0	5	Y	0	
LIVE OAK	0	0	20	7	3	100,000	500,000	0	5	Y	0	
MICRO	0	0	25	7.25	3	0	200,000	0	5	Y	0	
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	4	1	23	4	2	41,500	225,000	0	1	Y	0	
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	1	0	15	7	3	0	140,000	73,000	1	Y	0	
NEWTON GROVE	1	5	10	1	3	0	375,000	19,000	3	Y	0	
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	4.8	3.2	70,000	395,000	0	1	Y	0	
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	15	3	3	37,700	245,500	0	1	Y	0	
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	3	0	0	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	18	5	5	0	350,000	0	1	Y	0	
PAULINE	0	0	32	6.5	3.5	97,800	382,190	30,000	1	Y	0	
PINE LEVEL	0	1	40	11	3.2	92,000	842,000	0	1	Y	0	
PISGAH	5	0	UNK.	7	3	50,000	1,000,000	4,000	1	Y	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	55	8.5	2.5	70,000	410,000	0	5	Y	0	
PRINCETON	1	2	75	7.1	1.7	40,000	624,495	60,000	4	Y	0	
SARDIS	1	0	27	1.8	2	0	300,000	0	0	Y	0	
SELMA	0	4	UNK.	11	4	95,000	595,000	250,000	5	Y	0	
SHARON	0	2	18	10	3	0	550,000	4,500	1	Y	0	
SHILOH	0	1	0	2.5	2.5	45,000	100,000	0	1	Y	0	
SMITHFIELD FIRST	4	3	0	10	2	0	2,297,789	834,380	5	Y	0	1
HISPANIC MISSION	4	0	8	8	82	0	0	0	1	N		
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	25	7	2	0	50,000	0	5	Y	0	
THANKSGIVING	0	0	20	9	3	70,000	350,000	0	3	Y	0	
TRINITY	0	1	12	2	0.07	125,000	625,000	5,015	3	Y	0	
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	30	5	2	65,000	450,000	0	1	Y	0	
WHITE OAK	3	2	UNK.	1	6	80,000	800,000	0	5	Y	0	
WILSON MILLS	9	0	18	8	4	0	500,000	40,000	5	Y	0	
TOTALS	48	50	941	376½	282	2,306,000	23,102,874	1,362,731	138		0	3

(not primary sponsor)	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ?										
	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept.	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	Weekly Workers Meeting	Library	Family Ministry	Auto Data Processing	BMT prayer activities	Baptist Men's Day	History Committee	Cont. Education	Special Ministries	Here's Hope Revivals	State paper in budget
0	5	200	100	0	N	8	0	90	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	6	1,833	1,145	0	N	0	0	97	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	2,456	1,120	0	N	15	0	137	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	0	2,859	1,777	0	N	0	0	175	28	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	185	171	0	N	0	0	90	45	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	714	743	0	N	37	1	75	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	12	2,999	1,226	0	N	20	0	125	35	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	23	N/A	N/A	N/A	R	7	0	98	N/A	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
1	7	858	627	0	N	14	0	53	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	12	2,088	379	0	N	17	0	80	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	2	652	198	0	N	6	0	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	18	100	134	0	N	3	0	80	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	5	1,206	891	0	N	10	0	65	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	0	426	361	0	N	4	0	55	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	9	3,731	3,014	0	N	48	0	250	141	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	10	1,945	1,055	0	N	0	0	82	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	0	1,048	1,085	0	N	0	0	150	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	387	312	0	N	1	0	32	17	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	11	2,353	1,294	0	N	19	0	200	29	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	12	2,040	1,132	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	9	1,281	848	0	N	6	0	73	35	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	48	2,744	1,305	0	N	40	0	1,130	75	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	14	140	78	0	N	10	0	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	100	0	0	R	8	0	57	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	8	979	618	0	N	8	0	58	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	5	562	584	0	N	5	0	49	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	9	375	511	0	N	2	0	115	45	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	6	1,074	443	0	N	3	0	80	20	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	17	1,215	840	0	N	110	0	202	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	4	215	25	0	N	5	0	65	21	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	8	1,206	714	0	N	6	0	77	50	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	9	403	276	0	N	11	0	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	4	265	210	0	N	6	0	36	18	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	0	412	0	0	N	15	0	92	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	8	336	507	0	N	20	0	96	48	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	662	345	0	N	0	0	90	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	9	2,238	1,421	0	N	35	0	111	52	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	10	1,990	1,601	0	N	UNK.	0	125	25	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	336	317	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	15	3,247	2,377	0	N	10	0	200	50	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	8	1,459	846	0	N	10	0	75	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	29	1,527	1,191	0	N	33	1	135	30	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	24	1,202	1,144	0	N	10	0	110	50	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	3	125	125	0	N	6	0	54	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	28	8,075	4,277	N/A	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	18	0	0	0	N		0	43	18	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	15	300	150	0	N	15	0	73	46	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	7	550	180	1	TV	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	7	935	516	0	N	10	0	50	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
0	17	390	180	0	N	15	0	70	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
1	35	1,083	532	0	N	50	0	120	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	18	831	601	0	N	20	0	85	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
2	524	64,337	39,526	1		678	2	5,525	918											

82088
147

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

INFORMATION
ICI
3
CONSERVATION, INC